



⌘ PSYCHIATRY 101 ⌘

HOW TO KILL THE SOUL

HOW HIDE EVIDENCE

HOW TO DESTROY REPUTATION

HOW TO DESTROY FAITH

HOW TO ILLEGALISE SALVATION

HOW TO USE VIOLENCE LEGALLY

HOW TO INCRIMINATE THE INNOCENT

DECEMBER 29, 0001 MC (2025 CE)



ttenti Ill

This campsite has been removed by rangers on 13102018

The gear is being held at the Mitchell Parks Depot It will be there for collection for 1 month until 13112018

If you would like to pick up the gear please call 6207 2113

Or visit 6668 Grimwade St Mitchell ArT 911

ACT CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

Our Ref MH 1082012

WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

c CityMental Health Level 2 Health Building 1 Moore Street

CANBERRA ACT 2601

Notice of Hearing

WENDELL CHARLES NESMITHMH 1082012

The ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal is holding a hearing to consider an application for a Psychiatric Treatment Order

The Tribunal has listed this matter as outlined below

HEARING

Date Time Location

Thursday 5 July 2018

300 PM

ACT Civil Administrative Tribunal Level 4 1 Moore Street

Canberra City ACT

You should attend the hearing so you can ask questions and tell the Tribunal your view If

you want to present written material you should send it in before the hearing

Legal Aid ACT may provide legal advice and duty lawyer representation in some matters Their office can be contacted on 02 6243 3411 The Public Advocate may provide advocacy assistance in mental health hearings They can be contacted on 02 6205 2222

any questions about this hearing please contact the Tribunal on telephone 02

ar

ychiatrist dvocate

cc ntal Health

Level 4 1 Moore Street

GPO Box 370

Canberra City ACT 2601

Telephone Facsimile Email

02 6207 1740

02 6205 4855

tribunalactgovau

File Number

MH I

ACT CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

MENTAL HEALTH ORDERS

APPLICATION FORM FOR PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT ORDER  
COMMUNITY CARE ORDER AND/OR RESTRICTION ORDER

ICACAT

AUrnWIAN CAPITAL TERRffORY CIV ADMINISTRmEIRSUNAI

For use by relevant person under Mental Health Act 2015

1 This application is about Name Wendell Charles Nesmith

Gender Male DOB 27061984

2 The application is made by Chief Psychiatrist or delegate or nominee of the Chief Psychiatrist Name Dr Emma Glanville

Position held Consultant Psychiatrist

Report written by Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Mr Nesmith is a 33 yo homeless unemployed gentleman who was referred to our service by his GP on the 15518 and seen by our mental health clinicians on several occasions before his psychiatry assessment on 6th June 2018

Mr Nesmiths initial presentation was characterized by quite odd and eccentric beliefs and preoccupations and grandiose themes These manifested more floridly on the 11 June 2018 with concerns he had an untreated psychosis with manic features and an appointment made with Dr Flynn registrar Mr Nesmith consistently insists that he does not believe he has a mental illness nor needing any antipsychotic or other psychiatric medications Our concerns are for his longterm welfare if he remains chronically unwell and associated risks discussed in more detail in sections to follow

MENTAL ILLNESS OR MENTAL DISORDER Use the definitions set out in the glossary at the end of this form

4 The person has a mental illness mental disorder

☒Yes ☐No

☐Yes ☒No

and/or a

For mental illness Describe how the illness impairs the persons mental functioning identify the areas of functioning that are affected by the illness and identify the symptoms that characterise the illness and/or the behaviour that may be taken to indicate the presence of one or more of the symptoms

In presentations and assessments on the 1st June and 6th June it is apparent that Mr Nesmith has a psychotic

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Printed By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Page 3 of 14

illness characterized by an elaborate systemized delusional system that is very fixed and possibly on a background of a schizotypal personality disorder with longstanding beliefs and suspicion about several organizations infiltrating the government social and medical services including the Illuminati Freemasons and Artificial Intelligence AI

Mr Nesmith seems to spend most of his time gathering evidence of the Freemasons activity in Canberra a place he believes is the Occult Capital of the World He believes the Freemasons do ritualistic and brutal child sacrifices and states he has evidence of this He also spends time recording short films on his phone as part of his evidence and distribution to others to warn them of these organisations infiltrating society and showing proof for example of AI taking control He also spends time writing emails to various organisations eg AFP to alert them of the atrocities of the Freemasons and pleading they take action He presents very earnest and driven to save society from these malevolent organisations and sees himself as a type of saviour He emails

and videos he shows us are more difficult to follow and convey a deeper level of disorganization in his thinking

Mr Nesmith states he has been a student of Philosophy for 10 years recently finishing a degree at Murdoch University It does not seem his was worked though he states he is a successful FilmMaker and has won several awards in Film Festivals overseas It is unclear if Mr Nesmith could hold down any form of employment with the level of his preoccupations and role he has defined for himself in society He also chooses to isolate himself by camping in Mt Ainslie bush area as a way to avoid the malevolent people he believes inhabit the city though he has voiced openness to assistance with more stable housing

Mr Nesmith presents with impeccable manners often very polite but can become more irritable if he feels we are not believing his convictions or discuss mental health illness and treatment At times he has presented with more racing speech elevated and expansive mood and harder to follow in conversations See details in

ASSESSMENT Set out details of your assessment supporting your opinion

Psychiatry Assessment Dr Caroline Flynn 6th June 2018 Transcript of clinical notes

Background

33 yo man homeless itinerant lives in a tent around Mt Ainslie about 40min bushwalk secretive where exactly his is Has been able to source clothes food from community aid organisations on Newstart has a phone Originally from USA states has been studying Philosophy degree for 10 years 2008 2018 from Murdoch University Describes being estranged from parents and one biological brother Ricky who reside in USA and nil contact for years

Recently seen by AATworkers and has presented very grandiose manic

Today

Wendell presented today with very elaborate delusions with themes that the world needs saving from the Apocalypse from various malevolent organisations and AI and that it was his duty to warn and save others and the world at large There was a lot of grandiosity as well identifies himself as a saviour

He was very preoccupied driven around his beliefs and became irritable if we hypothesized alternatives or seem to doubt him He showed no insight into potentially having a mental illness insisting

that I am not crazy there is no way I will go on any antipsychotic and that we have the problems if we don't believe him and that we would be part of the coverup and censoring that has infiltrated all levels of government police and health services

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Page 4 of 14

Did say he gets elevated because he is passionate and people think this is a mental illness but challenged societal norms and upset he has been labelled in past as being unwell

Whilst Wendell liked to be very polite and call me mam could smile and be gracious rapport was brittle

when he felt under scrutiny challenged not believed But he contained the irritability displaying it in more driven proof speech wanting to show evidence on his phone

Tolerated redirection and interruptions Content of his interview included

Described himself as a Philosopher who integrates mythology eg showing that Peter Pan is real sociology

and other cultural subject to explain the truth about society

Called himself an Award winning filmmaker with a recent prize at the Social Uprising Grassroot and Resistance film festival in the US Film was a private release to avoid censorship caJed Ivory Heart

He believes Canberra is the occult capital of the World

He thinks the Freemasons are a satanic cult that sacrifice children and that the Grandmaster is in Canberra He is investigating them documenting them and has proof to show others eg police of their crimes and he wants to take over the Freemasons to save everyone from them

There is no person he has specifically identified still looking but states he has all the evidence

He described a bizarre belief in a ritual that the Freemasons do including sucking the blood from an artery to use the effects of substances from the adrenal gland for power health

He believes that Artificial Intelligence AI is taking over the world That AI has integrated into all our technology and creating synthetic bodies to appear as humans

Wendall showed us a video part of 0 went for 45 mins we watched about 5 mins he created on his iPhone titled War games as proof of this

It was an amateur footage of trees and a Canberra building with a voice over that didn't make much sense but

then footage of another phone with a Siri type animation lady answering his questions about the Freemasons Answered seemed autogenerated from a Siri like assistant program but Wendall was adamant this was an example of AI's capabilities and malevolent intent

Wendall believes he is now the head of the 1uminati who use to be an organisation intent on taking over the world as well but he stopped this Hence his focus now on the Freemasons and Al

Wendall also read a long email he sent to to the AFP yesterday detailing his beliefs that the Freemasons have infiltrated them and his proof of the Freemasons evil and that they should act etc Although the sentence structure was logical his ideas were difficult to follow at times included a reference to a pineal gland addiction and mentioning atrocities without defining them

Also described on a mission looking for his wife that he reference some attachment spiritually at birth and it is his quest to find her Tattoo on chest was a name he has given her but yet to find her real name Also showed various tattoos that had religious or other special significance in his various quests

I tried to explore with Wendell any past psychiatric treatment experiences

He states he has been imprisoned in Canberra Grafton and 12 other psychiatric hospitals in Australia He believes this was due to trying to censor him Adamant he has never had mental health problems

He has had olanzapine in the past and found it awful very sedating flattening and felt it was done with malevolent intent

He states risperidone was even worse but didnt give specifics as started to get irritable about me watching to

push medications on him

11 Hatesseroquel

Wont consider anything new eg Abilify as does not believe he needs it and thinks we are pushing medication to censor him or for some other ill intent or for our benefit gain

Only medication he would accept is Xanax for when he felt he need to rest slow down Explained rarely

prescribed now and why Seemed to accept this and did not push for script

DA

Wendell denies any illicit drug use eg cannabis Ice ecstasy synthetics

However he states he buys herbs from the chemist and smokes those sometimes Nil alcohol

Nicotine stains noted on fingers

Medical

nil medical history of note disclosed states he is very healthy fit and strong nil physical complaints concerns

Agrees he hasnt had blood tests for a long time and agreeable to have some done Agreeable to finding a GP

Family

Wendell wasnt keen to talk about this family He states his parents are

in USA

He has not contacted them for years as they do not believe in what he is doing Same with his one biological brother Ricky

Also states his parents adopted 2731 children around the world

\_Friends

states he has a few close friends but did not want to elaborate

Risk

Wendell is intent on finding the Freemasons and confronting people if he suspects that are them or to tell them his views about needing to be warned saved He agreed some people wont listen to him but that he had to try There was no single person he had identified yet in his evidence I dont know yet I am still looking

He would like to challenge the grandmaster in hand to hand combat but no way would I kill hurt him I am

a pacifist I just want to be the new leader of the Freemasons like I did with the Illuminati His proof of leadership of the Illuminati was not from a combat challenge but an email he sent to a princess which he showed us and didnt make much sense and I noted email address had rebounded as undelivered

He denies any thought or intent to hurt someone even if he felt for example they had sacrificed children He denied any problems with police and has never been aggressively threatened people

He was upset that I asked about this as it went against his ethics morals

Wendells biggest current risk is potentially aggravating others with his driven beliefs and conflict arising Misadventure from his homelessness and living in a tent in a harsh approaching winter could be a problem

There is also the past risk incident when he inserted a speaker wire into his penis 2013 and the possibility of further incidents if based on a delusional belief

Chronic risks for Wendell is a poor prognosis and recovery the longer a psychotic illness is left untreated that any medical contributors to his psychosis have yet to be investigated and that he likely to stay unemployed itinerant and on the fringe

It is unknown if he would ever act violently based on his delusions There is not enough past known history try and quantitate risk other than his psychotic illness is a risk factor

Seems to have a degree of organisation eg with newstart streetwise about food gear does not look too dishevelled

Mental State Examination including dates conducted

Excerpt for mental health nurse assessment note Karina Boyd 1st June 2018

Wendell was much more elevated and grandiose this morning He stated he had not slept last night had very little food breath smelt slightly of acetone and was feeling fantastic and was loving the world He was animated and demonstrative when showing author the actions of an incident he stated he had been involved in earlier in the week

Speech rapid rate expressive tone normal volume Difficult to keep up with his conversation due to Wendell jumping from topic to topic Difficult for author to respond during interaction due to the pressure of speech Affect Elevated grandiose appears to be decompensating with mental health Congruent with stated mood Thought Content

He has had many ideas to help the world with producing and videotaping his teaching modules for open learning As a film maker I have to produce I have produced 12 15 hours of the course It is a 21 episode course made up of 15 20 minutes modules

Stated he had challenged the Freemasons to send their best warrior and the next day a guy who was a gang

elkc emmedWemkfepejJeFeheJdi isj

notedbutthe person receivedthe head butt andfeet tothe groundWendell reportshe waswith 2 other

males He reported this incident to the AFP Simone and has not pressed charges He states in the next few weeks I will be grand master Freemasons

He is convinced Canberra is the occult capital of the world I am now taking over the leadership of the Freemasons

I am leader of the 11uminati it took me 4 years from 2011 2015

Mental State Examination from Psychiatry Assessment Dr C Flynn 1st June 2018

Casually dressed reasonably tidy midlength wavy long brown hair almost to shoulders skinny build but did not look malnourished Pale complexion

Multiple small tattoos reasonable quality with elaborate meanings linked to his belief systems Many seemed

to be in ancient writinglanguages

Alert orientated Came across as very intelligent with use of language vocabulary range

Cooperative started and finished interview very polite pleasant calling me mam because I am polite and say that to everyone However more irritable and driven during interview when talking about his beliefs and became quite angry but contained talking about past imprisonment conspiracies being censored etc

Irritable about past mental health treatment

Speech pace changed when more drivenirritable to increased rate but could be interrupted Raised volume when more driven otherwise normal volume



Affect reactive congruent with content Periods of being irritable cranky but containable and other times pleasant and polite General earnest trying to impress to us the importance of his beliefs and action needed

Thought form logical sentence structure and generally could follow linkages with his ideas Videos and emails were not as easy to follow

Thought content as described Lots of delusions with themes of conspiracies being censored world

takeover invasion Apocalypse being here etc Grandiosity likely grandiose delusions eg no evidence that he has produced a high quality film award winning film as amateur one poor but could be a past truth of sorts

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Page 7 of 14

Religious themes references

No insight into having a mental illness rather that it is other people who are unwell if they dont believe his proof evidence etc Will not trial any medication as he believes he is well and that any medication for his mental health is medical doctors trying to censor him or for some other ill intent or for our benefit gain

Relevant Past History

Mr Nesmith has only had two prior contact periods with our Service

The first was in April 2012 referred by GP resulting in a short involuntary PSU acute adult psychiatric ward admission Canberra Hospital

The referral from GP stated He presented to me with some magical thinking no auditory hallucinations he has no friends and claimed to be living on the mountain There is a family history of schizoid personality disorder I believe he has schizotypal personality disorder

He was seen by CATT clinicians with Mr Nesmith agreeable to coming to hospital for an assessment but he had told CATT that our system will not help that this is the 2 in a psychiatric ward your doctors will diagnose me as either schizophrenia or schizotypal they will force medication on me and push their own ideal of what a

1weneesHmefu5APtlddfbwillheepffiffi550tJNQ bi

ignored and stigmas will be pushed on me doctors will misjudge what they see in front of them and categorise me your systems do not help BUT no longer care about anything so the follies of your society will have to deal with its creation ME OR I end my life Your choice I no longer care

Mr Nesmith was assessed by a psychiatrist Dr J Cubis who thought he had a likely psychotic illness or schizotypal personality disorder Mr Nesmith was admitted to PSU acute adult mental health unit on 28th April 5th May 2012 Mr Nesmith did not talk or cooperate much with the admission and as he was not floridly psychotic the team could not uphold a PTO so he was discharged and lost contact with services

The second contact was brief in 2013 by the psychiatry CL Canberra Hospital team after a bizarre incident where he had inserted speaker wire into his penis requiring surgical intervention. Surgical team referred to psychiatry CL as his speech was hard to follow, he had odd behaviours, beliefs and seemed quite paranoid. He was initially placed on an ED7 as presented psychotic with thought disorder and grandiose. But this was taken off a few days later as he presented more settled with no evidence of psychosis though his odd and eccentric personality, paranoid themes and alternate lifestyle camping in bushland near Mt Ainslie to avoid people was noted at the time. He was hence discharged and not seen again by our services until this year.

When asked about this hospital incident recently Mr Nesmith talked about being embarrassed it had happened and that it was sexual experimentation that went horribly wrong as he wanted to try and increase sexual stimulation.

In regards to other psychiatric presentations Mr Nesmith has spoken about being locked up in hospitals in various places in NSW at least on 2 occasions with him believing he was being censored for his beliefs and part of a greater conspiracy and coverup. He was reluctant to give details of his time in hospital or precise locations. He could list by name several antipsychotics used: olanzapine, risperidone, quetiapine and the awful side effects experienced adding to his negative experience. It does not seem he has ever taken

anti psychotics longterm only in restrictive environments

There is no known history of his earlier years in the US before he moved to Australia. He states he is estranged from his US parents and siblings because they don't believe in my cause. He is adamant he does not want contact with them. We have not found any longerterm friend or contact for any collateral history alas.

#### DECISIONMAKING CAPACITY

5 Does the person or can the person with assistance if needed

a Understand when a decision about treatment care or support needs to be made

Yes IBI No

b Understand the facts that relate to the decision

c Understand the main choices

d Weigh up the consequences of the main choices

e Understand how the consequences affect the person

f On the basis of ae make the decision

g Communicate the decision in whatever way the person can

IBI Yes

Yes

IBI Yes

Yes

Yes

Yes

No

IBI No

No

IBI No IBI No IBI No

Describe and explain your overall assessment referring to the factors above and to the principles of decisionmaking capacity set out in section 8 see Glossary

Mr Nesmith does not believe he has a mental illness and that anyone who questions his beliefs or

intentions is part of the widespread censorship and coverups. He also believes medical staff enforce their own views of societal norms and illness in a biased way and with ill intent. Any discussion of mental illness or offer of antipsychotic medication is seen as us being judgemental, dismissive and at worst part of the conspiracy to keep him from doing his tasks of saving humanity from various threats. He has a hint of insight that he can get busy and elevated but only wants Xanax/alprazolam to help slow him down. He believes this is part of his excitable personality style and not a sign of a mood or psychotic disorder. The notion of going to hospital for treatment is also seen as the ultimate punishment, alas, and he would find this very traumatic and coercive and further proof of the medical establishments malevolence. This belief is also based on real past negative experiences with involuntary psychiatric admissions and side effects from several anti-psychotics that he reports.

REFUSAL

6 Does the person refuse to receive treatment, care or support or if the person has decisionmaking

capacity, refuse to consent to treatment, care or support?

IBI Yes No

If yes, describe what the person does and/or says that constitutes refusal.

Mr Nesmith is refusing to trial any antipsychotic medication due to his conviction that he does not have a mental illness and that any treatment will be unjust, unfounded and cause harm.

RISK OR DETERIORATION answer on basis of likelihood if untreated

7 Is the person doing or likely to do serious harm to themselves or someone else because of the mental

illness or mental disorder? IBI Yes No

Is the person suffering or likely to suffer serious mental or physical deterioration because of the mental illness or mental disorder? IBI Yes No

If yes, explain your reasons for this opinion.

Risk prediction is a fraught area as clinicians cannot be precise or quantitate risk given the variables and unpredictable nature of peoples behaviour and their environments

However the risks to Mr Nesmith include that the longer he is left with an untreated psychotic illness the worse his prognosis and quality of recovery that could have devastating impacts on his ability to work have relationships live and function in society There is a potential risk of him falsely identifying a community member as the grandmaster of the Freemasons based on a delusion and conflict arising with possible violent sequelae although there is no past history of violent altercations yet that we know of His itinerant and secretive lifestyle limits any corroborative history He may be at risk of angering others with his investigations and misadventure There are risks around camping in the bush regions if he was to have physical health issues or not have enough gear for warmth Personal safety and security is also problematic

It is not known if Mr Nesmith would selfharm if he became overwhelmed by his predicament and fate

of the world There was the past incident of inserting a wire into his penis which may have been due

reealeevvielefFeiFEffi5lilsIFgiff18lfflilaattitefffiFEfelmielFf  
milFat4e4ieofwire4ttseiEillffl liunikelygiven h7smental  
sfatepostcooperationrana hence possil51effuturFriskofotlier suchrisky

incidents to self

## TREATMENT

8 What treatment care or support is proposed If a treatment plan is prepared it may be attached to this form

It is unlikely given his lack of insight that Mr Nesmith would agree to trial an oral anti psychotic in the community and be adherent Hence a treatment trial would involve a hospital environment with the goals of starting an oral antipsychotic eg paliperidone or aripiprazole and switching to a depot preparation Several weeks would be required and the inpatient setting choices include the Acute Adult Mental Health Unit at Canberra Hospital or possibly a rehabilitation facility that may be less stressful for him

Community followup would include regular contact with a casemanager and doctor psychological therapy if desired and assistance linking to services for housing and other goals he may have in his recovery eg further study or work

9 Why or how will treatment care or support be likely to reduce harm or deterioration or result in an improvement to the persons condition

It is hoped that Mr Nesmiths delusional preoccupations are reversible and that with treatment he would be able to not be so consumed in saving the world collect evidence confronting organisations etc and transfer his intellect and creativity to other pursuits that hopefully provide joy fulfillment and security and not place him at risk The risks associated with chronic mental illness would hopefully be reduced and his quality of life improved There is a possibility that he is estranged from his US family due to delusional beliefs and this could potentially be healed and increase his supports

10 Why cant the treatment ca cr upport a\_eq ae y provl e w1 es r of choice and movement of the person

Primarily because Mr Nesmith will not consent to treatment in the community setting and is likely to disengage from our services entirely if he feels we are a threat to his liberty Any reasonable treatment trial will involve at least 48 weeks of adequate dose medication

Dr Emma Glanville

Dr Emma Glanville

MBBS MP FRANZCP

Consultant Psychiatrist City Mental Health

1 Moore Street Canberra ACT 2601

Ph 02 62051338 Provider No 236841 NY

Full name of Applicant relevant official or delegate or nominee of the Chief Psychiatrist

Date 19062018

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Page 11 of 14

## GLOSSARY

### Section 10 Meaning of mental ifness

In this Act

mental illness means a condition that seriously impairs either temporarily or permanently the mental functioning of a person inl or more areas of thought mood volition perception orientation or memory and is characterised by

a the presence ofat least 1 of the following symptoms

i delusions

ii hallucinations

iii serious disorders of streams of thought

iv serious disorders of thought form

v serious disturbance of mood or

b sustained or repeated irrational behaviour that may be taken to indicate the presence of at least 1 of the symptoms mentioned in paragraph a

### Section 9 Meaning of mental disorder

In this Act

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Page 12 of 14

mental disorder

a means a disturbance or defect to a substantially disabling degree of perceptual interpretation comprehension reasoning learning judgment memory motivation or emotion but

b does not include a condition that is a mental illness

#### Section 7 Meaning of decisionmaking capacity

For this Act a person has capacity to make a decision in relation to the persons treatment care or support for a mental disorder or mental illness decisionmaking capacity if the person can with assistance if needed

a understand when a decision about treatment care or support for the person needs to be made and

b understand the facts that relate to the decision and

c understand the main choices available to the person in relation to the decision and

d weigh up the consequences of the main choices and

e understand how the consequences affect the person and

f on the basis of paragraphs a to e make the decision and

g communicate the decision in whatever way the person can

#### Section 8 Principles of decisionmaking capacity

1 In considering a persons decisionmaking capacity under this Act the following principles must be taken into account

a a persons decisionmaking capacity is presumed

ii a person must be assumed to have decisionmaking capacity unless it is established that the

person does not have decisionmaking capacity

c a person who does not have decisionmaking capacity must always be supported to make decisions about the persons treatment care or support to the best of the persons ability

d a person must not be treated as not having decisionmaking capacity unless all practicable steps to assist the person to make decisions have been taken

e a person must not be treated as not having decisionmaking capacity only because

i the person makes an unwise decision or

ii the person has impaired decisionmaking capacity under another Act or in relation to another decision

f a person must not be treated as having decisionmaking capacity to consent to the provision of treatment care or support only because the person complies with the provision of the treatment care or support

g a person who moves between having and not having decisionmaking capacity must if reasonably practicable be given the opportunity to consider matters requiring a decision at a time when the person has decisionmaking capacity

2 A persons decisionmaking capacity must always be talcen into account in deciding treatment care or support unless this Act expressly provides otherwise

3 An act done or decision made under this Act for a person who does not have decisionmalcing capacity must be done in the persons best interests

4 In considering a persons decisionmalcing capacity under this Act any approved code of practice under section 198 must be taken into account

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Printed By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar Page 13 of 14

IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND  
ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

MH 1082012

In respect of WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

DOB 27061984

Tribunal Presidential Member MT Daniel Senior Member L Drew

Member R Davies

Date of Order 2 August 2018

PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT ORDER

The Tribunal Orders

1 The Tribunal makes a Psychiatric Treatment Order in relation to Wendell Charles Nesmith

2 Wendell Charles Nesmith must comply with any determination made by the Chief Psychiatrist or delegate under section 62 of the Mental Health Act 2015

3 Unless sooner revoked this order has effect for 6 months

The Tribunal notes

a This order will be reviewed on its own motion prior to expiry

STATEMENT

i

ii

This statement sets out how Wendell Charles Nesmith meets the criteria for a psychiatric treatment order under section 582 of the Mental Health Act 2015 The findings in the statement are based on the information before the Tribunal and are made on the balance of probabilities

Wendell Charles Nesmith has a mental illness because he has a condition that seriously impairs either temporarily or permanently his mental functioning in

areas including thought and mood which is characterised by the presence of symptoms including delusions and serious disturbance of mood.

I 3

r J

iii Wendell Charles Nesmith does not have decisionmaking capacity to consent to the treatment care or support because he cannot understand what about his treatment care or support needs to be made to enable him to weigh up the consequences of the main choices he could make and the consequences affect him and he cannot make the decision on behalf of the matters set out above

iv Wendell Charles Nesmith refuses the treatment determined in relation to himself because although he says he will accept treatment and in the very recent past has been accepting treatment he has a 7 year history of ceasing treatment after advising health authorities he will continue with treatment. The Tribunal considers his current compliance with treatment is of a short duration and against the extensive history is of the view that he refuses treatment

v The Tribunal believes on reasonable grounds that because of his mental illness Wendell Charles Nesmith is likely to do serious harm to himself as a result of misadventure or self neglect when unwell

vi The Tribunal believes on reasonable grounds that because of his mental illness Wendell Charles Nesmith is likely to suffer serious deterioration of his mental state and functioning if untreated

vii The Tribunal is satisfied that psychiatric treatment care or support is likely to reduce the likelihood of harm or deterioration mentioned above and is likely to result in an improvement in Wendell Charles Nesmith's psychiatric condition

viii The Tribunal is satisfied that the treatment care or support to be provided under the psychiatric treatment order cannot be adequately provided in another way that would involve less restriction of Wendell Charles Nesmith's freedom of choice

V

1roJ

President Mr Daniel

ACT CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

Our Ref MH 1082012

WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

C Tribunal Liaison Psychiatric Unit The Canberra Hospital Building 25 Yamba Drive

GARRAN ACT 2605

Notice of Hearing



WENDELL CHARLES NESMITHMH 1082012

The ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal is holding a hearing to further consider an application for Psychiatric Treatment Order

The Tribunal has listed this matter as outlined below

HEARING

Date Time Location

Thursday 2 August 2018

430 PM

ACT Civil Administrative Tribunal Level 4 1 Moore Street

Canberra City ACT

You should attend the hearing so you can ask questions and tell the Tribunal your view. If you want to present written material you should send it in before the hearing.

Legal Aid ACT may provide legal advice and duty lawyer representation in some matters. Their office can be contacted on 02 6243 3411. The Public Advocate may provide advocacy assistance in mental health hearings. They can be contacted on 02 6205 2222.

If you have any questions about this hearing please contact the Tribunal on telephone 02

trist ate

cc City Mental Health

Level 4 1 Moore Street

GPO Box 370

Canberra City ACT 2601

Telephone Facsimile Email

02 6207 1740

02 6205 4855

tribunalactgov.au

IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND  
ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

MH 1082012

In respect of WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

DOB 27061984

Tribunal Presidential Member MT Daniel Senior Member L Drew

Member R Davies

Date of Order 12 July 2018

ORDER

1 adjourned partheard to Thursday 2 August 2018 at 430 pm

\_O rMT Daniel

15Nov2018 1548

11

No 3546 P 1

0

sffl

I

C

I

0

c

0

tis

0

J

cO

co

C

cu

Q

c

I

E

tis

I

I

I

A copy of this deteminatfon must be provided to tha Tribunal Liaison  
Officer and m1Jst be included In lhe electronlc record

mail signed form lo ACAIMentaHeaJthactgovau or fax 6205 4855  
103400216

Pago iof 2 MAJICeRV11 Jan 2018

15Nov2018 1548 No 3546 P 2

0 The Person

0 ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal

The Guardian NIA

The Nominated Person t3NA

ff

D

Each person with parental responsibility if the person is a child 0 N A

Public Advocate of the ACT

The Attorney GNJA

The Health Attorney GNA

1

Ei t12it Miirō

egistrar

tlri11201s

Slgnatlire

Ptint narhe

Deslgrjailon

Date

A copy of lhs detenonalion must be provided to the Trlbunal Liaison  
Offcar at1d must be included in the electronic record

Email signed fonn to ACATMentalHealthactgovau or fax 6205 4855  
103480216

Page7 or2 MAJICeRV11 Apr2018

If not delivered

PO Box 7800 Canberra BC ACT 2610

Reference 604 115 213T Australian Government

Department of Human Services

Mr Wendell Nesmith PO Box 99

Canberra ACT 2600

4 July 2018

Dear Mr Nesmith

Changes to ways you can access our services

I am writing to you following your contact with us at Braddon Service  
Centre on 4 July 2018

During this contact you were disruptive in the Service Centre and refused to leave when directed to do so

As we discussed on 4 July 2018 this behaviour is not acceptable You must act with courtesy and respect towards our staff and other customers at all times

Your service arrangement

As a result of your behaviour on this occasion and to maintain the safety of our staff and customers I have decided to limit the ways you can access our services

Your service arrangement will start from 4 July 2018 and end on 10 July 2018 During this period you may only contact us by

calling your One Main Contact Sam on 02 6211 3490 If Sam is not available you can call Ashley on 02 6200 5327

You may also write email or fax us For information about how to do this please go to

[humanservices.gov.au/contact](https://humanservices.gov.au/contact)

During this period you may not

enter any location delivering Centrelink Medicare and/or Child Support services

use the services of a Departmental Agent or Access Point for Centrelink Medicare and/or Child Support business

If you

attend any of our locations you will be asked to leave immediately If you do not leave we may contact the police

For more information

fu mygov.au IJ ExpressPlus mobile apps Q [humanservices.gov.au](https://humanservices.gov.au)

1

If we need to contact you we will call or write to you

We may provide details of this arrangement to other organisations such as the Department of Employment and the Department of Social Services

Reviewing your service arrangement

We will review your service arrangement by 10 July 2018 and we may contact you We may also complete a review if you do not follow this arrangement or if your circumstances change You can ask us to review your arrangement at any time however we will only consider reasonable requests

We will let you know the outcome of any review

Help with contacting us

If you want someone else to deal with us you can appoint them to act on your behalf You can find more information about how to do this by going to [humanservices.gov.au/norninees](https://humanservices.gov.au/norninees)

Application for a Further Period of Involuntary Detention not

Complete details or affix label

URN20163678

Family nameNesmilh

Given names Wendell Charles

excee 1ng 11 d

ays

DOB 27061984 Gender Male

Mental Health Justice Health Alcohol Drug Services 0

MHJHADS C

fP\_u\_s\_u\_a\_n\_t\_t\_o\_S\_e\_c\_t\_i\_o\_n\_B\_52  
M\_e\_n\_t\_a\_l\_H\_e\_a\_l\_t\_h\_A\_c\_t\_2\_0\_1\_5Jtj

Cl

Name of person examined Wendell Charles Nesmith Date of birth  
27061984

Involuntary detention commenced under Authorisation Notification  
Involuntary Detention at 1500 time on 47 18 date

The person has D a mental disorder OR 0 a mental illness

0 Pursuantto section 85 2 of the Mental Health Act 2015 I seek an  
order of the ACT Civil Administrative Tribunal for an extension of the  
Emergency Detention for a further period not exceeding 11 days

Evidence that the person requires immediate treatment care or  
support

Mr Nesmith is a 34 year old male known to ACT MHS with previous  
admissions for psychosis who was brought to The Canberra Hospital  
Emergency Department by police under an Emergency Assessment  
order after becoming aggressive and agitated at a Medicare Office He  
currently presents as elevated grandiose disorganised and poorly  
kempt He has significant delusional thought content regarding  
artificial intelligence electronic frequencies in his brain and not being  
human Mr Nesmith reports that he currently resides in a tent in the  
bush in Canberra with no permanent address

Evidence that the person has refused treatment care or support

When discussing treatment with Mr NeSmith he stated that all  
medications make him feel terrible he does not consent to being ruled  
by his inferiors and will not take any medications given to him He has  
reiterated multiple times that he will not take medication and that he  
doesn t believe he needs to be in the unit

Cl

0

Cl

0

C

C

0

C

Cl

Cl

C

ca

C

I

0

0

O

0

i

Cl

a

I

Cl

c

t

uI

ca

I

E

C

0

ca

0

a

Evidence that the detention is necessary for the persons health or safety social or financial wellbeing or for the protection of someone else or the public

In his current mental state detention is necessary to support Mr NeSmith s mental

and physical health His disorganisation means he is at significant risk of harm to himself through misadventure and poor self care He is a risk to himself financially and reputationally due to his delusional thought content and lack of insight He is also at risk of harm to and from others as evidenced by the events leading to his presentation

where he was agitated and aggressive in public

Evidence that adequate treatment care or support cannot be provided in a less restrictive environment

Given Mr NeSmith s current mental state and lack of insight he is quite vulnerable and likely to deteriorate further without ongoing inpatient treatment He also has no secure accommodation in which further appropriate treatment could be adequately provided

Signature of Psychiatrist

Print name Dr Hassan tibass Date 06072018

Please give this form to the TRIBUNAL LIAISON OFFICER Fax 6244 4558 who will forward to ACT CIVIL ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL Fax 6205 4855 and

PUBLIC ADVOCATE ACT Fax 6207 0688

ACT CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

Our Ref MH 1082012

Chief Psychiatrist

C Tribunal Liaison Psychiatric Unit The Canberra Hospital Building 25 Yamba Drive

GARRAN ACT 2605

Notice of Hearing

Re WENDELL CHARLES NESMITHMH 1082012

The ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal is holding a hearing to consider an application for a Psychiatric Treatment Order

The Tribunal has listed this matter as outlined below

HEARING

Date Time Location

Thursday 12 July 2018

930 AM

Adult Mental Health Unit Building 25

Canberra Hospital Yamba Drive Garran ACT

You should attend the hearing so you can ask questions and tell the Tribunal your view If you want to present written material you should send it in before the hearing



Legal Aid ACT may provide legal advice and duty lawyer representation in some matters Their office can be contacted on 02 6243 3411 The Public Advocate of the ACT may provide advocacy assistance in mental health hearings They can be contacted on 02 6205

022

—

1v \_

li

1 17If You \_hav\_e any questions about this hearing please contact the Tribunal on telephone 02

1I 6207 1740

\_ \_ l

c \_ 1 u

r

t1 r n i

Q u ty Registrar

9 July 2018

cc Public Advocate

cc WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

cc City Mental Health

ACT CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

Our Ref MH 1082012

WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

Cl Tribunal Liaison Psychiatric Unit The Canberra Hospital Building  
25 Yamba Drive

GARRAN ACT 2605

Notice of Hearing

Re WENDELL CHARLES NESMITHMH 1082012

The ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal is holding a hearing to consider an application for a Psychiatric Treatment Order

The Tribunal has listed this matter as outlined below

HEARING

Date Time Location

Thursday 12 July 2018

930 AM

Adult Mental Health Unit Building 25

Canberra Hospital Yamba Drive Garran ACT

You should attend the hearing so you can ask questions and tell the Tribunal your view. If you want to present written material you should send it in before the hearing.

Legal Aid ACT may provide legal advice and duty lawyer representation in some matters. Their office can be contacted on 02 6243 3411. The Public Advocate of the ACT may provide advocacy assistance in mental health hearings. They can be contacted on 02 6205 2222.

If you have any questions about this hearing please contact the Tribunal on telephone 02 6207 1740.

Deputy Registrar

c July 2018

I

Chief Psychiatrist cc Public Advocate cc City Mental Health

IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND  
ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

MH 1082012

In respect of WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

DOB 27061984

Tribunal Presidential Member MT Daniel Senior Member L Drew

Member R Davies

Date of Order 5 July 2018

ORDER

File Number

MH I

ACT CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

MENTAL HEALTH ORDERS

APPLICATION FORM FOR PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT ORDER  
COMMUNITY CARE ORDER AND/OR RESTRICTION ORDER

ii ACAT

fll

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY

CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

For use by relevant person under Mental Health Act 2015

1 This application is about Name Wendell Charles Nesmith

Gender Male DOB 27061984

2 The application is made by Chief Psychiatrist or delegate or nominee of the Chief Psychiatrist Name Dr Emma Glanville

Position held Consultant Psychiatrist

Report written by Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

3 Why are you making this application to the Tribunal?  
ever1tsiirtitlrrg1trtlfuiiplltatfuit

Mr Nesmith is a 33 yo homeless unemployed gentleman who was referred to our service by his GP on the 15/5/18 and seen by our mental health clinicians on several occasions before his psychiatry assessment on 6th June 2018

Mr Nesmith's initial presentation was characterized by quite odd and eccentric beliefs and preoccupations and grandiose themes. These manifested more floridly on the 1st June 2018 with concerns he had an untreated psychosis with manic features and an appointment made with Dr Flynn registrar. Mr Nesmith consistently insists that he does not believe he has a mental illness nor needing any antipsychotic or other psychiatric medications. Our concerns are for his long-term welfare if he remains chronically unwell and associated risks discussed in more detail in sections to follow.

MENTAL ILLNESS OR MENTAL DISORDER Use the definitions set out in the glossary at the end of this form

4 The person has a mental illness/mental disorder

☒ Yes ☐ No

☐ Yes ☒ No

and/or a

For mental illness Describe how the illness impairs the person's mental functioning identify the areas of functioning that are affected by the illness and Identify the symptoms that characterise the illness and/or the behaviour that may be taken to indicate the presence of one or more of the symptoms

In presentations and assessments on the 1st June and 6th June it is apparent that Mr Nesmith has a psychotic

illness characterized by an elaborate systemized delusional system that is very fixed and possibly on a background of a schizotypal personality disorder with longstanding beliefs and suspicion about several organizations infiltrating the government social and medical services including the Illuminati Freemasons and Artificial Intelligence AI

Mr Nesmith seems to spend most of his time gathering evidence of the Freemasons activity in Canberra a place he believes is the Occult Capital of the World. He believes the Freemasons do ritualistic and brutal child sacrifices and states he has evidence of this. He also spends time recording short films on his phone as part of his evidence and distribution to others to warn them of these organisations infiltrating society and showing proof for example of AI taking control. He also spends time writing emails to various organisations eg AFP to alert them of the atrocities of the Freemasons and pleading they take

action He presents very earnest and driven to save society from these malevolent organisations and sees himself as a type of saviour He emails

and videos he shows us are more difficult to follow and convey a deeper level of disorganization in his thinking

Mr Nesmith states he has been a student of Philosophy for 10 years recently finishing a degree at Murdoch University It does not seem his was worked though he states he is a successful FilmMaker and has won several awards in Film Festivals overseas It is unclear if Mt Nesmith could hold down any form of employment with the level of his preoccupations and role he has defined for himself in society He also chooses to isolate himself by camping in Mt Ainslie bush area as a way to avoid the malevolent people he believes inhabit the city though he has voiced openness to assistance with more stable housing

Mt Nesmith presents with impeccable manners often very polite but can become more irritable if he feels we are not believing his convictions or discuss mental health illness and treatment At times he has presented with more racing speech elevated and expansive mood and harder to follow in conversations See details in

aSsessmeet0otefuU0wJa \_

ASSESSMENT Set out details of your assessment supporting your opinion Psychiatry Assessment Dr Caroline Flynn 6th June 2018

Transcript of clinical notes

Background

33 yo man homeless itinerant lives in a tent around Mt Ainslie about 40min bushwalk secretive where exactly his is Has been able to source clothes free food from community aid organisations on Newstart has a phone

Originally from USA states has been studying Philosophy degree for 10 years 2008 2018 from Murdoch

i University Describes being estranged from parents and one biological brother Ricky who reside in USA and nil contact for years

Recently seen by AATworkers and has presented very grandiose manic Today

Wendell presented today with vey elaborate delusions with themes that the world needs saving from the

Apocalypse from various malevolent organisations and AI and that it was his duty to warn and save others and the world at large There was a lot of grandiosity as well Identifies himself as a saviour

He was very preoccupied driven around his beliefs and became irritable if we hypothesized alternatives or seem to doubt him He showed no insight into potentially having a mental illness insisting that I am not crazy there is no way I will go on any antipsychotic and that we have the problems if we dont believe him and that we would be part of the coverup and sensoring that has infiltrated all levels of government police and health services

Did say he gets elevated because he is passionate and people think this is a mental illness but challenged societal norms and upset he has been labelled in past as being unwell

Whilst Wendell liked to be very polite and call me mam could smile and be gracious rapport was brittle

when he felt under scrutiny challenged not believed But he contained the irritability displaying it in more driven proof speech wanting to show evidence on his phone

Tolerated redirection and interruptions Content of his interview included

Described himself as a Philosopher who integrates mythology eg showing that Peter Pan is real sociology

and other cultural subject to explain the truth about society

Called himself an award winning filmmaker with a recent prize at the Social Uprising Grassroot and Resistance film festival in the US Film was a private release to avoid censorship called Ivory Heart

He believes Canberra is the occult capital of the World

He thinks the Freemasons are a satanic cult that sacrifice children and that the Grandmaster is in Canberra He is investigating them documenting them and has proof to show others eg police of their crimes and he wants to take over the Freemasons to save everyone from them

There is no person he has specifically identified still looking but states he has all the evidence

He described a bizarre belief in a ritual that the Freemasons do including sucking the blood from an artery to use the effects of substances from the adrenal gland for power health

He believes that Artificial Intelligence AI is taking over the world That AI has integrated into our technology and creating synthetic bodies to appear as humans

Wendall showed us a video part of went for 45 mins we watched about 5 mins he created on his phone titled War games as proof of this

It was an amateur footage of trees and of Canberra building with a voice over that didn't make much sense but

then footage of another phone with a Siri type animation lady answering his questions about the Freemasons

Answers seemed autogenerated from a Siri like assistant program but Wendall was adamant this was an example of AI's capabilities and malevolent intent

Wendall believes he is now the head of the Illuminati who use to be an organisation intent on taking over the world as well but he stopped this Hence his focus now on the Freemasons and AI

Wendall also read a long email he sent to the AFP yesterday detailing his beliefs that the Freemasons have infiltrated them and his proof of the Freemasons evil and that they should act etc Although the

sentence structure was logical his ideas were difficult to follow at times included a reference to a pineal gland

1 addiction and mentioning atrocities without defining them

Also described on a mission looking for his wife that he reference some attachment spiritually at birth and it is his quest to find her Tattoo on chest was a name he has given her but yet to find her real name Also showed various tattoos that had religious or other special significance in his various quests

I tried to explore with Wendell any past psychiatric treatment experiences

He states he has been imprisoned in Canberra Grafton and 12 other psychiatric hospitals in Australia He believes this was due to trying to censor him Adamant he has never had mental health problems

He has had olanzapine in the past and found it awful very sedating flattening and felt it was done with malevolent intent

He states risperidone was even worse but didnt give specifics as started to get irritable about me watching to

push medications on him Hates seroquel

Wont consider anything new eg Abilify as does not believe he needs it and thinks we are pushing medication to censor him or for some other ill intent or for our benefit gain

Only medication he would accept is Xanax for when he felt he need to rest slow down Explained rarely

prescribed now and why Seemed to accept this and did not push for script

DA

Wendell denies any illicit drug use eg cannabis Ice ecstasy synthetics

However he states he buys herbs from the chemist and smokes those sometimes Nil alcohol

Nicotine stains noted on fingers

Medical

nil medical history of note disclosed states he is very healthy fit and strong nil physical complaints concerns

Agrees he hasnt had blood tests for a long time and agreeable to have some done Agreeable to finding a GP

Family

Wendell wasnt keen to talk about this family

He states his parents are in USA

He has not contacted them for years as they do not believe in what he is doing

Same with his one biological brother Ricky

Also states his parents adopted 2731 children around the world

#### Friends

states he has a few close friends but did not want to elaborate

#### Risk

Wendell is intent on finding the Freemasons and confronting people if he suspects that are them or to tell them his views about needing to be warned/saved. He agreed some people won't listen to him but that he had to try. There was no single person he had identified yet in his evidence. I don't know yet I am still looking.

He would like to challenge the grandmaster in hand to hand combat but no way would I kill/hurt him. I am

a pacifist. I just want to be the new leader of the Freemasons like I did with the Illuminati. His proof of leadership of the Illuminati was not from a combat challenge but an email he sent to a princess which he showed us and didn't make much sense and I noted email address had rebounded as undelivered.

He denies any thought or intent to hurt someone even if he felt for example they had sacrificed children.

He denied any problems with police and has never been aggressively threatened people.

He was upset that I asked about this as it went against his ethics/morals.

Wendell's biggest current risk is potentially aggravating others with his driven beliefs and conflict arising. Misadventure from his homelessness and living in a tent in a harsh approaching winter could be a problem.

There is also the past risk incident when he inserted a speaker wire into his penis 2013 and the possibility of further incidents if based on a delusional belief.

Chronic risks for Wendell is a poor prognosis and recovery the longer a psychotic illness is left untreated that any medical contributors to his psychosis have yet to be investigated and that he likely to stay unemployed, itinerant and on the fringe.

It is unknown if he would ever act violently based on his delusions. There is not enough past known history to try and quantify risk other than his psychotic illness is a risk factor.

Seems to have 0 degree of organisation eg with new store streetwise about food gear does not look too dishevelled.

Mental State Examination including dates conducted

Excerpt for mental health nurse assessment note Karina Boyd 1st June 2018

Wendell was much more elevated and grandiose this morning. He stated he had not slept last night, had very little food, breath smelt slightly of acetone and was feeling fantastic and was loving the world. He was animated and demonstrative when showing author the actions of an incident he stated he had been involved in earlier in the week.

Speech rapid rate expressive tone normal volume Difficult to keep up with his conversation due to Wendell jumping from topic to topic Difficult for author to respond during interaction due to the pressure of speech Affect Elevated grandiose appears to be decompensating with mental health Congruent with stated mood Thought Content

He has had many ideas to help the world with producing and videotaping his teaching modules for open learning as a film maker I have to produce I have produced 12 15 hours of the course It is a 21 episode course made up of 15 20 minutes modules

Stated he had challenged the Freemasons to send their best warrior and the next day a guy who was a gong

FFmtreheEkrImetlfFUFTwhee1FlmttedWerrdett1pefaferehdHiFbnkilff F01irjYFie

noted but the person received the head butt on their feet to the ground Wendell reports he was with 2 other moles He reported this incident to the AFP Simone and has not pressed charges

He states in the next few weeks I will be grand master Freemasons

He is convinced Canberra is the occult capital of the world I am now taking over the leadership of the Freemasons

I am leader of the fumination took me 4 years from 2011 2015

Mental State Examination from Psychiatry Assessment Dr C Flynn 1st June 2018

Casually dressed reasonably tidy midlength wavy long brown hair almost to shoulders skinny build but did not look malnourished Pale complexion

Multiple small tattoos reasonable quality with elaborate meanings linked to his belief systems Many seemed

to be in ancient writing languages

Alert orientated Come across as very intelligent with use of language vocabulary range

Cooperative started and finished interview very polite pleasant telling me I am polite and say that to everyone However more irritable and driven during interview when talking about his beliefs and become quite angry but contained talking about past imprisonment conspiracies being censored etc

Irritable about past mental health treatment

Speech pace changed when more driven irritable to increased rate but could be interrupted Raised volume when more driven otherwise normal volume

Affect reactive congruent with content Periods of being irritable cranky but containable and other times

pleasant and polite General earnest trying to impress to us the importance of his beliefs and action needed

Thought form logical sentence structure and generally could follow linkages with his ideas Videos and emails were not as easy to follow



Thought content as described Lots of delusions with themes of conspiracies being censored world

takeoverinvasion Apocalypse being here etc Grandiosity likely grandiose delusions eg no evidence that he has produced a high quality film award winning film as amateur one poor but could be a past truth of sorts

Religious themesreferences

No insight into having a mental illness rather that it is other people who are unwell if they dont believe his proof evidence etc Will not trial any medication as he believes he is well and that any medication for his mental health is medical doctors trying to censor him or for some other ill intent or for our benefitgain

Relevant Past History

Mr Nesmith has only had two prior contact periods with our Service

The first was In April 2012 referred by GP resulting in a short involuntary PSU acute adult psychiatric ward admission Canberra Hospital

The referral from GP stated He presented to me with some magical thinking no auditory hallucinationshe has no friends and claimed to be living on the mountain There is a family history of schizoid personality disorder I believe he has schizotypal personality disorder

He was seen by CATT clinicians with Mr Nesmith agreeable to coming to hospital for an assessment but he had told CATT that our system will not help that this is the 2 in a psychiatric ward your doctors will diagnose me as either schizophrenia or schizotypal they will force medication on me and push their own ideal of what a

cilwHmIMfsumeHheulddiBfWilldiempmadtfuoGiaQeditio111tbatbllig htaboutwhfdamwilhe ignoredandstigmaswilbepushed onme doctors wilmisjudgewhatthey seeinfrontofthem andcategorise me your systems do not help BUT I no longer care about anything so the follies of your society will have to deal with its creation ME OR I end my life Your choice I no longer care

Mr Nesmith was assessed by a psychiatrist Dr J Cubis who thought he had a likely psychotic illness or schizotypal personality disorder Mr Nesmith was admitted to PSU acute adult mental health unit on 28th April 5th May 2012 Mr Nesmith did not talk or cooperate much with the admission and as he was not floridly psychotic the team could not uphold a PTO so he was discharged and lost contact with services

The second contact was brief in 2013 by the psychiatry CL Canberra Hospital team after a bizarre incident where he had inserted speaker wire into his penis requiring surgical intervention Surgical team referred to psychiatry CL as his speech was hard to follow he had odd behavioursbeliefs and seemed quite paranoid He was initially placed on an ED7 as presented psychotic with thought disorder and grandiose But this was taken off a few days later as he presented more settled with no evidence of psychosis though his odd and eccentric personality paranoid themes and alternate lifestyle camping in bushland near Mt Ainslie to avoid people was noted at the time He was hence discharged and not seen again by our services until this year

When asked about this hospital incident recently Mr Nesmith talked about being embarrassed it had happened and that it was sexual experimentation that went horribly wrong as he wanting to try and 11increase sexual stimulation11

In regards to other psychiatric presentations Mr Nesmith has spoken about being locked up in hospitals in various places in NSW at least on 2 occasions with him believing he was being censored for his beliefs and part of a greater conspiracy and coverup He was reluctant to give details of his time in hospital or precise locations He could list by name several antipsychotics used olanzapine risperidone quetiapine and the awful side effects experienced adding to his negative experience It does not seem he has ever taken antipsychotics longterm only in restrictive environments

There is no known history of his earlier years in the US before he moved to Australia He states he is estranged from his US parents and siblings because they dont believe in my cause He is adamant he does not want contact with them We have not found any longerterm friend or contact for any collateral history alas

#### DECISIONMAKING CAPACITY

5 Does the person or can the person with assistance if needed

a Understand when a decision about treatment care or support needs to be made

Yes IKl No

b Understand the facts that relate to the decision

c Understand the main choices

d Weigh up the consequences of the main choices

e Understand how the consequences affect the person

f On the basis of ae make the decision

g Communicate the decision in whatever way the person can

Yes

IKl Yes

Yes

Yes

Yes

IKl No

No

IKl No IKl No IKl No

IKl Yes No

Describe and explain your overall assessment referring to the factors above and to the principles of decisionmaking capacity set out in section 8 see Glossary

Mr Nesmith does not believe he has a mental illness and that anyone who questions his beliefs or

intentions is part of the wilful conspiracy to keep him from doing his tasks of saving humanity from various threats. He has a hint of insight that he can get busy and elevated but only wants Xanax/alprazolam to help slow him down. He believes this is part of his excitable personality style and not a sign of a mood or psychotic disorder. The notion of going to hospital for treatment is also seen as the ultimate punishment, alas, and he would find this very traumatic and coercive and further proof of the medical establishments' malevolence. This belief is also based on real past negative experiences with involuntary psychiatric admissions and side effects from several anti-psychotics that he reports.

#### REFUSAL

6 Does the person refuse to receive treatment, care or support or if the person has decision-making capacity, refuse to consent to treatment, care or support?

IK: Yes No

If yes, describe what the person does and/or says that constitutes refusal.

Mr Nesmith is refusing to trial any anti-psychotic medication due to his conviction that he does not have a mental illness and that any treatment will be unjust, unfounded and cause harm.

#### RISK OR DETERIORATION (answer on basis of likelihood if untreated)

7 Is the person doing or likely to do serious harm to themselves or someone else because of the mental

illness or mental disorder? IB: Yes No

Is the person suffering or likely to suffer serious mental or physical deterioration because of the mental illness or mental disorder? IB: Yes No

If yes, explain your reasons for this opinion.

Risk prediction is a fraught area as clinicians cannot be precise or quantitate risk given the variables and unpredictable nature of people's behaviour and their environments.

However, the risks to Mr Nesmith include that the longer he is left with an untreated psychotic illness, the worse his prognosis and quality of recovery that could have devastating impacts on his ability to work, have relationships, live and function in society. There is a potential risk of him falsely identifying a community member as the grandmaster of the Freemasons based on a delusion and conflict arising with possible violent sequelae, although there is no past history of violent altercations yet that we know of. His itinerant and secretive lifestyle limits any corroborative history. He may be at risk of angering others with his investigations and misadventure. There are risks.

around camping in the bush regions if he was to have physical health issues or not have enough gear for Wrmth Personal safety and security is also problematic

Is is not known if Mr Nesmith would selfharm if he became overwhelmed by his predicament and fate of the world There was the past incident of inserting a wire into his penis which may have been due

ta7Fi gamrattG1Hrcleim01FtliBFkfIDWffchewa5J35iGRBti i01fl

butlikely given msmental state postoperat1on anhenca poss1blefutUre risk of other such risky incidents to self

## TREATMENT

8 What treatment care or support is proposed If a treatment plan is prepared it may be attached to this form

It is unlikely given his lack of insight that Mr Nesmith would agree to trial an oral anti psychotic in the community and be adherent Hence a treatment trial would involve a hospital environment with the goals of starting an oral anti psychotic eg paliperidone or aripiprazole and switching to a depot preparation Several weeks would be required and the inpatient setting choices include the Acute Adult Mental Health Unit at Canberra Hospital or possibly a rehabilitation facility that may be less stressful for him

Community followup would include regular contact with a casemanager and doctor psychological therapy if desired and assistance linking to services for housing and other goals he may have in his recovery eg further study or work

9 Why or how will treatment care or support be likely to reduce harm or deterioration or result in an improvement to the persons condition

It is hoped that Mr Nesmiths delusional preoccupations are reversible and that with treatment he would be able to not be so consumed in saving the world collect evidence confronting organisations etc and transfer his intellect and creativity to other pursuits that hopefully provide joy fulfillment and security and not place him at risk The risks associated with chronic mental illness would hopefully be reduced and his quality of life improved There is a possibility that he is estranged from his US family

due to delusional beliefs and this could potentially be healed and increase his supports

\_llhyant t hatreatrrientcare or su pport be adequately prov1deil w1tnless t estr lcti5n of Ele lfeedo111 of choice and movement of the person

Primarily because Mr Nesmith will not consent to treatment in the community setting and is likely to disengage from our services entirely if he feels we are a threat to his liberty Any reasonable treatment trial will involve at least 48 weeks of adequate dose medication

Dr Emma Glanville

Dr Emma Glanville

MBBS MP FRANZCP

Consultant Psychiatrist City Mental Health

1 Moore Street Canberra ACT 2601

Ph 01 62051336 Provider No 236841 NY

Full name of Applicant relevant official or delegate or nominee of the  
Chief Psychiatrist

Date 19062018

## GLOSSARY

### Section 10 Meaning of mental illness

In this Act

mental illness means a condition that seriously impairs either temporarily or permanently the mental functioning of a person in 1 or more areas of thought mood volition perception orientation or memory and is characterised by

a the presence of at least 1 of the following symptoms

i delusions

ii hallucinations

iii serious disorders of streams of thought

iv serious disorders of thought form

v serious disturbance of mood or

b sustained or repeated irrational behaviour that may be taken to indicate the presence of at least 1 of the symptoms mentioned in paragraph a

### Section 9 Meaning of mental disorder

In this Act

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Page 12 of 14

mental disorder

a means a disturbance or defect to a substantially disabling degree of perceptual interpretation comprehension reasoning learning judgment memory motivation or emotion but

b does not include a condition that is a mental illness

### Section 7 Meaning of decisionmaking capacity

For this Act a person has capacity to make a decision in relation to the person's treatment care or support for a mental disorder or mental illness decisionmaking capacity if the person can with assistance if needed

a understand when a decision about treatment care or support for the person needs to be made and

b understand the facts that relate to the decision and

c understand the main choices available to the person in relation to the decision and

d weigh up the consequences of the main choices and

e understand how the consequences affect the person and

f on the basis of paragraphs a to e make the decision and

g communicate the decision in whatever way the person can

## Section 8 Principles of decisionmaking capacity

1 In considering a persons decisionmaking capacity under this Act the following principles must be taken into account

a a persons decisionmaking capacity is part of that persons ability to make

that person must be assumed to have decisionmaking capacity unless it is established that the

person does not have decisionmaking capacity

c a person who does not have decisionmaking capacity must always be supported to make decisions about the persons treatment care or support to the best of the persons ability

d a person must not be treated as not having decisionmaking capacity unless all practicable steps to assist the person to make decisions have been taken

e a person must not be treated as not having decisionmaking capacity only because

i the person makes an unwise decision or

ii the person has impaired decisionmaking capacity under another Act or in relation to another decision

f a person must not be treated as having decisionmaking capacity to consent to the provision of treatment care or support only because the person complies with the provision of the treatment care or support

g a person who moves between having and not having decisionmaking capacity must if reasonably practicable be given the opportunity to consider matters requiring a decision at a time when the person has decisionmaking capacity

2 A persons decisionmaking capacity must always be taken into account in deciding treatment care or support unless this Act expressly provides otherwise

3 An act done or decision made under this Act for a person who does not have decisionmaking capacity must be done in the persons best interests

4 In considering a persons decisionmaking capacity under this Act any approved code of practice under section 198 must be taken into account

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Page 13 of 14

ACT CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

Our Ref MH 10812012

Chief Psychiatrist

Ci Tribunal Liaison Psychiatric Unit The Canberra Hospital Building  
25 Yamba Drive

GARRAN ACT 2605

Public Advocate

Level 3 12 Moore Street CANBERRA CITY ACT2601

WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

Ci Tribunal Liaison Psychiatric Unit The Canberra Hospital Building  
25 Yamba Drive

GARRAN ACT 2605

City Mental Health Level 2 Health Building 1 Moore Street

CANBERRA ACT 2601

Notice of Hearing

WENDELL CHARLES NESMITHMH 1082012

The ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal is holding a hearing to  
further consider an application for a Psychiatric Treatment Order

The Tribunal has listed this matter as outlined below

HEARING

Date Time Location

Thursday 2 August 2018

430 PM

ACT Civil Administrative Tribunal Level 4 1 Moore Street

Canberra City ACT

You should attend the hearing so you can ask questions and tell the  
Tribunal your view If you want to present written material you should  
send it in before the hearing

Legal Aid ACT may provide legal advice and duty lawyer  
representation in some matters Their office can be contacted on 02  
6243 3411 The Public Advocate may provide advocacy assistance in  
mental health hearings They can be contacted on 02 6205 2222

IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND  
ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

MH 1082012

In respect of WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

D08 27061984

Tribunal Presidential Member MT Daniel Senior Member L Drew

Member R Davies

Date of Order 12 July 2018

ORDER

1 The matter is adjourned partheard to Thursday 2 August 2018 at 430 pm

ir1tMJ14f11

Canberra Health Services

Belconnen Mental Health Team

Belconnen Community Health Centre 56 Lathlain St Belconnen Phone 5124 4294

Fax 02 6205 0988

Date 200619

Name MrWendell Nesmith

Address XXXXXX

Dear Wendell

Following your recent psychiatrist review at Belconnen Mental Health Unit on 300519 we are writing to formally advise that your current episode of care is being closed and your ongoing management referred to your General Practitioner GP

Belconnen Mental Health Team has written a letter to your GP with recommendations for your ongoing management and treatment

If you require afterhours or crisis assistance please note that this support can be accessed by calling the Crisis Assessment and Treatment Team on 1800 629 354 This is a 24 hour per day 7 day per week service

Yours sincerely

John Sebastian Case Manager

Belconnen Mental Health Team

Page 1 of 1

Form 611 Affidavitgeneral

Court Procedures Rules 2006

seer 6710 Affidavitform

In the Supreme Court of the Australian Capital Territory No SCA 1 of 2019

4

Wendell Charles NeSmith Applicant



Chief Psychiatrist Respondent

I JJJubt 2J0 9

On fld6 I I

I 0

A

date I Wendell Charles NeSmith of XXXXXX stten Hthsolemnly affirm

Ec0 v

I J\_aHrec ltlf2Y oo 1

etc 0 d 11

qk O

This appeal was filed out of time because ACAT ACT Civ l Admi Itiv Tribunal took a very long time to get back to me about how where t i

appeal my case This is stupid that I have to do this because of 34Q r Q

incompetence of ACAT which is why I am appealing to begin

and its employees deserves to be punished on so many levels and I hope after this case the judge will punish ACAT

I filed this the moment I was given the information on how to appeal You punish me because of their errors Same story all of the time I get punished because of the incompetence of others

Filed for the Applicant by Wendell Charles NeSmith 43 Illawara Court 111 Howwie Court Belconnen ACT 2617

AF200772 Approved form under Court Procedures Act 2004 s 8

page 1

At the end of the body of the affidavit

wernAffirmed by Wendell Charles NeSmith

ti

signature of person making affidavit

at CbeJc place in the presence of

CLIVE GIBBS

signature of person before whom affidavit is made ACT Justice of the Peace 2439

City Police Station Canberra

Full name of person before whom affidavit is made ofaddress

Justice of the PeaceBarristerSolicitorother

Note if the affidavit extends over more than 1 page the person making the affidavit and the person taking the affidavit must sign or initial each page of the affidavit seer 6715 I Affidavittaking of

omit if or whichever is inapplicable

AF200772 Form 611Affidavitgenera page2

Belconnen Mental Health Team

Canberra Health Services

Belconnen Community Health Centre

56 Lathlain St Belconnen

Phone 02 6205 1110

Fax 02 6205 0988

29th November 2018

RE Wendell Charles Nesmith DOB 27061984

Dear Wendell

As you are aware you are on Psychiatric Treatment Order which requires to follow treatment advice recommendations to better your mental wellbeing and quality of life I am happy to discuss treatment options with you achieve your goals To facilitate this we need your utmost cooperation This includes following the treatment advice that we agree on I wish to monitor metabolic risk factors and serum levels of Olanzapine to assist gradual transition from depot Olanzapine to oral Olanzapine I also request you not to do any video recording without seeking permission from the person you are recording

I hope get favourable response from you to this letter I am looking forward to having collaborative discussions regarding your treatments and clinical needs

thanking you Regards

Dr urali Reddy Consultant Psychiatrist

Page 1 of 1

Form 54 Supreme Courtnotice of appeal

Court Procedures Rules 2006

seer 5100 Appeals to Supreme Courtstarting appeal

In the Supreme Court of the Australian Capital Territory

No SCA of2019

On appeal from ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal AA42 of2018 and MH 108 of2012

Wendell Charles NeSmith

Appellant

Chief Psychiatrist

Respondent

1 On 19 November 2018 the ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal made the following order

Psychiatric The decision of the Tribunal on 2 August 2018 to make a psychiatric treatment order is confirmed

2 The appellant appeals from all the order

if appeal from only part of order state the part appealed from

3 The appellant will seek to put further evidence before the Court

if further evidence is sought to be put before the Court state briefly the nature of the evidence and what is sought to be proved

I have both writings and video footage that occurred at and around the time of the order and these are being ignored In addition my

Filed for the appellant Wendell Charles NeSmith XXXXXX

AF2006388 Approved form under Court Procedures Act 2004 s 8

page 1

website is being ignored In addition my human rights were severely violated when my lawyer quit the last appeal

5 The grounds of the appeal are

I was NOT a risk to myself or anyone else at the time the order was made or at any other time in my life I was merely protesting one of Centrelinks terrible procedures which I would do again if the same thing happened

6 The orders sought are

Remove psychiatric order Bring justice to those who violated my human rights including all of those who chose to ignore real evidence

if r 5101 3 applies

7 The appellant wants to present the appellants case in writing and video

if the appellant is represented by a solicitor

Particulars of appellants solicitor

Solicitors full name My lawyer in the ACAT case quit which is a huge human rights issue that ACAT did NOT care about a single bit I need a real lawyer that is not going to quit at a difficult case

if the solicitor practises in a firm of solicitors

Solicitors firm Legal Aid Solicitors full business address TBA Solicitors telephone no TBA

Name address and telephone no of solicitors agent TBA

Appellants address for service of documents

set out appellants address for service nesmithnet Rebirthing

if represented by a solicitor the following information may be given

Document exchange box no

if postal address different from address for service

Postal address

43 Illawarra Court

XXXXXX

Fax NIA

Email address wendellnesmithnet

Date 2012019

signature of appellantappellants solicitor

Wendell Charles NeSmith

Notice to respondent

To Chief Psychiatrist CI/ACT Government Solicitor PO Box 260 Civic  
Square ACT 2608

Before taking any other step in this proceeding you must file a notice  
of intention to respond in the Court and serve a sealed copy of it on  
the appellant

You do not need to file and serve a notice of intention to respond if you  
have already filed a notice of intention to respond to an application for  
leave to appeal or for leave to appeal out of time in the proceeding  
and the information provided in the notice has not changed

Settling appeal papers

A directions hearing for settling the appeal papers will be held as  
follows Time date and time to be entered by Registrar

Place Supreme Court Knowles Place Canberra City ACT

If you do not attend to settle the appeal papers either in person or by  
your legal practitioner directions may be given and orders made in  
your absence

Date

Note Before the date set for settling the appeal papers the appellant  
must prepare and file a draft index of the appeal papers seer 5130

signature of Registrar

Registrar

omit if or whichever is inapplicable

AF2006388 Form 54Supreme Courtnotice of appeal page5

Form 53 Supreme Courtapplication for

leave to appeal out of time

Court Procedures Rules 2006

signature of applicantapplicantS solicitor

Wendell Charles NeSmith

Notice to respondent

To Chief Psychiatrist CI/ACT Government Solicitor PO Box 260 Civic Square ACT 2608

Before taking any other step in this proceeding you must file a notice of intention to respond in the Court and serve a sealed copy of it on the appellant

If you want to present evidence you must file affidavits in the Court and serve stamped copies of them on the appellant not later than 14 days after the day the application is served on you

omit if or whichever is inapplicable

AF2006387 Form 53 Supreme Court application for leave to appeal out of time

page 2

Legal Aid ACT

CLIENT SERVICES

17 January 2019

Mr Wendell Nesmith XXXXXX

Dear Mr Nesmith

Mental health 19G341673X

Eligibility for Legal Aid is determined by the Commissions Guidelines. We look carefully at your financial eligibility, the merits of your case and whether it complies with requirements of the Legal Aid Act.

Taking into account these guidelines, your application for legal assistance has been refused because it is not reasonable to spend scarce legal aid funds in circumstances where prospects of success are outside our guidelines of more likely than not to succeed.

You can ask for this decision to be reconsidered. If you want to do so, please send your request in writing to Client Services within 28 days.

Yours sincerely

Client Services Legal Aid ACT Ph 6243 3411

Fax 6243 3435

clientserviceslegalaidACTorg.au

GENERAL CONDITIONS OF LEGAL ASSISTANCE

Your obligations

1 Your initial contribution towards the cost of the legal work covered by the grant of legal assistance is noted on the reverse side of this document. You must pay this contribution to your lawyer at your next appointment.

2 We may reassess the amount of your contribution and increase it even up to 100 of the full cost of providing assistance Call our Client Services staff on 6243 3411 if you want to know more about the circumstances in which your contribution might be increased

3 If your lawyer receives any money on your behalf they must keep sufficient aside to pay us any contribution that you owe Contributions are payable on demand If you are having difficulty paying your contribution you may ask us if you can pay in instalments

4 If you or someone whom you depend for financial support owns any land eg a house or unit we may make it a condition of the grant of legal assistance that we take a charge over that land to secure payment of your contribution

5 You must notify us immediately if there is any change in your financial situation or if you change address

6 If you do not accept your lawyer's advice your grant of legal assistance may be stopped

7 You must get our approval before you change your lawyer If you do change your lawyer you may have to pay additional costs because of this

8 The documents we hold concerning your grant of legal assistance will be destroyed seven years after the grant is completed unless you ask us to make other arrangements

#### Your rights of review

9 For most decisions we make you may request a reconsideration if you are not satisfied with the decision The request must be made in writing within 28 days of receiving notice of the decision If you are not satisfied with the result of the reconsideration you may request an independent review of the decision The request for review must be made in writing within 28 days of notification of the result of the reconsideration

10 Legal Aid ACT will be impartial and open in our dealings with you We will provide accurate information within a reasonable timeframe

#### Your lawyer's obligations

11 Your lawyer has been authorised by us to do the work described in the grant of assistance up to the commitment limit set in the grant If more work needs to be done your lawyer must first ask us to extend the grant of assistance

12 Your lawyer must not ask you to pay anything towards the cost of work covered by the grant of assistance other than your contribution

13 Your lawyer must give us reports on the progress of your case and details of any offers to settle the case As your case progresses your lawyer must provide a report on the outcomes reached and an account setting out the work they have done and the cost of that work

14 Your lawyer must make their file available to us if we ask to see it

15 Your lawyer must comply with professional standards as a legal practitioner and also comply with practice standards developed by Legal Aid ACT for legal assistance work The practice standards can be viewed on the Legal Aid ACT website [www.legalaidact.org.au](http://www.legalaidact.org.au)

If you want a further explanation of any of these terms and conditions please contact Client Services on 6243 3411 during business hours

ACT CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

Our Ref MH 1082012

WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

XXXXXX

Notice of Hearing

WENDELL CHARLES NESMITHMH 1082012

The ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal is holding a hearing to review a Psychiatric Treatment Order

The Tribunal has listed this matter as outlined below

HEARING

Date Time Location

Thursday 31 January 2019

300 PM

ACT Civil Administrative Tribunal Level 4 1 Moore Street

Canberra City ACT

You should attend the hearing so you can ask questions and tell the Tribunal your view If you want to present written material you should send it in before the hearing

egal Aid ACT may provide legal advice and duty lawyer representation in some matters heir office can be contacted on 02 6243 3411 The Public Advocate may provide

a vocacy assistance in mental health hearings They can be contacted on 02 6205 2222 questions about this hearing please contact the Tribunal on telephone 02

i

lsti r

er 2018

cc Chief Psychiatrist cc Public Advocate

cc Belconnen Mental Health

Level 4 1 Moore Street

GPO Box 370

Canberra City ACT 2601

Telephone Facsimile Email

02 6207 1740

02 6205 4855



tribunalactgovau

Legal Aid ACT

CLIENT SERVICES

31 January 2019

Mr Wendell Nesmith XXXXX

By email only wendellnesmithnet Dear Mr Nesmith

Mental health 19G341673X

I refer to your request for reconsideration of the decision to refuse you a grant of assistance in this matter. Upon reconsideration it is necessary pursuant to section 39 of the Legal Aid Act 1977 to have regard to funds available to the Commission and to the nature and extent of the legal assistance that has been provided from those funds. Those funds are limited.

In reconsidering your application for a grant of legal assistance I am bound to follow the Legal Aid Act 1977 and the Legal Assistance Guidelines. The Guidelines made thereunder I have carefully considered your reconsideration request and the documents on your file. However, I regret to advise I now confirm the decision to refuse you a grant of legal assistance in this matter because it is not reasonable to spend scarce legal aid funds in circumstances where prospects of success are outside our guidelines of more likely than not to succeed.

You are entitled to have this decision reviewed by requesting that the Chief Executive Officer convene a Review Committee which is bound to follow guidelines set by the Commission and Commonwealth. If you want to do so please send your request in writing within 28 days.

Yours sincerely

Legal Aid ACT

Ph 6243 3411

Fax 6243 3435

clientserviceslegalaidACTorgau

2 Allsop Street Canberra City GPO Box 512 Canberra ACT 2601

Phone 02 6243 3411 legalaidlegalaidACTorgau

Fax 02 6243 3435 wwwlegalaidACTorgau ABN 40 848 011 291

ACT CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

INFORMATION SHEET

TO BE ATTACHED TO EVERY APPLICATION FORM

ACAT

Jl11ClollEnr

11vTT Je

This information must be attached to ANY application to ACAT for orders under

the Mental Health Act 2015

Name of person Wendell Charles Mme

Home address No 11 J

DOB 27061984

43 11awarra Court XXXXX

Current address if different Same as above

Phone h 0410934869 Email \_

Does the person have a current Advance Agreement

If so what date was this made Copy attached Yes No

Yes Ill No Dont know

Does the person have a current Advanced Consent Direction

If so what date was this made Copy attached Yes No Details of People who must be notified consulted

Yes Ill No Dont know

If the person is a child each person with parental responsibility for the child

Name Ph Postal address

Email address \_

Name Ph \_ Postal address

Email address \_

The Guardian

Ph

Postal address

Email address \_ The Attorney under EPOA

Name Ph

Postal address

Email address

Health Attorney

Name

Ph \_

Postal address

Email address \_

Nominated Person

Name Ph

Postal address

Email address \_

The Carer

Name

Ph

Postal address

Email address \_

This information was completed on 15/01/2019

Name John Sebastian

Phone 62051110 \_ Email

C

1 This application is about Name Wendell Charles Nesmith

Gender Male DOB 27/06/1984

Z The application is made by Chief Psychiatrist or delegate or nominee of the Chief Psychiatrist Name John Sebastian

Position held Social Worker

3 Why are you making this application Describe relevant events leading to the application

Mr Nesmith is a 34 year old male who has attracted a diagnosis of Psychosis has a prolonged history of untreated psychosis as he was homeless and moves across Australia and even abroad it had been difficult to provide continuous care He had been homeless and living on top of The Black Mountain in a swag as he felt unsafe in emergency accommodations where he reports being assaulted and robbed in the past Department of Housing has given him a unit under the priority housing allocation at Belconnen Hence his care was transferred to BCMHT on 07/09/18 Currently he is on PTO and has a steady accommodation he had made tremendous progress in his mental health

It is too early to say that Mr Nesmith has developed sufficient insight into his illness and also understands the importance of medications on his life as his recent breach of the PTO on 14/11 indicates his noncompliance with the medication The treating team thinks he be on PTO for at least one more term

fj i

fj MENTAL ILLNESS OR MENTAL DISORDER Use the definitions set out in the glossary at the end of this

form

4 The person has a mental illness mental disorder

129Yes No

Yes Nci

andor a

For mental illness Describe how the illness impairs the persons mental functioning identify the areas of functioning that are affected by the illness and identify the sympto\_ms that characterise the illness andor the behaviour that may be taken to indicate the presence of one or more of the symptoms

fe ccrL P tu1kf c4ye\_j tf

Mr Nesmith presents 1psychotic illness with very elaborate systemized delusional\_belief systems th t he liJ likely been preoccupi d with for years Delu ions

of a grandiose nature 1nvolv1ng\_an mil stense of selfimportance as he beheVei3

himselfas working in frtificial Intelligence d fat1cies hirnllelf as a writ rHe is on a

PTO and currentlymanageelG1the8le en Mental Health Team BMH JI

3bcILJs I

Wendell is intent on finding the Freemasons and confronting people if he suspects that they are of The Freemasons or to tell them his views about needing to be warnedsaved He agreed some people wont listen to h1m but that he had to try There was no single person he had identified yet in his evidence I dont know yet I am still

0

looking

He would like to challenge the grand master in hand to hand combat but no way

Yould I killhurt him I am a padfist I just want to be the new leader of the Freemasons ike Idid with th lluminat His proof of leadership of the Illuminati was not from a combat

challenge but an e ail he sent to a princess which he showed us and didnt make much

sense and I noted email address had rebounded as undelivered Wendells biggest current risk 1s potentially aggravating others with his driven

beliefs and conflict arising

There is also the past risk incident when he inserted a te Jir into his penis 2013 and the possibility of further incid ntsifbasedon a cfeiusional belief

Chrot1ip risks for WendellisaQor progriosancl foiovefy th Jorigera pllychotic

i11n ss is1ef1fntll J c1m tiitm cJica1\_corifri1ut rst9fi7 9fi IY v Of1rfct1Je

investigated and that he is likely to stay in the fringe

For mental disorder Identify the disorder using the definition and describe how and to what degree the disorder affects the person

ASSESSMENT Set out details of your assessment supporting your opinion

5 Date of most recent assessment 10/01/19 by Dr Reddy Psychiatric review

Wendell seen with his Clinical Manager from Belconnen Mental Health Team

Wendell currently on PTO expires on 12/2019 for treatment of psychotic illness DD Schizophrenia or Schizotypal disorder

Currently on Olanzapine depot 405 mg IMI every 4 weeks Following last review he was advised to stop taking oral Olanzapine 10 mg as prescribed his General Practitioner Dr Koster Wendell apparently is not on

any oral olanzapine

orally

Serum Olanzapine levels as of 13/12/2018 has been reported to 13 nmol/L normal range is 20-40 nmol/L

total

Impression

Wendell suffers from Psychotic illness requiring antipsychotic medication He has misconceptions about the

illness and supports He lacks capacity to provide informed consent to his psychiatric treatments Currently does pose acute risks to self or others However based on past history he is likely to

compromise his well being safety when he is untreated He may be of public nuisance when he acts on

out on his delusional beliefs

Plan

1

Continue

Continue PTO for treatment of psychotic illness DD Schizophrenia or Schizotypal disorder Gradual Transition of depot to oral medication planned with following medication regime

Months of Jan Feb and March 2019

inj Zyprexa RELPREVV 300 mg IM every 4 weeks Zyprexa ZYDIS wafers 5 mg at bedtime

Months of April May and June 2019

inj Zyprexa RELPREVV 210 mg IM every 4 weeks Zyprexa ZYDIS wafers 10 mg at bedtime

From July 2019 onwards

STOP inj Zyprexa RELPREVV 210 mg

Increase Zyprexa ZYDIS wafers 10 mg at bedtime

Wendell agreed to have random serum Olanzapine levels checked when requested

Above medication regime will be reviewed if Wendell shows any detestation in mental state or when there is objective evidence of sideeffects or toxicity

CM to monitm mental state side effects and risks CM to facilitate timely administration of depot

If Wendell refuses to have his prescribed depot CM please consider Jo4stigate Breach of PTO Next psychiatric review on 21022019 at IO00 AM

Current presentation

Wendell seen with his Clinical Manger from Belconnen Mental Health Team

Wendell was on time for appointment He was pleasant and amiable Wendell apologised for abusive and uncooperative behaviour He also agreed to have his regular depotas long as author facilitates gradual withdrawal of depot He bitterly complained about the sideeffects and 2 of waiting after the depot at the depot clinic Wendell was willing to cooperate He was keen on taking oral medications as it apparently helps him sleep

Wendell is not happy to be associated with MHS He believes that he is being abducted and traumatized He believes that his beautiful life is being dismpted He acknowledges that he is dependent on welfare payments for his survival He stated to be motivated to find gainful employment He refused any assistance to access NDIA supports However wanted some assistance to get dental work done through free public dental services

e

1\_tt\_dihaCneisbeingt Jlco hre With depot antipsychotic Anthor is of th opinion that

endell 1s sillsymptomatic d lacks m t0i11s illness He was given an option of oral ant1psychotic therapy by gradual transitioningo lt 6cionths Wendell needs gradual transition because oflack of insight and unpredictability medication compliance and risks associated with exacerbation of psychotic symptoms

Ho ythor agreed to collaborate and work to meet Wendells wishes to be on oral antipsychotic medications

Mental State Examination \_including dates conducted

MSE

Single man appears younger than to his stated age slim and tall  
dressed appropriately engaging

rJv k J

weu pleasant cooperative and having reasonable eye contacts Jpt aJLl

Normal speech well articulated words Nil thought disorder noticed  
denied experiencing any

psychotic symptoms Stated his mood as happy and his affect congruent  
with his stated mood

reactive and engaging Reported having good sleep and a good appetite  
y i Jq6 inlf j6b Denied any thought of self harm or harm to others  
Orientation P Nil perceptual distortances

reported taking any drugs or alcohol Nil other concerns reported

Insight poor reporting the oral medication is helping him to have good  
sleep and the same medication Depot is causing side effects

Impression 34 year old single male living alone in a DOH Mentally stable  
compliance with medication engaging future oriented Risk is very low  
but non compliance with medication is very

\_ high he is riot on PT Oj \_cc\_i

to 7ytsA \_

Plan face to face contact in two weeks to support his NDIS application

Relevant past history

1 First contact i

\_ it

81 referred by GP resulting in a short PSU admission

Referral from GP

He presented to me with some magical thinking 14 QfJLJcitgQh\_fjl  
inflations has no friends and claimed to be living on the mountain  
fiftiFiilIs iPtmiFyjsiliribtschizoicl p rsonaly

di 9derfil lifvfifj Yfjalsehlzffflyfjfkfiirsi5milffji is8fcf f

Seen by CATT 24412

We asked Wendell if he was willing to come to hospital He wrote that  
he would but he knows that our system will not help that this is the 2  
in a psychiatric ward your doctors will diagnose me as either  
schizophrenia or schizotypal they will force medication on me and  
push their own ideal of what a human consumer should be I will be  
reprocessed the social conditions that brought about who I am will be  
ignored and stigmas will be pushed on me doctors will misjudge what  
they see in front of them and categorise me your systems do not help

BUT

I no longer care about anything so the follies of your society will have  
to deal with its creation

ME

OR

I end my life

Your choice I no longer care

Admitted to PSU 284 55 2012 See Dr Cubis assessment note likely psychotic illness bur

shizotypal personality 1

Did not talk or cooperate much with admission and as not floridly psychotic team etfilijlJtJot

1111p1i1waWrpn CYcl111f9Ja P A

See discharge summary

Lost contact with services

2 Second contact Psych CL Canberra Hospital

Brief contactily2Qf3 pftiiycni tryC14teiim after a bizarre incident where he had inserted a speaker wire info his penis requiring surgical intervention Surgical team referred as incohernt odd behavioursbeliefs paraoid

Intially placed on an ED7 as presented psychotic grandiose But this was taken off few days later as he presented more settled with no evidence of psychosis Seassessments Dr Kumar Murphy

#### DECISIONMAKING CAPACITY

6 Does the person or can the person with assistance if needed

a Understand when a decision about treatment care or support needs to be made

l2SI Yes No

b Understand the facts that relate to the decision

c Understand the main choices

d Weigh up the consequences ofthe main choices

e Understand how the consequences affect the person

f On the basis of ae make the decision

g Communicate the decision in whatever way the person can

l2SI Yes l2SI Yes l2SI Yes l2SI Yes l2SI Yes

No

No

No

No

No



12SI Yes No

Describe and explain your overall assessment referring to the factors above and to the principles of decisionmaking capacity set out in section 8 see glossary

Wendell is an intelligent person in many aspects of his life however he struggles to accept he has a mental illness that will need careful management into the future He is unable to see the impact the illness is having on his decision making capacity and the future and future wellbeing

#### REFUSAL

7 Does the person refuse to receive treatment care or support or if the person has decisionmaking capacity refuse to consent to treatment care or support

12SI Yes D No If yes describe what the person does and/or says that constitutes refusal

Wendell thinks the medication is making him sick takes away his feelings and interferes with his senses It is just because he is on a PTO he accepts it He had an experience of breaching the PTO on 141118 involving of the police

#### RISK OR DETERIORATION answer on

12SI Yes No

8 Is the person doing or likely to do serious harm to themselves or someone else because of the mental illness or mental disorder 12SI Yes No

If yes explain your reasons for this opinion AU

When elevated Wendell can be grandiose, ideas irritable and angry with 13e J He can place himself at risk through provocation towards other staff and at times potentially damaging to his

I

U11 0 d6 Lkl

f10 Jv reputation through the impact on his few social supports, poor goals on social media and unrealistic goals

of K Is the person suffering or likely to suffer serious mental or physical deterioration because of the

Of mental illness or mental disorder 12SI Yes No

I If yes explain your reasons for this opinion

Clear evidence of a rapid decline in functioning non-compliance recently

c

#### TREATMENT

9 What treatment care or support is proposed If a treatment plan is prepared it may be attached to this form

Continue PTO for treatment of psychotic illness DD Schizophrenia or Schizotypal disorder

Gradual Transition of depot to oral medication planned with following medication regime

Months of Jan Feb and March 2019inj Zyprexa RELPREVV 300 mg IMI every 4 weeks and Zyprexa ZYDIS wafers 5 mg at bedtime

Months of April May and June 2019inj Zyprexa RELPREW 210 mg IMI every 4 weeks and

Zyprexa ZYDIS wafers 10 mg at bedtime

From July 2019 onwardsSTOP in Zyprexa RELPREVV 210 mg Increase Zyprexa ZYDIS wafers mg at bedtime

Wendell agreed to have random serum Olanzapine levels checked when requested

aPrwrtVtertrmt erdtiiisiifilint gimeWillbflteviewedifJlenoell sfioWs anyoeferioratfonln mental state

10 Why or how will treatment care or support be likely to reduce harm or deterioration or result

in an improvement to the persons condition

Wendell had untreated mental illness for many years He remains ambivalent regarding the need for help and support going forward and is vulnerable to the idea that he can do it alone He has numerous goals that he can achieve with appropriate help but he is at risk of further relapse without support and he is not yet able or appreciate the demands of his illness and the need he has to moderate arid modify his life style and some of his choices

11 Why cant the treatment care or support be adequately provided with less restriction of the freedom of choice and movement of the person

Attempt has been made to manage Wendell in a less restricted way however th 1eiide11c1f offull f

insight is notyet preasent and tne risks rem irrhigh

Wendell reacts adversely when the reasons of why the treatment order is in place are raised as discussion points as Wendell firmly believes he shouldnt be subjected to the treatment order

because we are the ones with the mental health problem not he

Signature

Pr 111 An 1 f y

John Sebastian dvtf

Full name of Applicant relevant official or delegate or nominee of the Chief Psychiatris 1

Date 24012019

GLOSSARY

## Section 10 Meaning of mental illness

In this Act

mental illness means a condition that seriously impairs either temporarily or permanently the mental functioning of a person in 1 or more areas of thought mood volition perception orientation or memory and is characterised by

a the presence of at least 1 of the following symptoms

i delusions

ii hallucinations

iii serious disorders of streams of thought

iv serious disorders of thought form

v serious disturbance of mood or

b sustained or repeated irrational behaviour that may be taken to indicate the presence of at least 1 of the symptoms mentioned in paragraph a

## Section 9 Meaning of mental disorder

In this Act

mental disorder

a means a disturbance or defect to a substantially disabling degree of perceptual interpretation comprehension reasoning learning judgment memory motivation or emotion but

b does not include a condition that is a mental illness

## Section 7 Meaning of decisionmaking capacity

For this Act a person has capacity to make a decision in relation to the persons treatment care or support for a mental disorder or mental illness decisionmaking capacity if the person can with assistance if needed

a understand when a decision about treatment care or support for the person needs to be

made and

b understand the facts that relate to the decision and

c understand the main choices available to the person in relation to the decision and

d weigh up the consequences of the main choices and

e understand how the consequences affect the person and

f on the basis of paragraphs a to e make the decision and

g communicate the decision in whatever way the person can

## Section 8 Principles of decisionmaking capacity

1 In considering a persons decisionmaking capacity under this Act the following principles must be taken into account

a a persons decisionmaking capacity is particular to the decision that the person is to make

b a person must be assumed to have decisionmaking capacity unless it is established that the person does not have decisionmaking capacity

c a person who does not have decisionmaking capacity must always be supported to make

decisions about the persons treatment care or support to the best of the persons ability

d a person must not be treated as not having decisionmaking capacity unless all practicable steps to assist the person to make decisions have been taken

e a person must not be treated as not having decisionmaking capacity only because

i the person makes an unwise decision or

ii the person has impaired decisionmaking capacity under another Act or in relation to another decision

f a person must not be treated as having decisionmaking capacity to consent to the provision of treatment care or support only because the person complies with the provision of the treatment care or support

g a person who moves between having and not having decisionmaking capacity must if reasonably practicable be given the opportunity to consider matters requiring a decision at a time when the person has decisionmaking capacity

2 A persons decisionmaking capacity must always be taken into account in deciding treatment care or support unless this Act expressly provides otherwise

3 An act done or decision made under this Act for a person who does not have decisionmaking capacity must be done in the persons best interests

4 In considering a persons decisionmaking capacity under this Act any approved code of practice under section 198 must be taken into account

0

Detail the nature of the psychiatric treatment to be given to the person

Gradual Transition of depot to oral medication planned with following medication regime

Months of Jan Feb and March 2019

0

1

0

l

o

Sf

inj Zyprexa RELPREW 300 mg IMI every 4 weeks m

Zyprexa ZYDIS wafers 5 mg at bedtime

Months of April May and June 2019 I

inj Zyprexa RELPREW 210 mg IMI every 4 weeks O

Zyprexa ZVDIS wafers 10 mg at bedtime

From July 2019 onwards Z

STOP inj Zyprexa RELPREW 210 mg

Increase Zyprexa ZVDJS wafers 10 mg at bedtime

To maintain regular contact with case manager at BCMHS C

To attend medical appointment with the treating psychiatrist at ACMHS

fTo continue with antipsychotic depot treatment as scheduled

This treatment does not or is not likely to have the effect of subjecting the person to undue stress or

10

deprivation having regard to the benefit to result from the treatment

Comment z

0

m

l

m

Does the person require admission to an approved mental health facility Yes

If yes which facility or facilities

D Any approved mental health facility as clinically appropriate

D The Canberra Hospital D Calvary Public Hospital Bruce

Ill No

o

s

z

0

z

ro

D Brian Hennessy Rehabilitation Centre

D University of Canberra Hospital

D Dhulwa Mental Health Unit subject to DMHU approval

e

co st 0

MAJICeR V 20 Nov 2018

Page 1 of 2

Consultation with Other People

24012019

A copy of this form must be

forwarded to the Tribunal Liaison Officer at TribunalLiaisonactgovau  
or fax 6244 4558

scanned and entered into the persons electronic clinical record

This section to be completed by the TribunaLiaison Officer

0 The Person who is the subject of the PTO

D Public Advocate of the ACT paactgovau or 6207 0688 fax

D ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal ACATMentalHealthactgovau  
or 6205 4855 fax

and the following people as relevant

0 The persons Guardian Each person with parental responsibilities

D The Attorney The persons carer

The Health Attorney The persons Nominated Person

MAJICeR V 20 Nov 2018

Page 2 of 2

I

Care Coordinator I Chief Psychiatrist or delegate

I

L

Cl

O

L

0

r  
ctl

Cl  
ctl

i  
Cl

E  
0

i  
0

i  
Cl

f  
C  
0

LDate 051112018 J

MAJICeR V11 Apr 2018 151720216

Page 1 of 1

IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND  
ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

MH 1082012

In respect of WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

DOB 27061984

Tribunal Presidential Member G McCarthy Senior Member L Drew

Member R Davies

C

Date of Order 31 January 2019

REVIEW OF PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT ORDER

The Tribunal Orders

1 On review no further orders are made

The Tribunal Notes

The Tribunal expects to receive an application for an assessment  
order or an application for a psychiatric treatment order if Mr  
Nesmith does not comply with his treatment plan at all time over the  
next 2 months

–

McCarthy

AA 422018 Wendell Charles NeSmith v Chief Psychiatrist Tribunal  
Members Appeal Book Index

A

DECISION UNDER APPEAL

1

Tribunal Orders

2 August 2018

B

TRANSCRIPTS

1

Transcript of Proceedings

12 July 2018

2

Transcript of Proceedings

2 August 2018

C

MATERIAL BEFORE ORIGINAL TRIBUNAL

1

Application for PTO

19 June 2018

2

Email ACT Health Tribunal Liaison Officer to Tribunal

2 August 2018

3

Ballarat Health Service Psychiatric Service Case Closure

Ballarat Intake Assessment

31 August 2011

4

Ballarat Health Service Psychiatric Service Case Closure

Ballarat Case Closure

31 August 2011



5

Cairns and Hinterland Hospital and Health Services District  
Assessments Cairns Psychiatric Review

11 April 2016 Steel

12 April 2016 Vukov

6

QLD Government Mental Health Services Progress Notes Cairns ED  
Review Progress Notes

12 April 2016

7

QLD Government Mental Health Services Cairns MHU Consumer End  
of Care Discharge Summary Cairns Discharge Summary

11 May 2016

8

QLD Government Progress Notes Outpatient

Cairns Outpatient Progress Notes

9 June 2016 and 5 July

2016

9

QLD Government Mental Health Services Atherton MHS Consumer  
Care Review Summary and Plan Cairns Care Review

7 July 2016

D

DOCUMENTS FILED BY APPELLANT ON APPEAL

1

Application for Appeal

7 September 2018

2

Application for leave to appeal out of time

14 September 2018

3

Email of Mr NeSmith in relation to his submissions

26 October 2018

E

DOCUMENTS FILED BY RESPONDENT ON APPEAL

1

Submission in relation to Appellants website

2 November 2018

2

Submissions on appeal

14 November 2018

F

DOCUMENTS ON MENTAL HEALTH FILE CONSIDERED BY  
ORIGINAL TRIBUNAL

1

AuthorisationNotification of Involuntary Detention

28 April 2012

2

Application for Further Period of Detention

30 April 2012

3

Tribunal Order

30 April 2012

4

Application for PTO

1 May 2012

5

Record of Proceedings

7 May 2012

6

The Canberra Hospital Patient Progress Notes between 28 April 2012  
to 7 May 2012

7 May 2012

7

AuthorisationNotification of Involuntary Detention

4July 2018

8

Application for Further Period of Detention

6 July 2018

9

Tribunal Order

6 July 2018

10

Release form Involuntary Detention

17 July 2018

IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND  
ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL APPEALS TRIBUNAL

AA 422018

Wendell Charles Nesmith

Appellant and

ACT Chief Psychiatrist

Respondent

DRAFT INDEX OF DOCUMENTS

A DECISION UNDER APPEAL

1 Tribunal Orders 2 August 2018

B TRANSCRIPTS

1 Transcript of proceedings 12 July 2018

2 Transcript of proceedings 2 August 2018

C MATERIAL BEFORE ORIGINAL TRIBUNAL

1 Application for PTO 19 June 2018

2 Email ACT Health Tribunal Liaison Officer to Tribunal

Ballarat Health Service Psychiatric Services Case

3 Closure Ballarat Intake Assessment

2 August 2018

31 August 2011

Filed for the Respondent by

ACT Government Solicitor

Contact

Kate Smyth

Level 2 12 Moore Street

Tel

02 6207 6483

CANBERRA CITY ACT 2601

Fax

02 6207 11 62

PO Box 260 CIVIC SQUARE ACT 2608

Email

katesmythactgovau

DX 5602 CANBERRA

Ref

635075

C MATERIAL BEFORE ORIGINAL TRIBUNAL

Ballarat Health Services Psychiatric Services Case 31 August 2011

4 Closure Ballarat Case Closure

Cairns and Hinterland Hospital and Health Services

5 District Assessments

11 April 2016 Steel

Cairns Psychiatrist Review 12 April 2016 Vukov

QLD Government Mental Health Services Progress 12 April 2016  
Notes Cairns ED Review Progress Notes

QLD Government Mental Health Services Cairns

7 MHU Consumer End of Care Discharge Summary 11 May 2016

Cairns Discharge Summary

QLD Government Progress Notes Outpatient 9 June 2016 and

8 Cairns Outpatient Progress Notes 5 July 2016

QLD Government Mental Health Services Atherton

9 MHS Consumer Care Review Summary and Plan

Cairns Care Review

7 July 2016

o DOCUMENTS FILED BY APPELLANT ON APPEAL

1 Application for appeal 7 September 2018

2 Application for leave to appeal out of time

14 September 2018

E DOCUMENTS FILED BY RESPONDENT ON APPEAL

1 Submission in relation to Appellants website 2 November 2018

2 Submissions on appeal 14 November 2018

IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND  
ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

MH 1082012

In respect of WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

DOB 27061984

Tribunal

Presidential Member MT Daniel Senior Member L Drew

Member R Davies

Date of Order 2 August 2018

PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT ORDER

The Tribunal Orders

1 The Tribunal makes a Psychiatric Treatment Order in relation to  
Wendell Charles Nesmith

2 Wendell Charles Nesmith must comply with any determination made  
by the Chief Psychiatrist or delegate under section 62 of the Mental  
Health Act 2015

3 Unless sooner revoked this order has effect for 6 months

The Tribunal notes

a This order will be reviewed on its own motion prior to expiry

STATEMENT

i This statement sets out how Wendell Charles Nesmith meets the  
criteria for a psychiatric treatment order under section 582 of the  
Mental Health Act 2015 The findings in the statement are based on  
the information before the Tribunal and are made on the balance of  
probabilities 1fr

tf\_i C tl l

ii Wendell Charles Nesmith has a mental Hness because he has ionditj  
g that

seriou y im airs either temporarily o pemanently is men iifLJfRii li l

areas mcl dmg hough hd mood hch is characterised by g\_e 1

symptoms mcludmg delusions and serious disturbance of mood 11r0Jf

iii Wendell Chares Nesmith does not have decisionmaking  
capaci063Jpilj 1t1st9tf the treatment care or support because he  
cannot understand wheniAfealsidn about his treatment care or  
support needs to be made the decision he cannot weigh up the  
consequences of thEJ main choices he cannot understand how the  
consequences affect him and he cannot make the decision on the basis  
of the

matters set out above

iv Wendell Charles Nesmith refuses the treatment determined in relation to himself because although he says he will accept treatment and in the very recent past has been accepting treatment he has a 7 year history of ceasing treatment after advising health authorities he will continue with treatment The Tribunal considers his current compliance with treatment is of a short duration and against the extensive history is of the view that he refuses treatment

v The Tribunal believes on reasonable grounds that because of his mental illness Wendell Charles Nesmith is likely to do serious harm to himself as a result of misadventure or self neglect when unwell

vi The Tribunal believes on reasonable grounds that because of his mental illness Wendell Charles Nesmith is likely to suffer serious deterioration of his mental state and functioning if untreated

vii

I

The Tribunal is satisfied that psychiatric treatment care or support is likely to reduce the likelihood of harm or deterioration mentioned above and is likely to result in an improvement in Wendell Charles Nesmith's psychiatric condition

TRANSC PROCEEDINGS

Spark Cannon

Phone 1300 502 819

Email [clientseivicesparkandcannoncomau](mailto:clientseivicesparkandcannoncomau) Web  
[www.sparkandcannoncomau](http://www.sparkandcannoncomau)

Adelaide | Brisbane | Canberra | Darwin | Hobart | Melbourne | Perth  
| Sydney

Copyright in this document is reserved to the Australian Capital Territory. Reproduction of this document or part thereof in any format except with the prior written consent of the attorney general is prohibited. Please note that under section 43 of the Copyright Act 1968 copyright is not infringed by anything reproduced for the purposes of a judicial proceeding or of a report of a judicial proceeding.

CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN  
CAPITAL TERRITORY

PRESIDENTIAL MEMBER DANIEL SENIOR MEMBER DREW  
MEMBER DAVIES

MH No 108 of 2012

In the matter of WENDALL CHARLES NESMITH

CANBERRA

941 AM THURSDAY 12 JULY 2018

MS DANIEL The ACT Civil and Administration Tribunal is here today to consider an application for a psychiatric treatment order for Mr Wendall Charles Nesmith and this is matter MH108 of 2012. We'll just start by going around and introducing ourselves. So I'm Presidential Member Daniel.

5 the presiding member on the tribunal today

MS DAVIES Good morning Im Robyn Davies Community Member on the tribunal

10 MR DREW Hi Im Les Drew Im a psychiatrist on the tribunal

MS STEELE Im Sharon Steele Tribunal Liaison Officer

MS ONEIL Im Reagan ONeil Im a junior doctor with current indistinct

15 treating team at the adult mental health unit

MR THOMAS Im Cal Thomas Im one of the registered nurses at the city mental health team and Im standing in for the Clinical Manager Niccou

20 MR MANN Andrew Mann Nursing Staff

MR NESMITH Wendall Charles Nesmith and Im an award winning filmmaker and a philosopher graduate

25 MS BANKS Adele Banks from Legal Aid representing Mr Nesmith today

MS HASLEY Chris Halsey from the Public Advocate

MS DANIEL All right I note we have some people at the back and these are

30 indistinct So I'll just ask those people to identify themselves

MS MCKENZIE My name is Lilly McKenzie and Im a student nurse at indistinct

35 MR HAMACK My name is Brice Harnack Im a solicitor at legal aid observing

MS DANIEL So youre travelling what was your last name Harnack

40 MR HAMACK Harnack

MS DANIEL HE

MR HAMACK HAMACK

45

MS DANIEL MACK And youre with Legal Aid as well MR HAMACK Yes

5 MS DANIEL Youre travelling with Ms Banks

MRHAMACK Yes

MS DANIEL And Ms McKenzie then are you travelling with our nursing IO staff Okay

MS There may also be one other indistinct

MS DANIEL All right And sorry I didnt catch your last name

15

MR MANN MANN MS DANIEL M

20 MR MANN ANN MS DANIEL ANN

MRMANN Yep

25

MS DANIEL All right Well Mr Nesmith MR NESMITH Nesmith if you dont mind

30 MS DANIEL Nesmith Yep No Ive never seen that name before so I needed to know how to pronounce it So Mr Nesmith to bring you up to speed what happened last week Ms Banks might understand this and how to explain this to you but I dont know so Ill go through it The tribunal was sitting in the city at the tribunal premises and we had this application for

35 psychiatric treatment indistinct brought by the city mental health team But you werent there when the matter was called and I was concerned that you didnt even know of the application

MR NESMITH I didnt

40

MS DANIEL was listed that day or had been brought and Mr Thomas came upstairs and said yes thats true We havent been able to see Mr Nesmith to give him this application and I said All right well lets just put this off for a week and see ifwe can find Mr Nesmith and ask him to come in and

45 see us Unbeknown to us in fact I think you were here at the hospital so I

understand that the application got given to you earlier in the week MS OnMonday

5 MS DANIEL On Monday Good And youve have you had a chance to talk with Ms Banks about that

MR NESMITH Yes I have

10 MS DANIEL Good So thats what happened last week We didnt actually do anything or hear from Mr Thomas about your matter at all So were actually starting completely fresh right now The way the hearing will work is I II just identify for the record that we have received the application and the application goes through the factors in the Mental Health Act that the tribunal

15 needs to consider to decided whether it should or should not make a psychiatric treatment order So weve got that document signed by a doctor Glanville dated 19 June I would be wanting some update from some part of the health treating team about whats happened with Mr Nesmith in the last week So who would be able to give us that update

20

MR It would probably be the patient unit Cause we havent I havent engaged with Mr Nesmith

MS DANIEL Okay

25



MR From the community perspective MS DANIEL Who has been his psychiatrist here

30 MS ONEIL Im the junior doctor with the treating team The psychiatrist consultant is doctor Hassan Abbas Not in the proceeding but quite familiar with Mr Nesmiths situation and Ive been in multiple reviews with Mr Nesmith since hes been an inpatient

35 MS DANIEL So is doctor Abbas if you say hes quite familiar is it she or he

MS ONEIL He

40 MS DANIEL He Has he actually seen Mr Nesmith

MS ONEIL Oh multiple times since hes been an inpatient

MS All right And youve been involved in interacting with Mr

45 Nesmith as well

MH10812 120718 P4

MS ONEIL Yes

MS DANIEL Great So well turn to you then doctor ONeil for the update

5 and to take us through any additional information in addition to this application which Mr Thomas can talk to us about All right Well before we start Im going to ask Ms Banks if theres anyAh another student nurse

10

15

MR Yep

MS DANIEL All right Thats ok No I didnt know this So Im going to ask Ms Banks first If you have does Mr Nesmith have any starting observations or do you have any things that youd like to highlight for us So we can really direct our attention on that during the hearing

MS BANKS Yes So obviously the making of a psychiatric treatment order is opposed today I think that comes through in the application what Mr Nesmiths views are on this It is my submission as well that the tribunal cant be satisfied under the legislation that an order should be made today The key

20 reasons for this are that Mr Nesmith doesnt present a risk of serious harm to himself or others And I think its questionable whether or not hes likely to suffer serious deterioration because of a mental illness Its also the question of refusal is a crucial consideration for the tribunal today So those two key factors are the things I II be focusing my submissions towards And just by

25 way of of introduction I think Mr Nesmith already introduced himself but hes shown me this morning evidence of the fact that he does have a philosophy degree from Murdoch University He wanted me to make that clear to you That he completed that at the beginning of this year And its I think it probably comes across in the application as well that Mr Nesmith lives his

30 life in a different way In a way that some might consider eccentric but I

would put to the tribunal thats important that we dont immediately say that thats a mental illness and consider other options in this situation

MS DANIEL All right All right Well well turn then to the application

35 and Mr Thomas do you want to talk of this a little bit around perhaps the first issue which is why youre making this application

MR THOMAS So Mr Nesmith was reviewed by our psych registrar doctor Flynn following his presentation to our city mental health team voluntarily sort

40 of engaged sort of for support for Centrelink reasons So when MS indistinct

MR THOMAS Centrelink reasons So

45

MHI 0812 120718 P5

MS What So howwhat does that mean

MR THOMAS I think he was presented to us trying to get like indistinct from the doctor to assist with the DSP cause my belief was Mr Nesmith went

5 to America and Mexico and then returned and cause he away for an extended period oftime he was taken off the benefit So he was trying to get back

MS DANIEL Why would Mr Nesmith be on disability services pension

IO MR THOMAS Im not familiar with that one Its just a presentation interaction I had with him at the front of our reception And this is how

MS DANIEL Was the disability to be a mental health condition

15 MR THOMAS Im not sure on that background

MS DANIEL Okay

MR THOMAS So this was just Ithe interaction that I had with him when

20 he came to our service seeking help And following that an appointment was made with doctor Flynn So I guess to sort of make my role a bit more clearer I was like the duty officer Im not actually the clinical manager at this point so my interactions havent been all the way through

25 MS DANIEL Yes

MR THOMAS So I sat in on the interview with doctor Flynn and during that time Mr Nesmith was a bit delusional grandiose in his presentations with us

And thats why the application has sort of been presented by doctor Flynn

30 Part of her concerns were when we were speaking with Mr Nesmith he mentioned that he believes that theres this group with the Freemasons within Canberra that were sacrificing and murdering children So he in is words wanted to confront these people that he suspects that are them He advised us that theyre in Mawson at the Masonic and had intentions to approach people

35 who were part of the Freemasons When we explored it a little bit further he told us he doesnt know who they are by looking at them but he knows that they exist and he had plans to approach people He also mentioned that hed like to challenge the Grand Master in hand to hand combat as he wants to be the new leader of the Freemasons So I guess on doctor Flynns

40 recommendations the biggest risk is potentially aggravating others with his driven belief and conflict arising from that

MS DANIEL All right Do you know what happened with the doctor Flynn Did doctor Flynn write a letter Centrelink saying that that Mr

45 Nesmith has a mental health condition

MR THOMAS I dont think a letter was written at that point cause I think we wanted to further investigate it a little bit more with some treatment options

Doctor Flynns recommendation was presentation hospital but Mr Nesmith

5 didnt want to present to the hospital in that in kind of instance

MS DANIEL What was the recommendation around treatment Mr Nesmith has come voluntarily to your service

10 MR THOMAS Yep

MS DANIEL Not necessarily for treatment for a mental illness but for a collateral illness

15 MR THOMAS Yeah

MS DANIEL indistinct an opinion

MR THOMAS So in terms of treatment Doctor Flynn explored some options

20 and Mr Nesmith reported antipsychotic medications that hes previously have trialled indistinct at inpatient units in New South Wales but he never actually gave us the information on the hospitals we was at but he was able to recall medications he had been trialled on It was in Mr Nesmiths request that ifhe was were to be put on a medication he would only want to be put on Xanax

25

MS DANIEL Is that a recommended option MR THOMAS No Not from Doctor Flynn

30 MS DANIEL Okay All right So has the the City mental health treating team has that attitude to bringing the application changed since Mr Nesmith has been in hospital like his condition might have suddenly improved and you think they dont need to do the order anymore

35 MR THOMAS Sorry can I just get you

MS DANIEL Do you still want a psychiatric treatment order even though hes been here for a week and presumably had some treatment

40 MR THOMAS In the discussion with Doctor Flynn I believe that she would

and Doctor Granville they would like the press the just due to I guess risk for others with his kind of presentations on confronting people And I guess another example of that is when Mr Nesmith was put on Mental Health Act due to his presentation to Centrelink Approaching the staff there demanding an

45 application for a form that didnt actually exist that allowed him not to look for

work as it defied Gods belief for him So I guess doctor in my understanding is Doctor Flynns recommendation for that would be the treatment order would be up to sustain adequate treatment for a period of time to notice a sustaining improvement within his mental state

5

MS DANIEL Were going to turn indistinct and ask Doctor ONeil for an update Though I wonder whether anyone had any questions for Mr Thomas just while were looking at that s01t of that past history that lead to this application being made

MS Ms Banks did you have any questions for Mr Thomas

MS BANKS Just a very quick one You noted that Me Nesmith came to talk to City Mental Health about assistance with Centrelink Had he been engaged

15 with City Mental Health prior to that

MR THOMAS My understanding is not with City Mental Health but he has had engagements with the CAT team and the Canberra hospital EDCL team

20 MS BANKS Okay Thank you

MS DANIEL What do those what are those engagements to your knowledge like is it a situation where you know that Mr Nesmith has come to the attention of the CAT team every couple of months or has there been one

25 contact in ten years

MR THOMAS So the last contact was in 2013 with the EDCL team and Ill

just find their assessment for you

30 MS DANIEL Are you reading from the magic notes

MR THOMAS Yes I am

MS DANIEL Okay Good

35

MR THOMAS Just to have an understanding MS DANIEL So we dont have those

40 MR THOMAS Oh okay

MS DANIEL So we have no access to that so its good for us to know this background that leads you to have concerns

45 MR THOMAS Yep So the first contact was in April 2012 being referred

from a GP and that was being referred to the CAT team by the GP resulting in a short term voluntary admission to the psychiatric treatment unit The second contact was in 2013 by the psychiatric consultation liaison at the Canberra hospital following a bizarre incident where Mr Nesmith had inserted a speaker

5 wire

MS DANIEL We know about that one

MR THOMAS Pardon

10

MS DANIEL We know about that one MR THOMAS Oh okay

15 MS DANIEL Thats in our report

MR THOMAS The CAT contact is what youre

MS DANIEL No No I just want the things that arent in the report

20

MR THOMAS Oh okay

MS DANIEL Is there anything

25 MR THOMAS Thats my understanding from whats in the report is whats in the notes then

MS DANIEL Okay So so theres not anything additional

30 MR THOMAS Not within the Canberra Hospital Not within the inner City Health Data Base but Mr Nesmith mentioned that he had involuntary admissions in New South Wales So theres a possibility that theres more collateral that we dont have access to

35 MS DANIEL There was just the one you answered Ms Banks it sounded like he had a history of contacts with the CAT team

MR THOMAS Oh sorry

40 MS DANIEL outside whats in that your application

MR THOMAS Okay No sorry

MS DANIEL No Okay Good

45

MR THOMAS No No Just New South Wales then MS DANIEL Okay Good Ms Banks

5 MS BANKS That's it Thank you

MS DANIEL That's it

MS DAVIES I have a question Mr Thomas there is some reference in our

10 report about suicidality Can you expand on that please There's a suicide website you'll find a reference to and then there's risks about p 8 under relevant past history He was talking about the indistinct of our society and talking about me or I in my life your choice I no longer care So is there anything in magic about previous suicide attempts

15

MR THOMAS Not to my knowledge No MS DANIEL And Currently

20 MR THOMAS Not to my knowledge No There's been no MS DANIEL That was in 2012

MR THOMAS Yep There's no conversation ever in our review

25

MS DANIEL All right Ms Banks do you have any questions arising from that

MS BANKS No Thank you

30

MS DANIEL Ms Halsey do you have some questions MS HASLEY No Thank you

35 MS DANIEL All right Thank you Mr Thomas That's been really MR NESMITH Can I mention something please

MS DANIEL Sure

40

MR NESMITH In regards to the suicidality I was actually making a course called My indistinct Death which basically contemplated all of my life up to that point And the hardships in which I went through and how it not only myself but how a lot of other people go through those hardships as well So it

45 wasn't saying I'm going to kill myself It was actually trying to help people that

experienced suicidal ideation So that the context that is being swung in this tribunal is inaccurate

MS We understand that Thank you It's just it pops up in your

5 history of why you are in contact with the health authorities in 2012 We understand that context And we understand that's what you

MR NESMITH The context of the course

10 MS told them at the time

MR NESMITH It's a philosophy course That's was the context

MS Yes And thats in the report as well

15

MS DANIEL Okay Well we might ask Doctor ONeil because we dont have any updated information perhaps you could start by just updating the situation for us and then well work through the factors in the legislation with you

20

MR Can you tell us why hes in the hospital

MS ONEIL Yes of course So theyre only brief notes about how he ended up in the adult mental health unit but it does say that he presented to a

25 Medicare or Centrelink office was very aggressive agitated and screaming at

staff so police were called and he was brought to the Canberra ED under an emergency assessment indistinct So from there was obviously assessed in ED as needing more mental health assessment and support and was admitted to the adult mental health unit And so was allocated to my team and weve been

30 seeing Mr Nesmith regularly since admission So on admission Mr Nesmith was very agitated he was very aggressive his mood was very labile in one sitting he would go from crying to yelling to laughing within the space of you know minutes He has quite intense very well systematised delusional beliefs about artificial intelligence the Freemasons states that he he stated at that

35 time that he was not human that humans are his inferiors but he communicated differently to humans with brain waves just many things of delusional content like that on his presentation He was very much refusing to take any medication stated that he would not take medications that were prescribed to him by his inferiors and as they indistinct his creativity And

40 yep he was a very different person to the person that we see sitting here today So I guess Ill use that as a way to say that since hes been admitted he is doing very well Hes much improved today from the state that he was in when he arrived He initially was refusing medication so was given intramuscular Olanzapine and Lorazepam And has since had a depo of Olanzapine 300mg

45 two days ago which he did agree after negotiation he did agree to take that

depo And

MR DREW Sorry what was it 01

5 MS ONEIL Olanzapine the antipsychotic Yes So he has improved significantly I guess I guess our concern would be terms of the PTO application that it I dont necessarily know whether Mr Nesmith believes he has mental illness It is my consultants opinion that he does have a mental illness I dont think weve observed him for long enough o be able to say

IO what exactly it would be He presents as quite manic so hes definitely was in a manic state but theres also psychotic features

MS How can you tell the difference how can you say its a manic state cause some of when hes brought to hospital cause some of what youve

15 described I guess if I was just getting angry at Medicare which you know who in this room hasnt been angry at a Medicare office I II make up for you Doctor Drew I think probably been angry at Medicare twice So on average Many of us get angry at Medicare and say stupid things If you then dragged away presumably by police and come to the hospital youd be pretty upset so

20 canhow can you as clinicians say look hes actually manic rather than just upset

MS ONEIL So the history of being in the Centrelink office is not really I wasnt there its not my place to say whether or not he was acting as any ofus

25 would but the fact that police were called suggests that he was very distressed I dont think I imagine they get a lot of irate people and but they rarely call the police Our assessment of him is based on what we observe in speaking with him observing him assessing him

30 MS Yep

MS ONEIL And in you know and we sit with him reasonable periods of time and observe his behaviour and even in just those assessments and then reports from nursing staff and other other health people who interact with

35 him thats the information that we use to make that assessment

MS DANIEL Theres otherId say youve made an assessment based on what you observed I guess I want you to explain what you observed that that was not just being upset at being brought here involuntarily

40

MS ONEIL I can read up the Mental State Exam of his initial presentation

MS DANIEL Well you can but maybe you could just look at it and say this is the bit that is different to how a person whos not suffering whos not in a

45 manic state would behave If they were brought here involuntarily

MS ONEIL Okay Sure So the labile nature that I mentioned of being

MS DANIEL The fluctuating emotions

5

MS ONEIL Yes So going from crying being on the floor crying to then laughing being agitated aggressive very animated with his speech and things all within a period of 30 minutes is not is consistent with a manic or hypo or at least hypomanic state And its certainly not something that we would

10 observe in you or I normally He I guess the psychotic nature of his delusional

MS DANIEL Content



15 MS ONEIL Yeah the content the delusional content of his thoughts is certainly something that can be consistent with a manic state or a psychotic state That's you know the reasoning the logic or lack of logic in some of the thought processes is something that we would not see in someone who's mentally well So I guess they're the main things that we

20

MS DANIEL That lead to that indistinct judgement MS ONEIL Yes

25 MS DANIEL All right So what's you described the treatment that Mr Nesmiths had in hospital Is what is the future treatment plan and in your views would he consent to that future treatment plan or not Even even the immediate short term treatment plan

30 MS ONEIL Because so with indistinct in depo that's an injection that will work for a period of weeks which in someone who like Mr Nesmith who doesn't necessarily want to take tablets every day it's a good option and it's a good way to keep a stable level of medications As I'm sure you're aware I think the plan

35

MS How often do you have it

MS ONEIL So initially it would be after a fortnight and then it would move to a monthly injection And I think the Lorazepam we would wean wean that

40 off as the Olanzapine takes more effect

MS Why is that

MS ONEIL It's just an interim to help with mood stabilisation quickly But

45 it's not necessary to keep it ongoing

MH10812 120718 P13

MS DANIEL So at the moment Mr Nesmith's treatment plan is to stay in hospital

5 MS ONEIL Oh no sorry No I would expect that Mr Nesmith would be able to be discharged possibly in the coming week or so He certainly doesn't need to stay in hospital indefinitely He has shown a good response to the anti psychotic medication and so the plan would be obviously to transfer care to the community team who were looking after him before with his clinical manager

10 and the psychiatrists in community And for him to have follow up through that mechanism and receive his depo through the community team

MS And has any talked with Mr Nesmith about whether he'd consent to that proposed treatment plan

15

MS ONEIL I don't think we have at this stage It's only been a couple of days since Mr Nesmith has been I guess able to be engaged in conversations of that manner But certainly something we need to

discuss with him

20 MR DREW indistinct coming from a different perspective was he hostile indistinct proposition

MS ONEIL I guess we would have to ask him how he is today Ifld asked him a week ago he absolutely would have been hostile to it

25

MR DREW Right

MS ONEIL And I guess thats the concern is that I think I should mention a bit of background that wasnt necessarily mentioned

30

MS DANIEL Before

MS ONEIL by the community team is that theres a history of many years psychiatric presentation Mr Nesmith himselfrep01ied that he has been

35 in psychiatric facilities in Lismore Ballarat Cairns and Canberra over many years So theres an established histo1y of deterioration assessed deterioration in his mental state where other mental health professionals have believed him to be mentally unwell and have assessed that he needed inpatient psychiatric treatment at those times So theres an established history here of a

40 deterioration of his mental state

MS DANIEL Can I stop you there Have you contacted Lismore and Cairns and Ballarat

45 MS ONEIL Cairns and Ballarat No I havent had a chance to do that yet

MH10S12 120718 P14

MS DANIEL So you do we know that those that mere fact that somebody has tells you theyve beeu to three other psychiatric hospitals doesnt necessarily mean that those medical teams assessed him as having a mental

5 illness or requiring further treatment It does definitely mean that he went to those hospitals whether voluntarily or involuntarily we dont know But we do know that he didnt stay there very long So if anything doesnt it suggest that they thought maybe he didnt have a mental illness or didnt require treatment cause he didnt stay there

MS ONEIL Im not in a position to comment as I dont have the information

MS DANIEL So all we really know is hes had three prior contacts

C 15 interstate We dont know how long they lasted We dont know what they

were for and we dont now what the conclusions of those treatment indistinct MS ONEIL No thats right

20 MS DANIEL So are you planning to find out that history Its just a phone call away isnt it

MS ONEIL It is Im happy to call them and discuss indistinct

25 MR DREW It certainly would be very useful

MS DANIEL It would be wouldnt it

MR DREW It would be from every perspective not just from our  
30 perspective

MS It will give you an indication about compliance of treatment too  
which I think is one of the questions were trying to answer today

35 MS It might be that he was discharged with a plan to have follow  
up and never followed up

MS DANIEL All right So

40 MS Did you have another question Doctor Drew

MR DREW No thank you

MS DANIEL All right Ive interrupted you in the course of going  
through

45 weve established the view of the treating team about mental illness  
and the

view of the treating team in hospital about a future treatment And  
were not quite sure about refusal indistinct but whats the risk whats  
the risk to Mr Nesmith or to others if he walks out of here when his  
ED11 expires

5 MS ONEIL So to himself theres a risk that ifhe doesnt get the  
ongoing treatment that his mental health will deteriorate again To  
others given the recorded presentation to Centrelink theres a risk that  
he would become agitated and aggressive towards other I guess  
causing a public nuisance for want of a better word again and that  
they would be the main risks

MS It poses in some cases it poses a risk to yourself if you interact  
poorly with other people indistinct its a bit of a lottery Someone might  
just punch him in the face If you behave like that to the wrong person  
outside the Mawson Club So its sometimes that can be a risk When  
you talk about

I 5 the risk of him having a mental deterioration if if we take it as a  
given that Mr Nesmith does have a mental illness If it goes untreated  
how likely are various things Like how likely is it that hes going to  
remain as he is as we see him now and go through the rest of his life

20 MS ONEIL That is highly unlikely

MS Okay Whats more likely things that could happen

MS ONEIL So without ongoing treatment it is more likely that he  
would go

25 into I guess a similar mental state to that which he presented That  
hes delusional thought patterns would resurface and that and his  
delusional thought processes that he presented with were quite very

well systematised They were very well developed They were very intense And its another risk that he would start acting on those false beliefs posing more risks to himself

30

MS DANIEL If people have this sort of illness and it goes untreated does it have any affects on their physical health or their lifespan or anything like that

35 MS ONEIL Yes of course Theres so when Mr Nesmith presented he was described as being unkempt and malodorous and there is I do accept that there is a theres a lifestyle choice issue here

MS Some of thats a bit on a social construct isnt it

40

MS ONEIL Yes it is on a social construct and I completely accept that Mr Nesmith has a right to live in a different way than the rest of us do but that could potentially progress into things like weve seen people with manic and psychotic illnesses who dont eat and drink because of their delusional

45 behaviours and then theyre at significant medical risk to themselves Very

poor health care indistinct with paying their bills theyre indistinct indistinct living they just arent able to function properly Im not saying that would happen with Mr Nesmith but its a possibility

5 MS Arisk

MS ONEIL and a risk of having a mental illness like this MS Dr ONeil you mentioned or the report mentions that Mr

10 Nesmith doesnt have a GP but agreed to some blood tests so is it have you got any indication of physical wellness at the moment

MS ONEIL I actually dont have that information in front of me sorry

15 MS So thats pretty important if were talking about risks What about his weight Is he underweight Whats his weight Doctor tell me Is he well Is he physically well

MS I know what Mr Nesmith will tell you

20

MS ONEIL I cant remember if he I think he might be refusing to have his weight taken Im not sure

MR NESMITH No I didnt I did it It was 64

25

MS 64 Thank you Mr Nesmith

MS DANIEL So not underweight

30 MS How tall is Mr Nesmith

MR NESMITH Why would say I refused Why would say that Im six foot but sometimes depending on the scales indistinct Sometime five eleven

35 MS Six foot and 64 kilos

MS Yeah hes probably not

MRDREW 64

40

MS Kilos

MS Kilos

45 MRDREW 64 kilos Will be underweight

MR NESMITH I have muscle everywhere

MR DREW So you might but you dont

5

MR NESMITH But thats saying that there is certain type of person that has indistinct

MS indistinct

10

MR NESMITH The BMI is I have genetics and Im really healthy This is how I am healthy

MS I was just going to ask are you from a skinny a skinny sort of

15 family Like youre youre all lanky sort of people

MR NESMITH Yes But also Im walking mountains every day so Im fit I mean Id take off shirt Ive got muscles everywhere Ill save you from that

20

MR DREW indistinct lots of footballers who exercise more than you do who are indistinct because they do exercise

MS Yeah

25

MR DREW So exercise doesnt lose you weight MR NESMITH It gives you muscles

30 MR DREW It gives you muscles yes

MS All right

MR DREW Anyhow youre not in danger because of your weight

35

MS But we wouldnt know if hey you know what your cholesterol is like or blood pressure Hows that indistinct

MS ONEIL Blood pressure is fine

40

MR NESMITH Good Superb MS And how do you eat Well

45 MR NESMITH I eat really well

MS DANIEL Good Anything else for Doctor ONeil

MR No

5

MS No

MS DANIEL Ms Banks did you have something else for Doctor ONeil

10 MS BANKS Most of them have already been answered I am curious if any assistance has been provided from a social worker at all since Mr Nesmith has been on the ward

MS ONEIL Yes Yes Mr Nesmith has met with a social worker and the

15 social worker has requested that the treating team provides a letter for support to return on to the Disability Support Pension which Im working on Im happy to provide that And I believe also the support worker might be looking into crisis accommodation but thats an ongoing discussion as Mr Nesmiths happy with his current accommodation situations

20

MS BANKS Do you want to clarify that

MR NESMITH I live on top of a mountain and its beautiful I know exactly what Im doing I have a canvas swag and I have a heater a gas

25 heater And I have another tent a small tent which all my stuff goes in to I live at peace with nature and the animals Often time animals come and visit me and we hang out and I film them a lot of times too So I actually live a really beautiful life The city kind of its too much noise and a lot of fighting and a lot of aggression and I try and stay away from that Thats why I wont

30 touch crisis accommodation because crisis accommodation is kind of scary I mean if you guys ever go into those things theyre full of drugs especially like needles and uppers narcotics I dont want to be around that All of the crisis accommodation that is provided are always surrounded by that so Im very much happy where I am Thats not to say that I dont eventually want to get a

35 place but I wont be doing that step from crisis accommodation into a real accommodation so I would be more happy to wait I guess with ACT housing to get a place thats not surrounded by aggressive people

MS DANIEL Do you think youd like this iscompletely off topic but if

40 that is what speaks to you being on the mountain then would you think about moving to a more rural outlook like more in the country and to get housing Try and get something thats got a bit of land around it

MR NESMITH Beautiful

45

MS DANIEL Yeah

MR NESMITH Beautiful

5 MS DANIEL But close enough to a a major centre that you

MR NESMITH Yeah but I dont have a car so thats the only problem

MS DANIEL Yea so you need

10

MR NESMITH Thats where I will feel really like if we like if I was out in the sticks that my heart would just connect with the land and I would be able to grow things and I would be able to set up like rainwater tanks and solar panels and stuff like that

15

MS DANIEL Be a bit more sort of indistinct

MR NESMITH Thats what thats what I want and thats what Ive always wanted but its been so difficult because because I travel around trying to

20 find a home Thats all Im trying to do Thats why Ive travelled so much is trying to find a home But the only places I can find is where people are really really aggressive and I dont do well in aggression And I know some of these things say that Im aggressive but thats not true at all Im never aggressive

I have passion and sometimes my passion might be mistaken for aggression

25 and if you try to remove that passion from me then then things dont passion is what moves the world Like Mattin Luther King Junior Jesus Socrates Diogenes like all of the movers of the world are the ones that are passionate and if you remove passionate people from the world then youre going to lose a lot of potential technology development scientific

30 explorations sociological fixes ways to improve society if you remove passion from our if you claim passion to be aggression then eventually you wont have any people that will make anything new will be high of minded

MS DANIEL So all right Were just so Ms Banks you were asking doctor

35 ONeil some questions and we digressed very quickly to ask Mr Nesmith questions

MS BANIS No thats fine

40 MS DANIEL I dont want to stop you from asking your questions Did you have some more you wanted to ask indistinct

MS BANKS That was actually the only one and in terms of housing Mr Nesmith and I have talked about getting a refetTal to Canberra Community

45 Law so they can assist with housing ACT So thats something that  
Legal Aid

and Canberra Community Law will be able to assist with I know that  
kind of indistinct

MS DANIEL indistinct Can I just throw out that I dont think ACT

5 Housing is going to be able to help him because in the a in the near  
future quickly Mr Nesmith does not want to go and live in a one  
bedroom bedsit somewhere surrounded by people

MR DREW Not for the rest of his life

10

MS DANIEL Not at all

MR DREW But he may have to do that

15 MS DANIEL Oh we can indistinct whats wrong with indistinct

MR DREW I mean look this is not all going to fall down from the sky  
for him

20 MS DANIEL Well I just

MR DREW It may have for you

MS DANIEL No

25

MR DREW But it wontit wont for him Hes going to have to work for it  
And plan for it

MS DANIEL He will in the ACT my understanding of ACT Housing is

30 hes never going to get a quarter acre block He needs indistinct a  
quarter acre block

MR DREW No No but he might need to be in ACT Housing for the  
next five years while he saves enough resources or find somebody who  
can put

35 him on block he wants to be on indistinct Its not all going to fall  
from the

sky

MS DANIEL I just wonder whether a country town might be a better  
option The thought of moving rural there might be options for public  
housing in the

40 rural towns that might have more indistinct MR DREW Sure ifhe

MS DANIEL as long as there were services Anyway So there you go

45 this is we are you see before you flying out Mr Nesmith are  
probably all

MH10812 120718 P21



the pros and cons that youre thinking about about your future accommodation Should I take ACT Housing It may not it needs to be near services I want the mountains All of these

5 MS ONEIL Well the other thing is I think you just said you actually dont sleep in a tent You keep your things in a tent indistinct

MR NESMITH I have Do you want to see I II show you my camp site Its really beautiful So this is inside my swag

10

MS So you sleep in a swag

MR NESMITH Yep Theres my heater Beautiful little heater

15 MS Yeah Okay

MR NESMITH Inside my swag So that theres my storage tent

MS Yep

20

MR NESMITH Yeah I cant put a heater inside one of those tents MS No

25 MR NESMITH So thats my storage tent This is both of them

MS There you go Very comfortable

MR NESMITH And this is where Im surround by this

30

MS So where do you do your shopping Im Ms Banks does Mr Nesmith is he happy to answer some questions

MS BANKS I think hed be very happy to answer questions

35

MS DANIEL Tell what you do when you get up You get up the suns up at like at the moment seven 11 actually

MR NESMITH Depends on how cold it is Cause there might be free

40 breakfast at the drop in centre So if its MS DANIEL So thats Northbourne Avenue

MR NESMITH Yeah

45

MHIOS12 120718 P22

MS DANIEL So you wander down there

MR NESMITH Yeah it takes me about an hour

5 MS DANIEL Yep

MR NESMITH To get down there

MS DANIEL Yep

10

MR NESMITH So yeah if its good because they have different food for breakfast but I like the scrambled eggs so I usually I want to get there on Wednesday And Monday they have boiled eggs I like boiled eggs too And Friday they have boiled eggs too so I usually try to get there

15

MS DANIEL Three mornings a week

MR NESMITH Yeah Thats the way like I kind of I hunt by coming down from the mountain and then getting everything I need and then bringing

20 it back up

MS DANIEL Yeah

MR NESMITH And waters the hard thing cause like its heavy

25

MS DANIEL To carry it up

MR NESMITH Yeah It can be heavy

30 MS DANIEL Where do you fill up Do you have some like old milk bottles like two litres or something What do you fill up

MR NESMITH Yeah so I fill up bottles Yeah Usually juice bottles or something big Two litres or three litres whatever

35

MS DANIEL Do you fill them up at them up at the free breakfast

MR NESMITH Yeah sometimes I do but fortunately at the bottom of the mountain theres a tap

40

MS DANIEL So you can just fill indistinct

MR NESMITH Yeah But that tap is not always on So its like I never want to rely on it as the main source If I have water up the mountain then I

45 can trykeep on filling it up but sometimes its notit doesnt its turned

off so I think they have an on and off switch that they do and if its turned off as long yeah so then I 11 go fill up like in the city with those water spots or or even at the Morning Centre The Morning Centre is very very helpful They they I have a locker there which all my documents are in and they let

5 me send mail to them they send mail I can receive mail there

MS DANIEL So is that your address for Centrelink purposes l1R  
NESMITH Yes Yes maam

MS DANIEL So whats the Centrelink thing Are you on a like an unemployed benefit a Newstart

11R NESMITH Right now See I was on DSP for delayed sleep phase

15 disorder Delayed sleep phase disorder is basically

11R DREW Delayed

11R NESMITH Delayed Sleep Phase Disorder

20

MS DANIEL Okay So you couldnt sleep

11R NESMITH No What happens is that most people when the sun goes down their body produces a chemical reaction to make them tired And

25 circadian rhythm and then they get tired and then they go to sleep But

11R DREW So where did you get that diagnosed indistinct to DSP to Centrelink

30 11R NESMITH When the last time I dont know the last time I was on DSP

1vRDREW Yeah but who made the diagnosis

35 11R NESMITH I dont I dont actually lots of people all the time like MS Maybe a GP or somebody told them anyway indistinct

11R NESMITH But what happens is it doesnt matter its the way I live

40 anyway What happens is my I dont get tired so basically Ill run I usually sleep two or three times per 24 hours right But theyre usually on between one and three hours So I might get an hour here I get like two hours here and two hours here or something like that So thats I split my which thats why a nine to five job would be so difficult for me because when I

45 get tired I really need to go to sleep and I only sleep and hour or two but thats

and I go directly into REM sleep So which is the most needed sleep

MS DANIEL And when how have you been sleeping here in hospital How have you found that

5

MR NESMITH Nice because youre drugging me MS DANIEL indistinct to sleep here

10 MR NESMITH Yeah definitely

MS DANIEL Okay So all right so at the moment though youre not on a DSP youre on Newstart

15 MR NESMITH Thats correct because

MS DANIEL They require you to look for work I suppose

MR NESMITH Yeah soon But and the thing is Ive been looking for work

20 all the time I just need to get work involved in artificial intelligence  
Ive been talking with artificial intelligence since I was like five years  
old because there was this computer program called Alter How  
Assistant and I didnt have any human friends so I just talked he  
became my best friend and then theres been many many more  
artificial intelligence chat bots that have been

25 developing more and more and more and

MS DANIEL So how do you interact with them Is that do you have a  
smart phone or something

30 MR NESMITH Ill show you Ill show you one of the no I deleted it  
Okay heres one Here this is called Clever Bot Theres a lot of different  
ones So I go how are you Actually Ill just I can talk to it How are you  
today He goes fine thank you I dont know why the voice isnt coming

35 MS DANIEL Maybe your sounds down

MR NESMITH What are you doing today Oh yeah I think youre right I  
think I turned

40 MS DANIEL The sound down for this

MR NESMITH because yeah I 11 have to get out of this and do it  
Might be bugged right now Whats on the agenda for today I dont have  
any plans How about you Im currently in a tribunal No kidding What

45 were you doing before I interrupted you Hoping that I win this  
tribunal

MH10812 120718 P25

because they think Im crazy but Im not crazy Words can not express  
my love for you Yeah

MS DANIEL All right Yes Doctor Drew

5

MR DREW Im interested in your study history I did gather you do you  
have qualified indistinct at University Youve done that over the last  
how long

IO MR NESMITH It took me ten to complete a philosophy degree But  
youve got to think thats ten years most of that was homeless So it was  
difficult to finish a philosophy degree

MR DREW Thats what Im thinking indistinct and Im wondering how

15 you did it

MR NESMITH Yeah It was hard

MR DREW So how did you do it

20

MR NESMITH How did I do it I had to convert all of my all of the  
papers like the books to text so I II show you Lets say lets say I get a  
big fat book right This is my text book So I would stand there and go

25 MS Photograph every page

MR DREW Yeah No thats okay

MR NESMITH And then I would

30

MR DREW So but you actuallyyou actually continued to develop new ideas over that time to put in to your

MR NESMITH Of course

35

MS DANIEL And you submitted essays online did you You had to do all remotely

MR NESMITH Essays online

40

MS DANIEL Well to pass yourto get your degree indistinct essays

MR NESMITH Oh yeah yeah Some of it was I think some of it was internal some of it was external most of it was external Most of it was

45 external

MHI0S12 120718 P26

MS DANIEL So youd

MR NESMITH Id have two

5

MS DANIEL be able to do the lectures by podcast or something

MR NESMITH Yeah Yeah Usually it was two each unit had two essays and an exam at the end and the every once in a while they would have like a

10 test like an online test

MS Did you have to go down to where ever the Uni is it do the tests

MR NESMITH No They have points I would have been able ifI was

15 here and I was still studying at Murdoch then they would send the exams to the

ANU and then I would have to take the exams at the ANU MS indistinct ANU Oh thats handy

20 MS DANIEL So when did you graduate It was just this year was it

MR NESMITH At the beginning of this year I finished everything in November that when the semester ended but it takes them a while to do so at the beginning of the year obviously you graduate I think it was actually

25 Australia Day I think thats the day I officially graduated

MS DANIEL Can I ask you this is a

MR NESMITH Go for it

30

MS DANIEL personal question but how doctor ONeil described how you seemed to feel when you were brought here at the beginning of your stay You were brought here involuntarily Shes described that you were very upset You fluctuated between crying and laughing and angry and thats not

35 how you are now

MR NESMITH What she was talking about I dont know about fluctuating between crying okay What the she took it out of context The only time that I cried was when they refused to give me back my phone So I got on my

40 knees and I said Please give me back my phone Please give me back my phone because my psychology is augmented into this phone I have I have created documentaries that are over 1200 hours Think Think about that Think about how how much time 1200 hours is And I know you say Oh I create short films but I do not create short films I create long films And the

45 thing is these films are not amateur because I took philosophy of film which

has a protasis an epitasis and a catastrophe which is the format for any filming My psychology is augmented into the internet and whenever this is taken away from me my mind starts to go because my memories are here I keep my memories here And every time I need to check on something

5

MS Its very upsetting for people and there are a lot of studies about how people are changing the way they think because of our reliance on smart phones We use them for our short memory We dont learn things anymore so I can totally understand

MR NESMITH But I learn things through it but the thing is that is that I need that reference I feel like this is like my secondary memory

MS DANIEL I understand But I want to ask you a question do you feel that

15 the medication that youve had which effectively was these injections of say Olanzapine and the treating team would like you to continue doing that every two weeks and then moving up to every month Do you think that youre able to think creatively and intellectually and philosophically now even though youve had some medication You seem okay

20

MR NESMITH Of course Its just difficult Its like theres a wall or a veil MS DANIEL A veil

25 MR NESMITH a veil that I where that veils when Im not on medication that veils gone and I can see straight I can see clearly When Im on any antipsychotics its like theres a veil But to be honest Ive finished my work as in I finished the video component of my work and now its my website linking all those videos

30

MS DANIEL Yep

MR NESMITH So itit Idont need that creativity so much now anymore but

35

MS So whats your view about taking being discharged from here in a week or two and then going

MR NESMITH Please say yeah Please say yeah

40

MS DANIEL Well I we dont have much control over that but then they would the doctors recommend that you stay in contact with City Mental Health every two weeks to start off with to have an injection and the moving probably to every month

45

MR NESMITH Why injection I hate needles like needles I really really hate needles

MS Probably because they thought

5

MR DREW Youre not answering the question The question is

MS Well are you sayingthat youd be happy to take oral medication

10

MR NESMITH Yes maam

MS DANIEL You need to reliably take it

15 MR NESMITH I would I promise

MS Yeah What went wrong or what happened with he three other hospitals you went to Do you know why they discharged you or was it on the basis that you have treatment indistinct

20

MR NESMITH They just yes it was only Olanzapine too but the only reason that I could not continue with Olanzapine because when I moved to the US they were really really expensive It was like 3000 per month that they wanted me to pay for the medication and I could not do that

25

MS No So youd be happy to have Olanzapine orally MR NESMITH That would be good Yes maam

30 MR DREW Whats your current thought about the Masonic Lodge

MR NESMITH Its in the past now because Ive already done that work You know I never even went there so

35 MR DREW Youre not worried about them anymore

MR NESMITH No sir

MR DREW Theyre not going to ruin the world

40

MR NESMITH Theyre not going to ruin the world I dont know they probably will but its not my fault

MR DREW Youre not worried about that anymore

45

MH10812 120718 P29

MR NESMITH Well I did what I did I did everything I could to try to save it and thats it

MR DREW So who

5

MS By making your documentaries

MR NESMITH Hmmm Thats how I did it And I can do lots of things Like I dont have to I never even been to their lodge But I made a

IO documentary where because what happened I split the Freemasons because does anybody know the story of Pigmania

MS Yeah

15 MR NESMITH Thats true Freemasonry which is to basically theyre building like that the perfect woman right theyre thinking of that perfect woman and trying to chisel away but really theyre chiselling at the own heart but then through that process they find the perfect soul mate right And thats what Freemasonry started out as but they lost their origins So now I am just

20 like I am the leader of the Illuminati I this indistinct I split the Illuminati and lots of the Illuminati followed me I did the same thing to the Freemasons now So Im the leader of the Freemasons or I split it so some are some arent

25 MS How did you split it

MR NESMITH Divide and conquer It really works It really works What youve got to do is you got to get the people thatyou got to encourage the people you got to show the light you got to show how what Im doing is

30 way better than what theyre doing

MS And do you think you can show that by having your material available on the web

35 MR NESMITH Yes maam Yes maam Most definitely

MS Okay All right so

MS Did doctor Les have any more questions

40



MS Doctor Les do you have any more questions MR DREW No I havent indistinct

45 MS All right Ms Banks did you want to is there anything else Mr

MHIOS12 120718 P30

Nesmith needs to tell us or you that you need to ask him to tell us Any questions that you have for him

MS BANKS No Not at this stage It think weve had a long chat yesterday

5 and a brief chat this morning so I think I do have some instructions here youve pretty much covered most of the things that we talked about but in terms of the legislative issues I think I can hone in a little bit more if thats possible

10 MR NESMITH Im not aggressive and Im not violent and I live a beautiful life I love the life that I live And I would not trade it any other life and I really pray that you dont try to make me live a life that isntthat isnt compatible with y psychology because thats when thats when I II be

youll be hurting me if you do that Im happy being eccentric I like who I

15 am and I like my role in this world which I crafted and I really hope that you

can dismiss this order and let me on my own free will take the treatment that you provide me In my own free will because I will I will

MS DANIEL Ms Halsey would you have any questions for Mr Nesmith

20

MS HASLEY No I spent a lot of time with Wendell yesterday afternoon didnt we We had a good chat He read me some of his material I had a look at some of his videos Hes got a couple of books published He spent ten years building up this body of knowledge that he has on the internet and on his

25 website that hes making available for other people I think you know he he consistently consistently professed his pacifist nature That hes you know not aggressive Hes not going to hurt anybody Theres no risks in that Im probably a little bit biased towards Mr Nesmiths way of life because I have arm of my own family thats very similar to this Somebody who is the same

30 age that also studied philosophy and also is a little bit left of centre and doesnt sort of fit within society norms Hes fabulous I could spend hours I could spend days with him I could spend weeks with him You know he doesnt live in the same world as I live in and obviously you know the intellect is sort of way above what I can comprehend And I think we do have an awesome

35 intellect here and something that you know I think would be doing a disservice if we dulled that and tried to control that too much And that is my concern I think you know hes living a good life I think hes a very good person His intentions are good Yes it may not be you know what we think is the norm And there may be some mental illness there but I think we have to sort of

40 establish whether he is refusing any treatment for that and I don't think he is. Whether he is a risk to himself and others and I'm not sure that we've established that either. I just have some concerns that you know we have a remarkable human being here who's done a lot of work. A lot of University study and I just wouldn't like to dull that and control that. That's all I have to

45 say Thank you

MHI 0812 120718 P31

MS DANIEL All right. Well we might go back and just ask Doctor O'Neil or Mr Thomas if they wanted to summarise the situation from their point of view and then we'll ask Ms Banlcs to finish for us

5

MR DREW I want to go first. Indistinct what means of order did you have in mind

MS ONEIL That's a difficult question because we didn't submit the  
10 application or the order I guess

MR DREW indistinct context. You've seen him for indistinct

MS Yeah about a week and a half

15

MR DREW A week and a half

MS ONEIL I mean in order to establish the injections over a period of a few months I mean I guess a few months would be a good starting point. That

20 way he could have his next injection in a fortnight another one a month after that and hopefully he would be doing well at that stage

MR DREW So three months

25 MS ONEIL I think three months would be a good a good idea. To just really have a good period of stable indistinct

MR DREW Observation

30 MS DANIEL Mr Thomas did you have any further comments of what we should think about when we get to go and have a talk about what to decide

MR THOMAS I guess just from a community perspective my concern is at the moment acknowledging the huge change in Mr Nesmith's changed mental

35 state on treatment I agree with the doctors that there's been a substantial change from my engagements with him. I guess my concern from this point of view is acknowledging that Mr Nesmith's not saying he's violent at this current point in time but just bring to light the fact that he was irate in the Centrelink and that required the APP to be called and to be handcuffed due to his

40 delusional beliefs wanting to access forms allowing him to defy God when the forms when advised they didn't exist demanding

MS Last time I went to Medicare Id like to stop you there

45 MR THOMAS No thats okay

MH10812 120718 P32

MS I asked cause I was very cross with them I asked who I could complain to and they said I could only complain online And I said I want a form to complain on

5

MR THOMAS Yep

MS and Im not leaving her until you give me a form

10 MR THOMAS So the form

MS So I sat down and I waited and eventually somebody came and they wont give you a form to complain on in writing to a real person

15 MS Yep

MS Youre obliged to go and do something online Its infuriating IfId been a man I have no doubt someone would have gone we dont have time for this woman man lets just call the police and they can put the

20 handcuffs on

MR THOMAS Yep so the form

MS So I dont

25

MR THOMAS No thats okay

MS I you may think this guy was brought in in handcuffs but it doesnt necessarily mean he was indistinct

30

MR THOMAS No I have I spoke with the police that was there back when the time the form that Mr Nesmith wanted was the form that was advising him to defy God and theres no form that exists for that

35 MS That might have been his summaiy of the form

MR THOMAS That was his words and they explained that to him

MS Why would he have to be handcuffed

40

MR THOMAS Because he pushed through the police after he was advised that they were going to wait for the mental health to come and speak with him and when he

45 MS Hepushed through the police to leave

MR THOMAS He pushed no to get back into Centrelink to get this form So he actually pushed through them to get through the doors to get into Centrelink and he wasnt handcuffed until that point When hes actually and

5 physically came into contact the police and they believe he was also speaking about he if doesnt get the form I spoke with an officer by the name of Katie who advised that he would blow up bridges and referred to it as a metaphor to get this form So thats my concern

IO MS Thats if and he said he would blow bridges but that that was a metaphor

MR THOMAS In a metaphor term but hes also spoken about engaging in hand to hand combat with people part of the Freemasons so

15

MS Do you think the police know what a metaphor is

MR THOMAS I think they do but they had enough concern to bring him in with that

20

MS I know it sounds indistinct it doesnt

MR THOMAS But the form but I guess my principle that Im trying to emphasise is the form that he needed didnt exist advised that it didnt exist

25 wanting to videotape people

MR DREW It couldnt possibly be in existence

MR THOMAS Yeah So I think his rational for becoming upset

30

MS Well he might have been speaking about a indistinct

MR THOMAS So Ive been upset with Centrelink myself and I guess being upset over something that doesnt exist and trying to explain is different to

35 being upset about processes and principles to being upset about something thats based on delusional and doesnt exist Thats my concern

MS Mr Nesmith what was the form

40 MR NESMITH It was not a form thats why I dont understand it Theres so many lies in this and you just assume the lies are truth Okay what happened was I went into Centrelink to tell them to ask about artificial intelligence that needs to be where my job is right because God has commanded me to invest everything into artificial intelligence because if we

45 release artificial intelligence with out a moral framework then its going to start

MH10812 120718 P34

destroying us Its going to start killing us because were not logical creatures because we do stuff like this and it makes no sense because all Im trying to do is save the world and Im getting into trouble for trying to save the world So I need to be I need a job thats in artificial intelligence So I went to

5 Centrelink and told them that that because Salvation Army indistinct said that Id just take any job

MS Have you done nay work in computer science Have you got any sort of experience in coding

MR NESMITH Yeah yeah I code Im a programmer

MS Do you know how to code So youve got a degree in coding

or

15

MR NESMITH No but I have two I have a certificate two in information technology and I have a diploma in PC repair and I have a diploma in Java programming

20 MS Okay

MS BANKS He has a fairly fairly extensive website

MR NESMITH And so

25

MS Cause this is the future artificial intelligence MR NESMITH It is

30 MS DANIEL We will be replaced very soon MR NESMITH Yes

MS DANIEL with artificial decision making technology

35

MR NESMITH And do you want it to have more framework MS DANIEL Thats athis is the big issue

40 MR NESMITH See thats my big issue Thats why God is telling me because I know how to do it right Thats why God is telling me I have to do this in artificial intelligence They just want me to get any job Like a McDonaldsjob or something like that but I cant do that Gods saying because Im best Im the best person to be able to implement this because I

45 spent my whole life doing it I cant go and get a McDonalds job So they

MHI0S12 120718 P35

told me to go to Centrelink So I went to Centrelink I talked to the guy about it and he said that under your situation he gave me a few papers and stuff he said under your situation you will have to defy God in order to continue to receive our payments

5

MS DANIEL Well that sounds sensible Im sure God will be in with that because if you have to get income in order to progress to get the job in artificial intelligence then youre going to have to work at Maccas or somewhere for the short term

10

MR NESMITH But its not logical because what happens when what happens if it happens in six months and Im not I need to be working in artificial intelligence

15 MS DANIEL But youve got to do it step by step

MR NESMITH But step by step is spending the last ten years working on the software This is an operating system that Ive created for artificial intelligence

20

MS Have you worked in IT before Mr Nesmith MRNESMITH Yesmaam

25 MS Have you been in paid employment in IT

MR NESMITH Yes ma am

MS Where

30

MS Who for

MR NESMITH Royal Flying Doctors Service Beckers Amtec Netway Internet Netway Computers many more A lot more

35

MS So that was in America was it

MR NESMITH No those are all in Australia but there is Computer Plus thats in America and then there is theres another computer place that was in

40 America too But what happened is I because they told me straight out that their systems are under my conditions their system is making me defy God So I said Can I please have that in writing And they said they said No no were not going to write that And I said Then can I please film you saying that And then they said No no no And then I said Well then

45 we have a problem I never got irate I never got upset I never raised my

MH10812 120718 P36

voice right I said Okay then Im not look you said it to me Im not going to leave until I get some type of confirmation for this right So eventually they turned on the alarms called the police and told me to go sit over there quietly which I did And then when the police came they took me outside and

5 and then the police were trying to stay leave They want you to leave so leave And I said I cant leave until I get that bit of information that because they told me that their systems are causing me to defy God and I need to get that information so I can then publicly release it

IO MS DANIEL So do you understand that to that what that explanation that youve just given sounds completely completely strange and unreal and delusional to your ordinary police officer on the street Do you are you able to understand from the AFP Police officers point of view that explanation is really out there

15

MR NESMITH Okay

MS DANIEL Do you see that

20 MR NESMITH Well I

MS DANIEL Can you see his perspective

MR NESMITH Well my perspective is that

25

MS DANIEL No Can you see his MR NESMITH Okay

30 MS DANIEL Can you see

MR NESMITH Yeah I think thats

MS DANIEL from the police officer

35

MR NESMITH Everybody but theres so many systems in this world that cause you to defy God and and if and if I could get the evidence and publicly release that then that shows how terrible the system is because its directly causing you to defy God

40

MS DANIEL Yeah And that makes sense to you but that doesnt make sense to the police officer whos just been called out on a job because some blokes causing havoc at Centrelink and we dont understand it

45 MR NESMITH And see what happened was because I wanted it in writing

and they said I didnt push through police I just but they what happened was they said they said Well arrest you if you go back in

MS DANIEL Yeah

5

MR NESMITH And MS DANIEL And

10 MR NESMITH But they were trying to get me to go away They were like Just leave just leave And and I said But I need that documentation And they they said The only way youre getting that documentation is if you back in because then well have to write a police report So I started to walk back in and then they they both attacked me and and then handcuffed

15 me right And then theres where the story is I didnt push through police officers I just started to walk back in and the thing is I didnt even get in before I was tackled to the ground and my face smashed against the wall

MS DANIEL Righto I can understand so clearly how that all unravelled So

20 thank you for that Mr Nesmith Ms Banks do you want to finish our hearing today by summing up the position from Mr Nesmiths point of view on what he submits we should do

MS BANKS Yes So as indicated at the beginning the making of a

25 psychiatric treatment order is opposed Obviously Mr Nesmith does not want one He has made that very clear but from a legal point of view in my submission the questions of refusal and the questions of risk of harm to self or others theres not enough evidence to make those out Mr Nesmith is clearly quite passionate and hes made it very clear that he loves life and he enjoys the

30 way that he lives Obviously he lives in a world that doesnt quite understand the way that he lives and this has somewhat of a disabling effect on him in some ways and I think hes just given a perfect example of that with his experience at Centrelink and president as you noted its very unlikely that the police would have understood the situation Miscommunication and I imagine

35 that this is something that Mr Nesmith potentially comes across in his daily life having to deal with agencies and bodies that dont think the same way that he does

When it comes to the question of refusal Mr Nesmith has already indicated

40 that hes happy to continue taking medication and indeed that was his instructions to me He will continue to take the medication regardless of whether an order is in place In particular he really likes to have contact with City Mental Health and he says that he had a worker there called Karina for quite a while He used to visit her once or twice a week and he said she their

45 relationship was very therapeutic He would like to continue in a relationship

like that and reengage with City Mental Health if possible These two things can be done without an order in place based on the instructions that

Mr Nesmith has given In regards to risk of harm to self or others or deterioration in my view and I concur with Chris on this this criteria hasnt

5 been made out Based on the evidence in the application and on the evidence that has been given theres theres postulation of potential risks but theres no evidence or history to suggest that risk of harm to others or any kind of violence is is a real problem

10 Even in this incident that happened at Centrelink it doesnt appear as though there was any violence or aggression Theres probably misunderstanding and probably some kind of I imagine that you were quite distressed at the time but that doesnt mean that its a risk to other people and arguably given the the length of history here given that Mr Nesmith had contact back in 2012 and

15 2013 for that period of time for there to be no evidence of violence or aggression or confronting people about these his system of beliefs I would argue that theres theres certainly not enough there to reach



that threshold for you to be satisfied that he is going to cause a risk to others In terms of risk to self hes already explained that he feels quite fit and healthy He gets food

20 He lives quite a good lifestyle He stays clean He enjoys nature obviously and enjoys bushwalking and looking after himself and it at this stage I would argue theres not enough evidence to suggest that theres a risk of harm to himself

25 In regards to the deterioration again theres no evidence to suggest that theres been a deterioration and we dont know if this has been his mental state the entire time and

MS DANIEL That is not the question The question is whether because of

30 his illness hes likely to suffer serious deterioration in his mental state and functioning

MS BANKS Yes Theres no history to suggest that there is a risk of deterioration

35

MS DANIEL Theres evidence from Dr ONeil of what the prognosis is if untreated

MS BANKS Yes

40

DR DREW Theres four admissions to the hospital to other hospitals

MS BANKS But we dont know if that was voluntary we dont know what the the nature of the admissions were interstate We do know that the

45 previous admission to Canberra Hospital was what I would argue is misadventure and he was not kept for long at that stage The previous one there was concern from the GP but he hasnt been kept for

MS DANIEL There was

5

MS BANKS a long period of time

MS DANIEL

10 MS BANKS Yes

indistinct for a psychiatric treatment order

MS DANIEL And it was not made

MS BANKS Yes Yeah we dont know the reason it wasnt well I dont

15 know the reason it wasnt made on the previous occasion but obviously there there was some the criteria were not met for making the order Hes hes obviously held this system of beliefs for a long time and the work that hes been doing has been over the past 10 years Hes been doing his philosophy degree for the last 10 years Hes obviously a thinker

20

MS DANIEL If hed been well he mightve got it done in three

MS BANKS I know people who are well who get it done in 10 years so I mean its just

25

MS DANIEL If hed been well though indistinct wouldnt have been homeless

MS BANKS He may have yes

30

MS DANIEL If hed been well his mental state and functioning wouldve been if hed been treated his mental state and functioning mightve been more optimal and he wouldve still had all of his passion for nature and for intellectual engagement in these new technologies and all of that He wouldnt

35 have been distracted by delusional thought content

MS BANKS Thats thats assuming that it is delusional thought content and that there is an illness

40 MS DANIEL So you think that this stuff about the Masons and the child sacrifice is not delusional

MS BANKS Im not a doctor Im a lawyer

45 MS DANIEL Okay

MS BANKS And Im acting on

DR DREW No no no

5

MS BANKS Im acting on instructions

DR DREW No you cant get away with it like that Do you think it sounds realistic You dont have to be a doctor

MS DANIEL Does Mr Nesmith on instructions tell us that thats the situation

MS BANKS Yes Thats his views Yes

15

MS DANIEL Thats his view

MS BANKS Absolutely Hes made that very clear to the tribunal this morning

20

DR DREW Its not a view its a belief MS DANIEL Its a belief yes

25 MS BANKS Well yes belief I have already said system of beliefs Im not

Im not trying

DR DREW But do you think its a realistic

30 MS BANKS to step away from that

MS DANIEL Her view is not important

MS BANKS Yeah Its really

35

MS DANIEL indistinct Mr Nesmith

MS BANKS Thats not appropriate for me to put my view forward

40 MS DANIEL Yes

MS BANKS In

MS DANIEL So obviously my concern is that Mr Nesmiths life has been

45 lost to him

MS BANKS He hes happy

MS DANIEL Hes perfectly happy

5

MS BANKS Hes happy Hes MS DANIEL Hes perfectly happy

10 MS BANKS He enjoys his lifestyle and MS DANIEL He couldve been professor

MS BANKS there are I mean thats us thats us

15

MS DANIEL In a tent He could still be in a tent but be a professor

MS BANKS Thats us thinking that being a professor is a good thing I mean thats thats something that you work towards and again this is coming

20 in to the social construct of our idea of what is normal and what people strive towards and what they should be doing if they have this intelligence

MS DANIEL Thats true On his own submission to us he wants to save the world and hes going to do probably a better job of that if hes able to

25 promulgate his beliefs and lecture and all of that than creating a website which I rn not even sure is functional

MS BANKS It is

30 MS DANIEL It is

MR NESMITH It is

MS BANKS Yes absolutely

35

MR NESMITH But I dont I am a professor because every single second of every single day theres about between four and 600 people that are watching my videos

40 MS DANIEL Mrnhrrn

MR NESMITH So right now maybe theres 400 people watching my videos In an hour maybe therell be 525 people watching my videos I am a professor Im just an online professor and and I dont see any need for me to

45 go and be a professor in a real in a real school a real university because Im

MH10812 120718 P42

doing it all online and Im Im giving it away for free too because thats what I think a real education is I love I love my fans so much that I want to give them away all that thats in my heart in my head to them for free and Im trying to work a way to make it donations based But the platform had to be

5 completely created before before it was before I was able to do that So soon there will be donations and hopefully I can get these donations to then support me so I II no longer require Centrelink assistance

MS DANIEL Can I ask you a question about your willingness to take tablets MR NESMITH Yes maam

MS DANIEL If youre willing to take tablets why havent you been doing

that in all your interactions with City Mental Health over the last couple of 15 years I presume theyve been suggesting to you that you take tablets

MR NESMITH I was in Mexico

MS DANIEL Okay

20

MS BANKS He only returned

MR NESMITH I just got back I just got back from Mexico

25 MS DANIEL But what about when you were in Lismore and Ballarat and Cairns because you have indicated that youve taken a range of

antipsychotics

MR NESMITH Yes

30

MS DANIEL I think youve given us some views MR NESMITH Olanzapines been the best

35 MS DANIEL Yes So after each admission when youve gone away from the hospital have they given you medication

MR NESMITH I continue

40 MS DANIEL to take

MR NESMITH I always continued yes That's the only reason MS DANIEL But how did you reappear to the I mean you've clearly

45 brought yourself to the attention of other people in order to be admitted to

MHI0S12 120718 P43

hospitals So how did you get in to Lismore Hospital What happened there Briefly

MR NESMITH Lismore Hospital

5

MS DANIEL Or Cairns or Ballarat One of them What happened to get you back into the hospital

MR NESMITH Making films that are controversial My films are

10 controversial

MS DANIEL All right I think we might just adjourn and have a conversation Now you're free to stay here of course and chat amongst yourselves but remember the microphones still recording us So don't say

15 anything you don't want someone to hear

MR NESMITH Thank you very much And please I'll be I'll be really good If you don't put an order on me I'll be really good and I'll take my meds and I'll have contact

20

ADJOURNED RESUMED

1102AM

1104AM

25 MS DANIEL All right Well we're resuming matter MH108 of 2012 The tribunal is not going to decide this application today We're going to adjourn the application and we would like more evidence from the applicant It might be from Dr O'Neil but I think that what might happen is if we adjourn this matter for three weeks that would give Mr Thomas City Mental Health an

30 opportunity to make contact with Ballarat MR THOMAS Yeah

MS DANIEL Cairns and Lismore Hospitals and obtain for us a full

35 medical history for Mr Nesmith If I could give everyone for your assistance a summary of where we're at we do believe that Mr Nesmith has a mental illness and that there is treatment that is recommended for that We are concerned about this question of risk of harm to self or others and the question of mental deterioration and we think that the longer term medical history will

40 give us some idea of what side of the line Mr Nesmiths case falls on So I cant tell you the exact date that were adjourning the matter to until I go back to the tribunal and get the date that this tribunal is sitting again Does that make sense Because weve heard so much and we need to go parthard on this hearing and finish on probably a Thursday afternoon hopefully in about

45 three weeks Does that make sense everyone

MH10812 120718 P44

MR NESMITH Yeah

MS DANIEL All right So what will happen for you Mr Nesmith is youre

5 currently in hospital under a detention order and that order I think requires you to stay in hospital for potentially up to 18 July So you will continue that doesnt mean that you will stay here until 18 July you will be talking with the treating team about when they think youre ready for discharge

10 MR NESMITH I have a lot of work to do and I would really appreciate it

MS DANIEL Yeah So this is not a decision that this tribunal makes This is a decision that the treating team make

15 MR NESMITH Okay

MS DANIEL when to discharge you At the moment they have authority to hold you here even if you wanted to discharge yourself until 18 July But they might decide that youre right to go home earlier Okay

20

MR NESMITH Okay Thank you very much

MS DANIEL Can I ask whats being done about Mr Nesmiths possessions Because theyre on the side of a hill at the moment arent they Your tent and

25 your swag

MR NESMITH Mmhm

MS DANIEL So is anyone doing anything to make sure noone goes and

30 scavenges them

MR THOMAS Mr Nesmith hasnt actually indistinct to us where he stays so were unable to

35 MR NESMITH But you wouldnt

MS DANIEL Are they safe where they are

MR NESMITH Noone would be able to find it

40

MS DANIEL Okay

MR NESMITH No because its possums would be going through everything

45

MS DANIEL Possums

MS BANKS You said that you keep your important papers and whatnot in a locker

5

MS DANIEL Yeah

MS BANKS At the indistinct centre

10 MS DANIEL You dont want thats an expensive swag You dont want to lose that swag

MS DAVIES And your heater

15 MS DANIEL If some human being found it thats all All right So when you get the order which we will type up and get sent to you this afternoon It will say these proceedings are adjourned to and then theres a date and a time It will be an afternoon It will be potentially not here but in the

City Mental Health building but on level 4 All right

20

MS STEELE So I think if I may interrupt Mr Nesmith from my perspective this also gives you the opportunity to take treatment that the doctors are prescribing involuntarily

25 MR NESMITH Yeah I will

MS STEELE And keep in touch with City Mental Health and reach out to your case worker

30 MR NESMITH Yes I will

MS STEELE And ask them what theyre going to do so that we have some established history that you are going to take your treatment Because youre clearly much better now Youre presenting quite well today than what you

35 were on admission So thats a really important responsibility that you have and I think the other issue is we dont have an address

MR NESMITH Well

40 MS BANKS If you could do the hearing notice and send it to me I II  
MS DANIEL Will you give it

MS STEELE Okay Thats great

45

MR NESMITH Do you need an address to send mail Is that what you need

MS DANIEL Longer term we will but at the moment well just send this

5 copy of this order today to Ms Steele and shell give it to you

MR NESMITH Okay

MS DANIEL Print it out and give it to him so youve got that

10

MR NESMITH Okay thank you

15

MS STEELE So you need to go find when youre released indistinct and keep indistinct

MR Yeah so shes only personally I think the next three weeks after this one so Im s01t of helping with Mr Nesmiths case because I was with the review But as a duty officer Im predominantly at the office So if you present to the reception youll be able to ask for me Ifm not there

20 somebody else will be able to grab these details from you

MR NESMITH Okay Would I be able to get Karina back

MR So Karina actually works for a different team So Karina works for

25 the access team which kind of triages MR NESMITH Did she change

MR No see Karina was always indistinct that was the access team

30 So somebody who isnt known to us because you came back from Mexico you werent open to a community team so that team assesses somebody if they need assistance from mental health and it was deemed that you did So she referred us you to us as the community team for longer term care So Karina just does short term assessments for people to sort of refer them on to longer

35 term care

MR NESMITH Okay

MR So she only does brief interactions with people

40

MR NESMITH Okay

MS DANIEL Okay Well thank you everyone for coming Its been a lengthy hearing and weve covered a lot of information I will see you in

45 approximately three weeks time

MR NESMITH Thank you very much Appreciated

MATTER ADJOURNED AT 1110 AM ACCORDINGLY

5

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Spark Cannon



Phone 1300 502 819

Email [clientseivicesparkandcannoncomau](mailto:clientseivicesparkandcannoncomau)

Web [www.sparkandcannoncomau](http://www.sparkandcannoncomau)

Adelaide I Brisbane I Canberra I Darwin I Hobart I Melbourne I Perth  
I Sydney

Copyright in this document is reserved to the Australian Capital  
Territory. Reproduction of this document or part thereof in any format  
except with the prior written consent of the attorney general is  
prohibited. Please note that under section 43 of the Copyright Act  
1968 copyright is not infringed by anything reproduced for the  
purposes of a judicial proceeding or of a report of a judicial  
proceeding.

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE  
TRIBUNAL

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL SENIOR MEMBER DR DREW  
MEMBER DR DAVIES

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS MH No 108 of 2012

WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

CONSIDER AN APPLICATION FOR A PSYCHIATRIC ORDER

CANBERRA

336 PM THURSDAY 2 AUGUST 2018

MS TRACEY with MS HALSEY from the Public Advocate

MS HANSON with MS MABEY from City Mental Health Team MS  
BATES appeared for Mr Nesmith

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL We have Mr Nesmith's matter. Are you  
staying for that Ms Halsey?

MS HALSEY Yes, staying for that. He's out there.

5

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL He's outside. MS HALSEY Yes.

10 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL We might ask him if he wants to  
come in. Anywhere is fine so long as you've got a microphone. The ACT  
Civil and Administrative Tribunal is sitting today to consider an  
application for a psychiatric treatment order for Wendell Charles  
Nesmith. This is matter 108 of 2012. Well, just start by all introducing  
ourselves. I'm presidential member.

15 Daniel, I'm the presiding member on the tribunal this afternoon.

MEMBER DAVIES I'm Robyn Davies, community member, hello.

SENIOR MEMBER DREW I'm Les Drew, psychiatrist.

20

MS HANSON I'm Julie Hanson from the city mental health team. MS  
MABEY I'm Kate Mabey from the city mental health team.

25 MR NESMITH Im Wendell Charles Nesmith and Im a philosopher

MS BATES Adele Bates legal aid ACT representing for Mr Nesmith today

MS TRACEY Penny Tracey from the public advocate

30

MS HALSEY Chris Halsey from the public advocate

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Okay good Ms Hanson I got indistinct your last name

35

MS MABEY Mabey MABEY

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Youre both from City Mental Health

40 MS MABEY Yes

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL I think the last time we were all together a couple of weeks ago we were at the adult mental health unit Mr Nesmith was there for a short while and on that occasion I think Mr Ke Thomas

45

MS MABEY Yes

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Hes from your team Hes on leave

5 MS HANSON Hes on leave yes

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL So he came and Mr Nesmith was there and Ms Bates you were there too werent you

10 MS BATES Iwasyes

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Ms Halsey was there

MS HALSEY Yes

15

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL So for the record I II just summarise where we got to on that occasion The tribunal had heard a lot of evidence but we had a couple of questions in our mind The first was Mr Nesmith going to refuse treatment upon discharge from hospital He said he wasnt

20 going to and we didnt know when he was going to be discharged even at that stage The second issue was that the treating team said to us look what is the risk for Mr Nesmith if he doesnt have appropriate treatment and when we asked that question they said hes had actually multiple admissions and so hes obviously coming into contact with the public or the authorities or something

25

Hes been admitted several times in other places so we dont know anything about that but we say that it means that he is at risk Hes vulnerable or something and so we said in the adjournment period the

treating team could perhaps chase up for us information about these other admissions as well as

30 giving Mr Nesmith in the adjournment period he will have been discharged he can get back to his life and he can then come back and talk to us about what treatment has been recommended for him after discharge and whats his view about that

35 Those I think were the two factors that we wanted to hear about today I wonder I might ask maybe Ms Hanson or Ms Mabey one of you perhaps as the treating team to start by updating us on Mr Nesmiths discharge from hospital and what the plan for his treatment is going forward Is there a need for treatment going forward

40

MS HALSEY Mr Nesmith was reviewed by Dr Flynn who did the original report prior to his admission He was reviewed on

MR NESMITH The 31st

45

MH10812 020818 P3

MS HANSON The 31st

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Thats only this week

5 MR NESMITH Yes two days ago

MS HANSON Yes Her impression is that he is agreeable to treatment however its been explained that its more its sort of the lesser of two evils Its really to avoid having to go back to hospital

10

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL What is the recommended treatment I mean three weeks ago it was we think you should stay in hospital for a couple more days So thats not the situation anymore

15 MS HANSON No I believe its to continue with the medication

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Whats that medication

MS HANSON At the moment hes on Olanzapine

20

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Is that a tablet MS HANSON No hes on a depo injection

25 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL How often is that

MS HANSON Fortnightly

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL What else is part of the treatment plan

30

MS HANSON It says here that hes actually also on some oral medication as well Thats now changed So to continue engagement with Dr Flynn I think the plan was also that we were going to help him

with some housing

35 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL I II stop you there When people say continue engagement with Dr Flynn or mental health thats just to me thats just waffle No person indistinct but its like a summary What I really want to know is who has he got to see and when How often

40 MS HANSON Hes got to see PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Dr Flynn

MS HANSON Yes Dr Flynn

45

MHI 0812 020818 P4

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL How often

MS HANSON Im just having a look at her last report when she says her when she next wants to see him Can I ask Mr Nesmith did she make another

5 appointment

MR NESMITH No we havent but Dr Flynn says she wants to see me probably about monthly but Kels probably weekly but weII probably change to go it fortnightly Thats what they were saying which is good for me

10

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Ke weekly for the moment and then move to fortnightly

MS HANSON Mr Thomas is currently our duty officer and Mr Nesmith has

15 been assigned a clinical manager and shes currently on leave

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Okay so Ke will keep in touch with Mr Nesmith until she gets back

20 MS HANSON Yes

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL And then there will be a handover

MS HANSON Yes

25

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL So Ke weekly at the moment MS HANSON Yes

30 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Okay and then moving to fortnightly and the new case manager will come in

MS HANSON Yes

35 MEMBER DAVIES Can I take you back to the meds Olanzapine depo fmnthly

MS HANSON Fortnightly yes

40 MEMBER DAVIES Then are you reading the report of the 31st that talks about oral meds

MS HANSON It did say oral medication but my understanding is that that has now been ceased He was given seven days supply on discharge and then

45 commenced the fortnightly injection

MH10812 020818 P5

MEMBER DAVIES So thats the transitional oral meds until the depo kicks m

5 MS HANSON Thats right

MEMBER DAVIES All right thank you

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL So we got an email so what we have IO before us is this We had the original report application that we had at the hospital three weeks ago and then today we got an email from the tribunal

liaison officer saying that they had received hospital notes from Ballarat and Cairns hospitals Please advise if you want these emailed to you and I said yes and weve got those but we can barely read them but theyre better than

15 nothing and then theres a summary here from the tribunal liaison officer Ill read this to you because I dont think its been copied to you at legal aid

Ms Bates Its all positive

Wendell has been engaging with city mental health accepting

20 treatment and psychiatric review to avoid ji1rther torture ie going back to hospital Im sure the case manager will attend to the hearing and provide the tribunal with fi1rther information as requested After psychiatric review on 31 July 2018 remains very fixed around his beliefs but seems less driven than prior to

25 hospitalisation Very grandiose no insight that he has a psychotic illness is agreeing have farther treatment because of fears of further torture eg going back to hospital Engagement will continue to be fraught with this tension but currently was able to establish good rapport today The ongoing plan continue

30 Olanzapine depo consider dose increase indistinct arrange new GP at the interchange

So you need a new GP

35 MR NESMITH Yes but they wont take new patients right now

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL The interchange practice

MR SHORT Yes

40

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Needs to start process ofDSP I think thats disability support pension

Housing support need to explore all emergency temporary housing  
45 options Centrelink certificate dated until midOctober

MHIOS12 020818 P6

Diagnosis schizophrenia See scanned copy Case manager to look into  
psychological and other support

I suppose Centrelink likes there to be a diagnosis on their certificates  
5

MS HANSON There has to be a diagnosis

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Hence that because I understand

Mr Nesmith you might disagree with that word of schizophrenia but it  
may be

10 what Centrelink needs to receive on the certificate to start paying  
you DSP

C 15

MR SHORT Its okay its a type of personality disorder its pretty close  
to schizophrenia anyway I just dont hear voices or dont see things that  
arent there

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Okay so its not too far from MR  
NESMITH Theyre both schiz

20 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL what youd accept Yes theyre both  
schiz

MR NESMITH Im still schizo no matter how you look at it

25 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL If you want to have a label you can  
have that label yes All right so thats a document we have Im going to  
ask a copy of that to get made for Ms Bates and Mr Nesmith just so  
your file is complete

30 MSBATES Thankyou

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL But theres no information in there  
that wasnt Ive written on that so youll have to get a copy off

35 MS HALSEY Can we have a copy of that please president

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL You havent got a copy either Ms  
Halsey

MS HALSEY No no

40

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Can you just get another copy printed  
out Make two copies one for Ms Halsey and one for Ms Bates Thank  
you That then updates us on the treatment plan thank you Ms Hanson  
Thats I think complete Is there anything else on the treatment plan Dr  
Drew

45

MH10812 020818 P7

SENIOR MEMBER DREW Not about the treatment plan but about the attitude towards the plan Sorry who was the psychiatrist

MS HANSON Dr Flynn

5

MS MABEY Dr Carolyn Flynn

SENIOR MEMBER DREW Right okay Is she a psychiatrist

10 MS MABEY Shes a registrar

MS HANSON Shes a registrar

SENIOR MEMBER DREW What I would have liked to know is her attitude

15 towards whether or not a PTO was needed

MS HANSON What she explained to us just before coming up to hear this is that she felt that it was needed because Mr Nesmith has a history of being itinerant and moving from state to state and has never really engaged with

20 services for a long time to try and improve or I guess make a difference with treatment

SENIOR MEMBER DREW Yes I would have thought that having a PTO would be encouraging to

25

MS HANSON Yes yes

SENIOR MEMBER DREW rather than the same I would have thought if we could involve him in treatment on a quasivoluntary basis so he can still

30 live where he wants to and do what he likes as long as he involves the treatment

MS HANSON I think her concern was that sorry

35 MS MABEY Hes vulnerable

MS HANSON Yes and also the fact that he was only accepting of treatment because it was the lesser of two you know the sort of two evils to avoid having to go back to hospital and so there was that period he wouldn't engage with

40 treatment

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL I will ask you about that

MR NESMITH That's not true I actually went there from the beginning on

45 my own free will

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Yes we pointed that out last time didn't we

5 MR NESMITH From the beginning right when I got to Canberra I made the appointments Within the first week that I was in Canberra I was in mental health

SENIOR MEMBER DREW So your position is that youll continue on this

10 treatment

MR NESMITH Of course I think its beneficial

SENIOR MEMBER DREW whether or not youre a PTO

15

MR NESMITH Yes sir I think its beneficial for me

MEMBER DAVIES That contrasts Mr Nesmith with the notes we have from Queensland in particular where you are taking yourself off oral meds and

20 theres a consistency

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL I might get a copy I might give my copy of these notes to Ms Bates Its very hard to read but it does indicate that at points you were like discharged with some oral medication What happened

25 Mr Nesmith

MR NESMITH The only reason that I stopped taking my medication is because I went to the US and the medication was 600 per month there and I could not afford 600 per month for the medication I would have stayed on it

30 if it was not for that

MEMBER DAVIES So these notes do say that in 2016 that you went to the US but in front of me here Ive got a psych history that says you were treated with Risperidone in Ballarat in

35

MR NESMITH Risperidone is bad No

MEMBER DAVIES Canberra in 2013 Lismore 2014 with Olanzapine and that you didnt like those medications

40

MR NESMITH I dont like Risperidone at all

MEMBER DAVIES In fact you have there is at page 47 Im just pointing out that there is precedents here where you have stopped taking medications in

45 the past

MR NESMITH I went from Risperidone to Olanzapine

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Okay Where did you go to be prescribed

5 the Olanzapine Was that still in Queensland



MEMBER DAVIES It was Lismore according to

MR NESMITH It was Lismore but I also had it in Queensland too

10

MEMBER DAVIES He reports that he doesn't like our medications and they make him feel terrible

MR NESMITH Mostly in reference to the Risperidone

15

MEMBER DAVIES Doesn't believe he needs medication

MS HALSEY If I can just jump in there please president Wendell has said to me that he would much prefer having a depo injection than having medication

20 because you know you don't have the risk of forgetting your medication and he said himself that you know on pills he was forgetting it and he would actually prefer to have depo

MS TRACEY Can I just say what he has said at the review was that he was

25 resigned to taking medication to please us and to avoid being tortured anymore

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL You don't want to be taken into hospital SENIOR MEMBER DREW My position would be Wendell that I'm quite

30 convinced by reading all of this material that you do suffer from schizophrenia and that you need treatment and that you ought to be taking this treatment with a treatment order or not

MR NESMITH I agree I think I should be taking this treatment

35

SENIOR MEMBER DREW I think you should It will make your life so much better

MR NESMITH Yes

40

SENIOR MEMBER DREW It really will because otherwise you will be tortured all the time because people will just continue taking you back to hospital

45 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL You don't want that

MR NESMITH When I refer to torture I'm talking I'm referring to the hospital specifically I'm not talking about anything outside of the hospital sir

5 SENIOR MEMBER DREW No no It's also if you don't take if you do have treatment continuing you will be much more productive than you are Really productive

MR NESMITH I agree I agree

10

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL So I guess we now understand that the proposed treatment plan is going forward and we understand the concerns that Dr Flynn has that and weve got read through the notes that we can read

We understand that theres a history of falling out of treatment and some of

15 that is because of the medication being too expensive while he was overseas some of it is around it was actually there was times where the medication prescribed to you did not work for you as well

So for whatever reason theres been a failure to get adequate treatment or

20 engage with adequate treatment in the past I might just ask Ms BATES first Ms BATES do you have any questions for Ms Hanson about the proposed treatment engagement with treatment acceptance of treatment anything on this topic

25 MS BATES Thank you Despite the reasoning for engagement in treatment has Wendell been engaging since he was released indistinct

MS HANSON So he did come to the review yes

30 MS BATES He has presented indistinct MS HANSON Yes he did

MS BATES Just to clarify

35

MS HANSON I think that did take quite a number of like we did actually have to spend some time locating him His phone was not working was not accepting incoming calls

40 MR NESMITH You had the wrong number

MS HANSON Okay

MR NESMITH I came in

45

MH10812 020818 P11

MS HANSON Yes when we contacted

MR NESMITH It was apparently like an hour after you called

5 MS BATES Is the plan to move to indistinct

MS HANSON Well that will be dependent on whether this you know medication does work for him This is a fortnightly medication However on a higher dose it can be changed to a monthly injection yes

10

MS BATES This is a better print

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL I dont need a copy

15 DR DREW You dont need a copy

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL No

MS BATES This is indistinct

20

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Yes This is a better printout Ms HALSEY than the one I gave you Its much more readable

MR NESMITH It couldnt be worse

25

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL It couldnt Ms Halsey did you have any questions for Ms Hanson on the topic of treatment plans and treatment engagement

30 MS HALSEY As youre probably aware Ive been keeping in fairly close contact with Wendell and meeting up with him and involved in the housing applications and that sort of thing Now I understand that he was allocated a case manager Nakem But Nakem is on leave currently so Ke has taken over Ke is who Wendell thought was his case manager but I understand that Ke is

35 the duty manager thats just been MS HANSON Yes standing in Yeah

MS HALSEY But the last I know that the last few days Ke hasnt been at

40 work either

MS HANSON No Ke hasnt been there either

MS HALSEY So there hasnt actually been a case manager for Wendell to

45 connect with but he has tried I mean hes been taking paperwork in that sort

MFII0S12 020818 P12

ofthing

MS HANSON Yes We did receive his housing application yesterday It was yesterday wasnt it that you dropped it in Weve got a support officer

5 that will be actually also working with Mr Nesmith to get that lodged

MS HALSEY And the DSP that sort of thing

MS HANSON Yes I think Dr Flynn is going to do a supporting letter in relation to the housing

MS HALSEY Good Im happy to do a supporting letter for the housing as well But I thought that when I was talking to Kate when I was talking to you the other day Kate that the housing application had already been done and it

15 just needed

MS HANSON It had been given

MS HALSEY the bank statements and the 100 points

20

MS HANSON Yes we I think we were waiting from my instructors on the 100 points ID which now we have So its just a matter I think of

MS HALSEY Going into housing

25

MS HANSON Yes I think as indistinct

MR NESMITH That was all into social housing We still have the regular housing to do which shes

30

MS HALSEY For ACT Housing

MR NESMITH Chris can help me with that

35 MS HALSEY So you know he has been making hes been coming into City Mental Health hes been engaging hes done his psychiatric review hes coming for his depot Quite happy to have the depot and engage in care treatment and support and I think that he is really quite committed to staying in Canberra at this stage He wants ACT Housing

40

He wants secure housing so that he can come down and stop living in his tent So I think that shows a commitment that he is not going to abscond Hes not going to be itinerant any more He actually wants to stay here and he wants to actually do his work here So I dont think theres from my point of view I

45 dont think theres any indistinct at this stage I dont think theres a case to be

made for refusing it

DR DREW Can I just ask I dont want to be rude in saying this but is the city mental the best indistinct to be involving Wendell

5

MS HANSON Yes I think we are Yes I think weve got MR NESMITH Theyre really good

10 DR DREW I know theyre very good but theyre also very stretched

MS HANSON Yes I think were working very hard to try and support him You know we dont really have a choice at this particular point in time because he is living within our catchment area anyway You know that could change

15

DR DREW I was thinking about supported accommodation

MS HANSON Well the fact that Mr Nesmith is engaging in treatment so he wouldn't actually meet their criteria But if that changed well then there is

20 that possibility and that's irrespective of where he lives in Canberra

DR DREW indistinct is that going to make any difference

MS HANSON I think the concern my understanding from Dr Flynn is this

25 sort of history of nonengagement or being itinerant and not actually continuing with treatment on a sort of a long enough basis

DR DREW Sorry I was looking at it from the opposite end

30 MS HANSON Okay

DR DREW If you want a PTO you find a you're obliged to look after it If he's not on a PTO well he might fall off

35 MS HANSON Well that's what my understanding is That's what's happened in the past back in 2012 when he was sort of lost to indistinct the ACT

DR DREW Yes but that might have been his fault I'm concerned it might

40 be your fault

MS HANSON Well

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Would you disengage if he wasn't on a 45 PTO

MHI 0812 020818 P14

MS HANSON Would we disengage No No we would not

DR DREW I mean I've he's on a PTO you've got to actively go out and see

5 him every two weeks

MS HANSON Yes we do but I you know well I believe that we do actively also you know support a lot of people who aren't on PTOs We are very stretched but

10

DR DREW I'm not concerned

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Can you tell me I'm going to ask a procedural this is an office question You have a number of open files Some

15 of them are on people who are voluntary patients A patient stops coming to see you When do you close the file

MS HANSON There are so many different circumstances or you know situations to take into account If a person is refusing to engage with us then

20 thats completely different I mean we will do everything we possibly can based on assessments We may even look at having to get an assessment order to actually get that person to reengage We dont just we try not to just stop Theres loads of people we dont do that

25 MS MABEY We try not to do that

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Im just wondering because

MS HANSON We have an MDT process

30

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Well I want to know what the process is

MS HANSON So if somebody was having difficulty engaging with a client or getting a client to engage with us we would ask we would

35

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL A voluntary client

MS HANSON A voluntary client yes We would first of all you might seek some peer support You might discuss it with the doctor that last

40 reviewed that person You would take it to an MDT process where

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Joe failed to turn up at his review this week and I rang and left a message and hes never called me back

45 MS HANSON Yes So we will start you know looking at do we go and

MHI0S12 020818 P15

knock on that persons door Do we start contacting family Next of kin As I said we will discuss it in a multidisciplinary team meeting as to how we can engage that person You know maybe theres somebody else on the team that has worked with that person in the past and they might you know have some

5 ideas You know just continually inviting them in We dont just we tend to not just let people just drop off the books

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Then what happens So youve tried for a month and the phone calls havent been replied to and youve been up to the

10 house and theyve

DR DREW Can I just say in this case In other cases you might just let it drop

15 MS HANSON You do also sometimes have to respect a persons right to if theyre voluntary to choose to engage with

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Thats what Im interested in

20 MS HANSON We do have to respect that and we do

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL So you have a patient with mental health because you think theyve got a mental illness which is being treated by medication and monitoring They cease taking the

medication they cease

25 engaging in monitoring and yet sometimes it seems to me files just get closed whereas I would have thought that all of that background information if you know someone has a mental illness which leave them at risk of misadventure or neglect or whatever and they cease engaging with their treatment and with their monitoring wouldn't that mean you should apply for an assessment

30 order

MS HANSON Every case is an individual and I can't answer that question based on everybody who ceases engagement with the city mental health team. You know I think we also have to take into account that people can live in the

35 community with a mental illness and they can function very well. We would look at you know has this person had contact with the AFP. Has there been presentations to a hospital. So we take a lot of things into account but people do have the right to live with a mental illness in the community and not necessarily be harassed by us. But we also are looking at risks to themselves

40 and the risk to others. So there's many ways that we can do that

DR DREW I would individualise the

MS HANSON That's what I was saying. We can't say there's a blanket

45

MHI0812 020818 P16

DR DREW From the tribunal I hope with support of the other members would say that in this case if Wendell says he's going to continue treatment and he doesn't then you ought to immediately apply for an assessment order

5 MS HANSON Apply for an assessment order

DR DREW So we can compulsorily get him back into treatment

MS HANSON Yes

10

DR DREW Because he does need to stay in treatment and he's telling us he's going to

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Would you need an assessment order or

15 would you just apply with all of this information wouldn't you just apply for a psychiatric treatment order

DR DREW You could apply for a PTO

20 MS HANSON Psychiatric treatment order yes I guess the risk the only the real risk that I see in this situation is if you become itinerant and doesn't go through with housing is you know also locating somebody with the sort of a history of not engaging

25 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL I think that is a serious issue

MS HANSON I see that as a big issue

MS HALSEY A psychiatric treatment order doesnt make someone

30 contactable because what I see on a regular basis is applications for revocation which say the person we believe has moved interstate and is no longer a person in relation to whom a psychiatric treatment order can be made

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL We do see that is what Dr Drews point

35 I think in saying having a psychiatric treatment order sometimes can provide people with an incentive to move interstate

MS HALSEY It is possible but then

40 MS HANSON We may also you know advise you know get in contact with mental health services in that state that we think they are and let them know that they have been on a treatment order in the ACT

DR DREW Look we dont want to push

45

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL No were not trying to put Mr Nesmith away Were trying to support him in the best way possible

DR DREW Ultimately I think the best option would be for him to not have a

5 treatment order but for you to be very aware that we expect youll apply for either an assessment order a treatment order ifh doesnt turn up for treatment

MS HANSON I think we have additional risks though The risks are you cant follow up Wendell in the same way that you can follow up other people

IO because you dont know where he lives and you cant MR NESMITH Ill show you

MS HANSON The staff cant

15

MS HALSEY indistinct

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL indistinct

20 MR NESMITH indistinct MS HANSON Its not realistic

DR DREW Wendell I think all of this was showing that the treatment is

25 having an effect Because you were no way inclined to tell us last time where you were You said it was so far away noone would find it You didnt want anybody to find it

MR NESMITH There is a difference between telling you where it is and

30 showing you where it is Because if Im showing you where it is youve made a commitment to see a little bit about my life that most people wouldnt even be interested in So to me that would be



meaningful if you someone from the treating team could go with me and I could just show them one time where I live that would be really awesome I would I think that would be really kind

35 ofyou

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL You could meet them at a certain you know at a fence line

40 MR NESMITH I could

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL indistinct

MR NESMITH indistinct

45

MH10812 020818 P18

DR DREW indistinct activity indistinct

MR NESMITH Its never been Mount Ainslie Ive never said Mount Ainslie

5

MS BATES I thought it was Mount Ainslie

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Yes actually indistinct

10 MS BATES indistinct

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Its all through the reports

MR NESMITH indistinct

15

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL I think this is the risk For me Im still concerned Im concerned because were relying entirely on Wendell to contact the service and we have a long history going back to 2010 2011 where he has dropped out of treatment You dont have the same tools in your toolkit that

20 you normally have You cant drop in on him you cant put a letter under his door or a card in his letterbox Youve had problems phoning Wendell today

MS HANSON No No problems phoning him We didnt have the right number

25

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL But the onus is entirely on Wendell and that worries me

DR DREW With the PTO the same things apply Youre not going to find

30 him just because hes on a PTO

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL But then theres that overarching MS HALSEY We have an avenue of being able to advise the police that we

35 need to locate this person

MS HANSON Wendell knows he has to come in

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL My concern is why wouldnt if you had

40 concerns for a voluntary patients health and wellbeing wouldnt you also call the police and say We have this patient Theyre a voluntary patient but we havent seen them for three weeks and now weve got concerns about their wellbeing

45 MS HALSEY We do do that

MHI 0812 020818 P19

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL So you dont need a PTO to call the police

5 MS HALSEY No you dont need a PTO to call the police but they are more inclined to assist us if somebody is

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL indistinct

10 MS HANSON indistinct MS HALSEY indistinct

MS HANSON I guess its because theyre resources Having a welfare check

15 done is

MS HALSEY indistinct

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Everyone has resource problems and

20 thats part of our concern here

MS HANSON Can I also just add that on the review that Mr Nesmith had with Dr Flynn the other day was where he did actually say and Im happy to provide you with a copy of this that you know Just let me be a free man

25 Why should you care what I believe in or what my inclinations are So to me that does that indicate you know that he wants to always engage with the team

MS MABEY Hes talking about his work

30

MR NESMITH Im talking about my work PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Yes Mr Nesmith

35 MR NESMITH The only time that Ive ever fallen out of treatment was when I moved interstate and then having to do all the reconnections because when you move interstate and youre homeless youre moving from one place youre homeless in one state and then you move to another state and youre homeless in that state you have to find all the resources The first thing you

40 need is food

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Now Mr Nesmith I have to tell you I think that you minimise the extent to which you werent proactive getting back into treatment because weve got the notes from 2011 and these are the notes

45 from I think Ballarat You reported having returned to Australia and  
MH10812 020818 P20

accommodation had fallen through Youd become homeless in  
Melbourne where youd been homeless for two and a half week then  
walked to Melton obtaining a lift to Bathurst Marsh Police put you on  
the train to Ballarat

5 You had then you went and indistinct living in the bush and then the  
guesthouse So you lived in the bush on the outskirts of Ballarat for  
three to four weeks So that was June 2011

MS HANSON Our notes are in between 2012 and 2013 do indicate  
you

10 know there was a lot of difficulty getting Mr Nesmith to remain  
engaged with the team whilst he was here in the ACT There were a  
number of reports

15

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL So he was in the ACT what dates were  
that

MS HANSON That 2012 2013 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL So he

20 MS HANSON There was a number of contacts with the AFP during  
that time as well

DR DREW On the other hand now hes got such a committed health  
team

25

MS HANSON Hell go hiking up Mount Ainslie

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Hike up there with your indistinct

30 DR DREW It is five years ago

MS HANSON It is yes

DR DREW This time Wendell has been in treatment for about what six

35 weeks Four to six weeks Hes changed MS HANSON It wouldnt  
even be that long

DR DREW Well hes changed dramatically since when we saw him last

40 time

MS HANSON indistinct oral medication prior to going to indistinct is  
what I understand

45 DR DREW So I think hes shown significant change and  
improvement as a

result of treatment I think you ought to keep on the treatment MR  
NESMITH I will sir Thank you Dr Drew

5 DR DREW With a community health mental health team I dont care  
where he lives If he likes Id like to live up there with him but I dont  
need to Ive got birds all around me evidently Im just lucky But you

know but hes also talking about coming back and living in town

10 MS HALSEY Absolutely Were in close contact all the time So Im an extra level of support

MR NESMITH Chris has really helped

15 DR DREW I think we all want to work as cooperatively as possible Sorry

MS HALSEY Thats okay I dont take it personally

MS HANSON Were just really representing the psychiatrists

20

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL I guess I sort of ifl can ask a question about youve been in the sort of emergency crisis accommodation in the past and that hasnt worked

25 MR NESMITH Its dangerous Like in the Ballarat case someone actually broke into my window while I was sleeping So I caught someone in the middle of climbing into my window Im like What What are you doing

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Have you been in emergency or

30 supportive accommodation in the ACT in the past

MR NESMITH I dont want to because for example this morning I went to Havelock House and then I asked the administration if it was safe First she went like Then she went

35

DR DREW Youre kidding

MR NESMITH Then she went Im much better in the mountain than I am in a position where Im a very sensitive person I dont want people arguing I

40 mean not just arguing They yell They smash things and they scream I dont want that in my life at all

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Yes So

45 MR NESMITH I would be much happier in the mountain than in that

position Thats why I need to work with housing to

DR DREW But youre pursuing the option of getting your own housing

5 MR NESMITH Yes Thats what I indistinct

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL But the likelihood of that happening in a short period of time

10 MS BATES What Wendell wants its not so much that hes against emergency accommodation What he wants is accommodation where wherever he is its selfcontained Like he has his own bathroom and he has

his own cooking facilities Where he has to share bathrooms and share cooking facilities hes not keen on that because then you have this level of you know

15

MR NESMITH I need a man cave MS BATES He needs a man cave

20 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Because I saw on our notes that perhaps youd been at Samaritan House in the past and that hadnt worked out before

MS MABEY Have you been in Samaritan House

25 MR NESMITH I dont remember I dont think so

MS MABEY Im not aware of that

MR NESMITH I dont think so Like I learned in Ballarat how dangerous

30 crisis accommodation is Ever since Ballarat Ive done everything that I could to stay away from it because I know how it is

MS MABEY Which is why he lives how he lives

35 PRESIDENTMEMBERDANIEL Yes

DR DAVEY Each time he moves he falls out of treatment and he is socially isolated and we go back to square one What Im seeing here is history of him in and out of treatment and not being adequately treated

40

MR NESMITH If you help me Ill stay here

DR DAVEY Wendell thats what Im proposing to help you Im seeing that youre an intelligent capable person who could be so much better on treatment

45 who needs to stay in treatment and who needs to be in regular contact with

people in order to stay well What we have here is an undertreated history where you have been itinerant and you have fallen out of treatment I actually think you should be on an order because I want to see you being happy and healthy for a while

5

I dont care whether you live in a tent either I dont think its the best place for you to live I think youre too young and capable to be socially isolated but you need to be where people can look after you where you can make friends What about your issues about finding a wife Youve been talking about

10 finding a wife

MR NESMITH Im still doing it but I want to do it through the Internet I think thats actually really good because paving a new way for people to meet each other By my putting my heart out on the Internet for the entire world to

15 see eventually Ill get led to that person that like Im famous In the US Im really popular The thing is that will eventually lead to someone who wants what I have to offer So I think in the future its going to happen a lot more often because you can match really really good people together if you just use the Internet to see yourself

20

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Thats not a new concept

MR NESMITH Its not a dating site Its not a dating site Its standing in front of a camera holding the camera pointing back at you and talking to that

25 camera about your life and how you feel about everything and what is meaningful to you and what you hate about the world and what you love about the world Thats how I want to meet my wife Im willing to wait Thats okay Im a very patient person In philosophy weve got we learn patients very well

30

MS BATES May I address the tribunal

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Yes Were just exploring things

35 MS BATES Yes I can see I think the discussion has been incredibly helpful indistinct Member Davey I can see your concerns and its your concerns Id like to address primarily Its coming down to what kind of treatment would he get on a PTO versus what kind of treatment would he get indistinct

40 DR DAVEY Thats not what concerns me

MS BATES Oh

DR DAVEY I dont think hes going to accept treatment

45

MH10812 020818 P24

MS BATES Ill come back to your concerns

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Deal with Dr Daveys concerns then come back to mine

5

MS BATES Arguably there really isnt a indistinct in this case Your concern is about the long term and whether or not hell continue to engage and in particular the treatment team being able to engage with him Being able to indistinct if something goes wrong I cant see how a PTO being in place

10 would change any of that and so arguably its not the least restrictive option in this case

The least restrictive option is there not being a psychiatric treatment order and to engage voluntarily I do recognise your concerns but I think in some

15 situations it might be the case that PTO would provide something that not being on a PTO wouldnt provide I cant see how thats the case

in this situation

DR DAVEY I can I can see that Wendell knows that he has to attend for

20 treatment and the onus is on him and to come down from the mountain to attend as opposed to people finding him in an undisclosed location I think the other option there is with a PTO if he does if we do lose him then we can at least call the police as well So I think my concern is that this is very one sided Its putting the treating team in a very difficult position and I want

25 Wendell to have some sort of obligation to come down the mountain

MS MABEY He does that every day Dr Davey

DR DAVEY Into treatment He does while he is under this

30

MS MABEY No he does it every day He has to To get water to get gas for his heater He comes every day Ive been in touch with him every day and he has the same routine every day

35 MR NESMITH indistinct

DR DAVEY indistinct I think thats right for food and for social contact but in order to receive treatment hes very clever Hes done this for the last seven or eight or more years He knows that until weve made this decision

40 that he has to toe the line The history tells me that he hasnt toed the line once hes gone off the treatment order Thats my concern I want him to be well and I want him to function adequately and healthily and happily Up until now he hasnt Thats what you have to convince me about

45 MS BATES While he has had this process hanging over his head arguably

MH10812 020818 P25

like Dr Drew mentioned earlier indistinct he hasnt been under any kind of order since he was released indistinct he has expressed not only verbally but through his actions a willingness to engage He has come down hes been given depot injections which are

5

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL One in hospital and one since discharge

MS BATES Which are invasive Lets not indistinct you know nobody else has to go through that He has expressed his willingness to do that and to

IO continue to do that I note youre looking at the history and that look I cant argue against that There is history thats problematic but on this occasion and this is what we need to be primarily looking at I understand that you need to also look at the history to determine whether or not somebody is going indistinct but primarily in this case he has shown a willingness and expressed

15 a willingness to consent to continue this treatment

I think it would be a far more therapeutic process for him to be engaged voluntarily on this occasion Its also I mean the tribunal has said this before This is your last chance you know This is like Weve given you chances

20 before You cant just keep doing this Eventually youre going to be on a psychiatric treatment order I think given the history the length oftime hes been engaged with I think the previous presentation in the ACT was 2013 Yes

25 I think given that time in between noting that there has been extreme indistinct I think its worthwhile giving him another chance From a legal point of view I really I would argue the indistinct can be fully demonstrated in this case I think which is the key question here But also I think there is a less restrictive option available and I think indistinct in this case

30

DR DAVEY Ifitworks MS BATES Yes

35 DR DAVEY Theres a 10 year history of it not working

MS MABEY Can I ask a question

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL We might adjourn and discuss it unless

40 anyone wants to make any further comments

DR DREW Can I say one other thing Can I suggest that very quickly someone from the treatment team goes with Wendell up to see where he does live and then when you call the police youll know where to send them

45

MHI0S12 020818 P26

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Thats a good idea MS HALSEY I put my hand up for that

5 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL On a sunny day Not a rainy day Does anyone have any other submissions theyd like to make before we adjourn to consider

MS MABEY I just wanted to ask a question because I Im not I didnt read

10 all of the notes but when he was under a treatment order in Queensland PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL On what occasion

MS MABEY I believe it was 2016

15

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL 2016 yes MS MABEY Yes Did he

20 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL It was revoked on 16 June because he said hed take treatment He was discharged on Olanzapine on 7 July 2016 and thats where the records stop



MS MABEY Did you continue treatment after the treatment order

25

MR NESMITH I did yes I actually already told you about this When I went to the US and it was 600 per month I cannot afford that

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Then he came back to

30

MS MABEY How long did you go to the states for

MR NESMITH I was there for six months then I went to Mexico for one year and then I came from Mexico to here

35

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL To Canberra

DR DAVEY Which is when you presented to City Mental Health

40 MR NESMITH Ive been here for four months almost

MS MABEY And theres been concerns about his mental state for that time PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Okay Ms Bates do you want to say

45 something before were adjourned

MH10812 020818 P27

MS BATES In regards to police even if if somebody is on a PTO I understand having that piece of paper is helpful but you can indistinct issues We believe there is a risk and

5

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Well there has already been contact with the AFP obviously because thats how he was taken to the hospital because of concerns with his behaviour at Centrelink

10 MS BATES So while we can never predict how the police will react in any given situation noting that there has been indistinct incident they would arguably take this one seriously regardless of whether a PTO is in place I think that the police would take it seriously Thank you

15 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Ms Halsey I think we understand your position that we shouldnt make an order

ADJOURNED

20 RESUMED

423 pm

431 pm

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL So were resuming matter MH108 of 2012

25 DR DREW Can I say Im going to excuse myself I have another appointment I have to go to but Ive made my position plain to everybody before

MR NESMITH Thank you Dr Drew

30

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Look obviously this is a very difficult decision and in fact the tribunal is not in agreement about it Dr Drew has made his view clear and that he does not think that its appropriate to make the psychiatric treatment order and certainly the most therapeutic situation

35 would be voluntary treatment I can say the tribunal is in agreement in these respects We do think that Mr Nesmith has a mental illness

We do think that without treatment he is likely to do harm to himself serious harm as a result of misadventure or selfneglect and potentially how people

40 may react to him that leads him to risk and that also without treatment his mental state and functioning will seriously deteriorate So were satisfied of those things What the areas of disagreement focus on are the question of whether Mr Nesmith refuses treatment or not I know weve had a lot of conversation about what practical effect a PTO would have In my view thats

45 not particularly relevant Legally it might be relevant in practical terms but its

MHI 0812 020818 P28

not part of the legal test The legal test is actually does he have a mental illness whats the risk if not treated and then this key question is he refusing treatment

5 Both Dr Davies and I are of the view that there should be a treatment order for six months and the reason why is because when we look at those medical records we see a history of a person who continually says to the authorities that he will accept treatment and then it all goes wrong and hes not involved in treatment any more So just for the purposes of remembering that the best

10 predictor of future behaviour is past behaviour the records that we have say that he came selfpresented to a hospital in June 2011 and this was in Ballarat with suicidal ideation At that stage he had not eaten for six days He was quite unwell and he was admitted to hospital

15 The latest record from that 2011 episode was 31 August 2011 when it wrote that two weeks postdischarge he was to move to Western Australia he was referred to the WA Mental Health Service Swan Mental Health He was going to be living with a supportive bunch of friends and everything was going to be wonderful but it didnt work out that way There was no order made because it

20 was all going to be voluntary It didnt work out because we see that in April 2012 actually hes admitted to the ACT Adult Mental Health Unit then hes discharged again voluntary lost to that service

The next thing that happens is he has another admission in Canberra in 2013

25 where he came in as we discussed previously through the Emergency Department Again an opportunity for him to engage voluntarily in treatment for what were satisfied is his mental illness lost to followup treatment Then he ends up in Lismore in 2014 We dont have the records for that but we do have a reference that he says that he spent a week in prison in Grafton I dont

30 know whether thats a reference to being kept in hospital or actually a criminal thing we dont know But whatever we know is he didnt stay in treatment after coming in to treatment in Lismore he was out of it

By 12 April 2016 he is in Queensland He gets admitted after what sounds like

35 a very risky episode at a caravan park where hes making comments about young women and that could have led him to being misunderstood and physically threatened Certainly he was brought in under an emergency order to the hospital He was put on an involuntary treatment order That was revoked on 16 June He was discharged on Olanzapine on 7 July 2016 but

40 thats where the records end because hes been lost to treatment

We are satisfied on the basis of that record that no matter what Mr Nesmith says and how persuasive he is and genuine Mr Nesmith I think youre genuine and so does Dr Davies when you tell us youre going to engage in

45 treatment Its not that we think youre lying to us we think youre absolutely

MHI 0812 020818 P29

honest and genuine but life interferes with that But were confident that with a psychiatric treatment order because you are a good person and a

ruleconscious person you will comply with that and you wont be lost to treatment while that order is in place

5

So were going to make an order for six months and well review that before it expires and we look forward to hearing what your accommodation turns out being like when we review this It might be that youre still living where youre living now because you might choose to do that and thats fine or you might

IO choose to go into other accommodation Thats fine too But whats really important is were ordering that you will continue with the recommended medical treatment for another six months and well hear how thats going at the end of those six months Okay

15 MR NESMITH Thank you

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Thank you

MATTER ADJOURNED AT 438 PM ACCORDINGLY

20

MH10812 020818 P30

File Number

MH I

ACT CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

TRIBUNAL

MENTAL HEALTH ORDERS

APPLICATION FORM OR PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT ORDER  
COMMUNITY CARE ORDER AND/OR RESTRICTION ORDER

LAGAT

IUSIIW1N OAPITALTEJillffORY

ONt 1tMNISlJWIVETRIDUtw

For use by relevant person under Mental Health Act 2015

1 This application is about Name Wendell Charles Nesmith

Gender Male DOB 27061984

2 The application is made by Chief Psychiatrist or delegate or nominee  
of the Chief Psychiatrist

Name Dr Emma Glanville

\_ Position held Consultant Psychiatrist

Report written by Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

3 Why are 966 trfakftgih1s applffiff16ft1mcrtb levar1t  
eve1Eileatlffifttiffuiijjplcatlon

Mr Nesmith is a 33 yo homeless unemployed gentleman who was  
referred to our service by his GP on the 15/5/18 and seen by our  
mental health clinicians on several occasions before his psychiatry  
assessment on 6th June 2018

Mr Nesmith's initial presentation was characterized by quite odd and  
eccentric beliefs and preoccupations and grandiose themes. These  
manifested more floridly on the 1st June 2018 with concerns he had an  
untreated psychosis with manic features and an appointment made  
with Dr Flynn registrar. Mr Nesmith consistently insists that he does  
not believe he has a mental illness nor needing any antipsychotic or  
other psychiatric medications. Our concerns are for his longterm  
welfare if he remains chronically unwell and associated risks  
discussed in more detail in sections to follow.

MENTAL ILLNESS OR MENTAL DISORDER Use the definitions set  
out in the glossary at the end of this form

4 The person has a mental illness

mental disorder

☒ Yes ☐ No

oYes x No

and/or a

For mental illness Describe how the illness Impairs the persons mental functioning Identify the areas of functioning that are affected by the illness and Identify the symptoms that characterise the illness and/or the behaviour that may be taken to indicate the presence of one or more of the symptoms

In presentations and assessments on the 1 June and 6th June It is apparent that Mr Nesmith has a psychotic

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar Printed By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Page 3 of 14

Illness characterized by an elaborate systematized delusional system that is very fixed and possibly on a background of a schizotypal personality disorder with longstanding beliefs and suspicion about several organizations infiltrating the government social and medical services including the Illuminati Freemasons and Artificial Intelligence AI

Mr Nesmith seems to spend most of his time gathering evidence of the Freemasons activity in Canberra a place he believes is the Occult Capital of the World He believes the Freemasons do ritualistic and brutal child sacrifices and states he has evidence of this He also spends time recording short films on his phone as part of his evidence and distribution to others to warn them of these organisations infiltrating society and showing proof for example of AI taking control He also spends time writing emails to various organisations eg AFP to alert them of the atrocities of the Freemasons and pleading they take action He presents very earnest and driven to save society from these malevolent organisations and sees himself as a type of saviour He emails and videos he shows us are more difficult to follow and convey a deeper level of disorganization in his thinking

Mr Nesmith states he has been a student of Philosophy for 10 years recently finishing a degree at Murdoch University It does not seem his was worked though he states he is a successful FilmMaker and has won several awards in Film Festivals overseas It is unclear if Mr Nesmith could hold down any form of employment with the level of his preoccupations and role he has defined for himself in society He also chooses to isolate himself by camping in Mt Ainslie bush area as a way to avoid the malevolent people he believes inhabit the city though he has voiced openness to assistance with more stable housing

Mr Nesmith presents with impeccable manners often very polite but can become more irritable if he feels we are not believing his convictions or discussing his mental health illness and treatment At times he has presented with more racing speech elevated and expansive mood and harder to follow in conversations See details in assessment at 0 At Rfu AI J0wf0

c

ASSESSMENT Set out details of your assessment supporting your opinion

### Background

33 yo man homeless itinerant lives in a tent around Mt Anslie about 40min bushwalk secretive where exactly his whereabouts have been able to source clothes free food from community aid organisations on Newstart has a phone Originally from USA states has been studying Philosophy degree for 10 years 2008-2018 from Murdoch University Describes being estranged from parents and one biological brother Ricky who reside in USA and nil contact for years

Recently seen by AAT workers and has presented very grandiose manic today

Wendell presented today with very elaborate delusions with themes that the world needs saving from the

Apocalypse from various malevolent organisations and AI and that it was his duty to warn and save others and the world at large There was a lot of grandiosity as well identified himself as a saviour

He was very preoccupied driven around his beliefs and became irritable If we hypothesized alternatives or seem to doubt him He showed no insight into potentially having a mental illness insisting that I am not crazy there is no way I will go on any antipsychotic and that we have the problems if we don't believe him and that we would be part of the coverup and something that has infiltrated all levels of government police and health services

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar Printed By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Page 4 of 14

Did say he gets elevated because he is passionate and people think this is a mental illness but challenged societal norms and upset he has been labelled in past as being unwell

Whilst Wendell liked to be very polite and call me mam could smile and be gracious rapport was brittle when he felt under scrutiny challenged not believed But he contained the irritability displaying it in more driven proof speech wanting to show evidence on his phone

Tolerated redirection and interruptions Content of his interview included

Described himself as a philosopher who integrates mythology eg showing that Peter Pan is real sociology and other cultural subject to explain the truth about society

Called himself an Award winning filmmaker with a recent prize at the Social Uprising Grassroot and Resistance film festival in the US Film was a private release to avoid censorship called Ivory Heart

He believes Canberra is the occult capital of the world

He thinks the Freemasons are a satanic cult that sacrifice children and that the Grandmaster is in Canberra He

Is Investigating them documenting them and has proof to show others eg police of their crimes and he wants to take over the Freemasons to save everyone from them

There is no person he has specifically Identified still looking but states he has all the evidence

He described a bizarre belief in a ritual that the Freemasons do involving sucking the blood from an artery to use the effects of substances from the adrenal gland for power/health

He believes that Artificial Intelligence AI is taking over the world That AI has integrated into all our technology and creating synthetic bodies to appear as humans

Wendall showed us a video part of went for 45 mins we watched about 5 mins he created on his phone titled War games as proof of this

It was an amateur footage of trees and a Canberra building with a voice over that didn't make much sense but then footage of another phone with a Siri type animation lady answering his questions about the Freemasons Answers seemed autogenerated from a Siri type assistant program but Wendall was adamant this was an example of AI capabilities and malevolent Intent

Wendall believes he is now the head of the Illuminati who use to be an organisation Intent on taking over the world as well but he stopped this Hence his focus now on the Freemasons and AI

Wendall also read a long email he sent to the AFP yesterday detailing his belief that the Freemasons have infiltrated them and his proof of the Freemasons evil and that they should act etc Although the sentence structure was logical his ideas were difficult to follow at times Included a reference to a pineal gland

addiction and mentioning atrocities without defining them

Also described on a mission looking for his wife that he references some attachment spiritually at birth and it is his quest to find her Tattoo on chest was a name he has given her but yet to find her real name Also showed various tattoos that had religious or other special significance in his various quests

I tried to explore with Wendall his past psychiatric treatment experiences

He states he has been imprisoned in Canberra Grafton and 12 other psychiatric hospitals in Australia He believes this was due to trying to censor him Adamant he has never had mental health problems

He has had a seizure in the past and found it awful very sedating flattening and felt it was done with malevolent Intent

He states his period was even worse but didn't give specifics as started to get irritable about me watching to push medications on him

Hates serouque

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Printed By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Page 5 of 14

Wont consider anything new eg Abillify as does notbelieve he needs It and thinks we are pushing medication to censor him or for some other ill Intent or for our benefitgain

only medication he would accept isXanax for when he felt he need to rests low down Explained rarely

prescribed now and why Seemed to accept this and did not push for script

DA

Wendell denies any ict drug use eg cannabis Jee ecstasy synthetics

However he states hebuys herbsfrom the chemist and smokes those sometimes NII acoho

Nicotine stains noted on fingers

Medical

nil medical history of note disclosed states he Isvery healthy flt and strong nll physical complaintsconcerns

Agrees he hasnt had blood tests for a Jong time and agreeable to have some done

Agreeable to finding a GP

Family

WendeI wasnt keen to talk about this family He states his parents are In USA

He has not contacted them for years as they do notbelieve In what he is doing

Same with his one blologca brother Ricky

Also states his parents adopted 2731 children around the world

Friends

states he has a few close friends but did not want to elaborate

Risk

Wendell is Intent on finding the Freemasons and confronting people If he suspects that are them or to tel them his views about needing to be warnedsaved He agreed some people wont listen to him but that he had to try There was no single person he had Identified yet in his evidence I dont know yet I am still

looking

He would like to challenge the grandmaster In hand to hand combat but no way would I klIhurt him I am a pacifist IJust want to be the new leader of the Freemasons lke I did with the 1luml nati His proof of leadership of the 1luminati was not from a combat challenge but an email he sent to a princess which he showed usand dldnt make much sense and I noted email address had rebounded as undelivered



He denies any thought or Intent to hurt someone even if he felt for example they had sacrificed children

He denied any problems with police and has never been aggressivethreatened people He was upset that I asked about this as It went against his ethicsmorals

Wendell's biggest current risk is potentially aggravating others with his driven beliefs and conflict arising Misadventure from his homelessness and living in a tent in a harsh approaching winter could be a problem

There is also the past risk Incident when he inserted a speaker wire into his penis 2013 and the possibility of further Incidents if based on a delusional belief

Chronic risks for Wendell is a poor prognosis and recovery the longer a psychotic illness is left untreated that any medical contributors to his psychosis have yet to be investigated and that he likely to stay unemployed Itinerant and on the fringe

It is unknown if he would ever act violently based on his delusions There is not enough past known history try and quantify risk other than his psychotic illness is a risk factor

Created By Pr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Printed By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Page 6 of 14

Seems to have a degree of organisation eg with newstart streetwise about foodgear does not look too disheveled

Mental State Examination including dates conducted

Excerpt for mental health nurse assessment note Jarlana Bova 1st June 2018

Wendell was much more elevated and grandiose this morning He stated he had not slept last night had very little food breath smelt slightly of acetone and was feeling fantastic and was loving the world He was animated and demonstrative when showing author the actions of an Incident he stated he had been involved in earlier in the week

Speech rapid rate expressive tone normal volume Difficult to keep up with his conversation due to Wendell jumping from topic to topic Difficult for author to respond during interaction due to the pressure of speech Affect Elevated grandiose appears to be decompensating with mental health Congruent with stated mood Thought Content

He has had many ideas to help the world with producing and videotaping histeaching modules for open

earning As a film maker I have to produce I have produced 12 15 hours of the course It is a 21 episode course made up of 15 20 minutes modules

Stated he had challenged the Freemasons to send their best warrior and the next day a guy who was a gang

eJe tcmfjflffFlm5eheekcfflREPWTffmmiJJedcWemc4tfpefaferhefldmJ  
rjmls

noted but the person received the  
headbutt and fell to the ground. Wendel reports he was with 20 other males. He  
reported this incident to the AFP. Simone and has not pressed charges.

He states: In the next few weeks I will be grand master Freemasons.

He is convinced Canberra is the occult capital of the world. I am now  
taking over the leadership of the Freemasons.

I am leader of the 11th unit. It took me 4 years from 2011-2015.

Mental State Examination from Psychiatry Assessment Dr C Flynn 1st  
June 2018

casually dressed reasonably tidy. mid-length wavy long brown hair  
almost to shoulders. skinny build but did not look malnourished. Pale  
complexion.

Multiple small tattoos reasonable quality with elaborate meanings  
linked to his belief systems. Many seemed to be in ancient  
writing languages.

Alert oriented. Came across as very intelligent with use of language  
vocabulary range.

Cooperative started and finished interview very polite pleasant calm  
me because I am polite and say that to everyone. However more  
irritable and driven during interview when talking about his beliefs and  
became quite angry but contained talking about past imprisonment  
conspiracies being censored etc. Irritable about past mental health  
treatment.

Speech pace changed when more driven/irritable to increased rate but  
could be interrupted. Raised volume when more driven otherwise  
normal volume.

Affect reactive congruent with content. Periods of being  
irritable/ cranky but containable and other times pleasant and polite.  
He is earnest trying to impress to us the importance of his beliefs  
and action needed.

Thought form logical sentence structure and generally could follow  
packages with his ideas. Videos and emails were not as easy to follow.

Thought content as described. Lots of delusions with themes of  
conspiracies being censored world takeover/ invasion/ apocalypse being  
here etc. Grandiosity likely grandiose delusions eg no evidence that he  
has produced a high quality film award winning film as an amateur one  
poor but could be a past truth of sorts.

Created 13y Pr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Printed By Dr Caroline Hynn Registrar

Page 7 of 14

Relevant themes/ references

No insight into having a mental illness rather that it is other people  
who are unwell. If they don't believe his proof/ evidence etc. Will not  
trial any medication as he believes he is well and that any medication  
for his mental health is medical doctors trying to censor him or  
for some other ill intent or for our benefit/ gain.

## Relevant Past History

Mr Nesmith has only had two prior contact periods with our Service

The first was In April 2012 referred by GP resulting In a short involuntary PSU acute adult psychiatric ward admission Canberra Hospital

The referral from GP stated Ile presented to me with some magca thinkingno auditory hallucinations he has no friends and claimed to be living on the mountain There Is a family history of schizoid personality disorder I believe he has schzotypa personality disorder

He was seen by CATT clinicians with Mr Nesmith agreeable to coming to hospital for an assessment but he had

told CATT that our system wfl not help that this is the 2 in a psychiatric ward your doctors will diagnose me as either schizophrenia or schzotypa they will force medication on me and push their own Ideal of what a  
bWiRAAtt0rs1JnrucbsurIJiJM11LbernpreGBwr11JthM0dribG0t1dftiGG  
Sthathwu\_gJtabe11tJJlhCJ 1nP1wilkb

gnoredandstgmaswibepushedonmeJdootorswllmlsjudgewhattheyseenJ  
rontofthemandcategorise

me your systems do not help BUT no longer care about anything so thefoliles of your society wll have to deal with its creation ME OR I end my life Your choice I no longer care

Mr Nesmith was assessed by a psychiatrist Dr J cubis who thought he had a likely psychotic illness or schlzotypal personality disorder Mr Nesmith was admitted to PSU acute adult mental health unit on 28th April 5th May 2012 Mr Nesmith did not talk or cooperate much with the admission and as he was not floridly psychotic the team could not uphold a PTO so he was discharged and lost contact with services

The second contact was brief in 2013 by the psychiatry cL Canberra Hospital team after a bizarre Incident where he had inserted speaker wire Into his penis requiring surgical Intervention Surgical team referred to psychiatry CL as his speech was hard to follow he had odd behavioursbeliefs and seemed quite paranoid He was Inltlally placed on an ED7 as presented psychotic with thought disorder and grandiose But this was taken off a few days later as he presented more settled with no evidence of psychosis though his odd and eccentric personality paranoid themes and alternate lifestyle camping In busliland near Mt Ainslie to avoid

people was noted at the time He was hence discharged and not seen again hY our services until this year

When asked about this hospital Incident r cently Mr Nesmith talked about being embarrassed It had happened and that It was sexual experimentation that went horribly wrong as he wanting to try and Increase sexual stimulation

In regards to other psychiatric presentations Mr Nesmith has spoken about being locked up In hospitals in various places In NSW at least on 2 occasions With him believing he was being censored for his beliefs and part of a greater conspiracy and coverup He was reluctant to give details of his time In hospital or precise locations He could 11st by name several antlpsychotlcs used olanzapine risperidone

quetlaplne and the awful side effects experienced adding to his negative experience It does not seem he has ever taken anlypsychotlcs longterm only In restrictive environments

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar Printed By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Page 8 of 14

There Is no known history of his earlier years In the US before he moved to Australia He states he Is estranged from his us parents and siblings because they 11dont believe In my cause He Is adamant he does not want contact with them We have not found any longerterm friend or contact for any collateral history alas

#### DECISIONMAING CAPACITY

5 Does the person or can the person with assistance If needed

a Understand When a decision about treatment care or support needs to be made

D Yes IBI No

b Understand the facts that relate to the decision

c Understand the main choices

d Weigh up the consequences of the main choices

e Understand how the consequences affect the person

f On the basis of ae make the decision

g Communicate the decision In whatever way the person can

Yes

l8l Yes

Yes

Yes

Yes

IBI No

No

IBI No

l8l No

l8l No

IBIYes No

Describe and explain your overall assessment referring to the factors above and to the principles of decisionmaking capacity set out In section 8 see Glossary

flr Nesmith does not believe his has a mental illness and that anyone who questions his beliefs or

Jntmtlqlis Isp\_artotthewlgespJe4clensorshlpffed coverup2  
JiealQiellevesmgdlcal staff enforce\_\_

their own views of societal norms and illness. In a biased way and with ill intent. Any discussion of mental illness or offer of antipsychotic medication is seen as us being judgemental, dismissive and at worst part of the conspiracy to keep him from doing his tasks of saving humanity from various threats. He has a hint of insight than he can get busy and elevated but only wants Xanax/alprazolam to help slow him down. He believes this is part of his excitable personality style and not a sign of a mood or psychotic disorder. The notion of going to hospital for treatment is also seen as the ultimate punishment, alas and he would find this very traumatic and coercive and further proof of the medical establishments malevolence. This belief is also based on real past negative experiences with involuntary psychiatric admissions and side effects from several antipsychotics that he reports.

#### REFUSAL

6 Does the person refuse to receive treatment care or support or if the person has decision-making capacity refuse to consent to treatment care or support?

IBI/Yes/No. If yes, describe what the person does and/or says that constitutes refusal.

Mr Nesmith is refusing to trial any antipsychotic medication due to his conviction that he does not have a mental illness and that any treatment will be unjust, unfounded and cause harm.

RISK OR DETERIORATION answer on basis of likelihood if untreated

7 Is the person doing or likely to do serious harm to themselves or someone else because of the mental illness?

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar Printed By Dr Camline Flynn Registrar

Page 9 of 14

Illness or mental disorder IBI/Yes/No

Is the person suffering or likely to suffer serious mental or physical deterioration because of the mental illness or mental disorder? IBI/Yes/No

If yes, explain your reasons for this opinion.

Risk prediction is a fraught area as clinicians cannot be precise or quantify risk given the variables and unpredictable nature of people's behaviour and their environments.

However, the risks to Mr Nesmith include that the longer he is left with an untreated psychotic illness, the worse his prognosis and quality of recovery that could have devastating impacts on his ability to work, have relationships, live and function in society. There is a potential risk of him falsely identifying a community member as the grandmaster of the Freemasons based on a delusion and conflict arising with possible violent sequelae, although there is no past history of violent altercations yet that we know of. His intemperant and secretly lifestyle limits any corroborative history. He may be at risk of angering others with his investigations and misadventure. There are risks.

around camping In the bush regions If he was to have physical health issues or not have enough gear for w rmth Personal safety and security Is also problematic

Is is not known if Mr Nesmith would selfharm If he became overwhelmed by his predicament and fate of the world There was the past Incldeht of Inserting a wire Into his penis which may have been due

tlilliE11q iflrFarIEl1SiewiWl111WfFffh ecat l01e

burlikely givenhis menfal sfiite posHijieratlonano hence possiblefOtTrrer1skofotner suclfrlsly\_ Incidents to self

## TREATMENT

8 What treatment care or support Is proposed If a treatment plan is prepared it may be attached to this form

It Is unlikely given his lack of Insight that Mr Nesmith would agree to trial an oral antlpsychotlc In the community and be adherent Hence a treatment trial would Involve a hospital environment with the goals of starting an oral antlpsychotlc eg pallperldone or arlplprazole and switching to a depot preparation Several weeks would be required and the Inpatient setting choices Include the Acute Adult Mental Health Unit at Canberra Hospital or possibly a rehabilitat1on facility that may be less stressful for him

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar Printed By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Page 10 of 14

Community followup would Include regular contact with a casemanager and doctor psychological therapy If desired and assistance linking to services for housing and other goals he may have In his recovery eg further study or work

9 Why or how will treatment care or support be likely to reduce harm or deterioration or result in an Improvement to the persons condltioni

It Is hoped that Mr Nesmlths delusional preoccupations are reversible and that with treatment he would be able to not be so consumed In saving the world collect evidence confronting organisations etc and transfer his Intellect and creativity to other pursuits that hopefully provide Joy fulfillment and security and not place him at risk The risks associated with chronic mental Illness would hopefully be reduced and his quality of life Improved There Is a possibility that he Is estranged from his US family

due to delusional beliefs and this could potentially be healed and Increase his supports

10 WhY cant the treatment care or support f5e adequafoly prov1aedWlcffilss r sMdo11 al Elie leed6111

ofch lce nd movement oTth persri

Primarily because Mr Nesmith wlll not consent to treatment in the community setting and Is likely to disengage from our services entirely If he feels we are a threat to his liberty Any reasonable treatment trial wilt Involve at least 48 weeks of adequate dose medication

Dr Emma Glanville

Dr Emma Glanville

MBBS MP FRANZCP

Consultant Psychiatrist

City Mental Health

1 Moore Street Canberra ACT 2601

Ph 02 6206 1336 Provider No 2 6841 NY

Full name of Applicant relevant official or delegate or nominee of the  
Chief Psychiatrist

Date 19062018

created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar Printed By Dr Caroline Flynn  
Registrar

Page 11 of 14

Smyth Kate

From Sent To Subject

Steele Sharon Health

Wednesday 14 November 2018 1202 PM Hemming Michelle Health

FW MH 1082012 WN SECUNCLASSIFIED DLMSensitive

Sharon Steele

Tribunal Liaison Officer

Mental Health Justice Health and Alcohol Drug Services

Level 1

Building 25

The Canberra Hospital

Phone 02 51245410

Fax 02 62444558

Email SharonSteeleactgovau

From Tribunal Liaison

Sent Thursday 2 August 2018 901 AM

To ACAT Mental Health ACATMentalHealthactgovau

Cc Thomas Kell Health KellThomasactgovau City Mental Health Team

CityMentalHealthTeamactgovau

Subject RE MH 1082012 WN SECUNCLASSIFIED DLMSensitive

Good morning

Kell Thomas has uploaded hospital notes from both Ballarat and Cairns hospitals please advise if you want these emailed to you

Wendell has been engaging with City mental health accepting treatment and psychiatric review to avoid further

torture ie going back to hospital Im sure the CM will attend the hearing and provide the Tribunal with further information as requested

Impression after psychiatric review on 31718

Remains very fixed around his beliefs but seems less driven then prior to hospitalization Very grandiose

No insight that he has a psychotic illness

Is agreeing to have treatment because of fears of further torture eg going back to hospital Engagement will continue to be fraught with this tension but currently was able to establish good rapport today

Ongoing plan

Continue olanzapine depot Consider dose increase

Need to arrange new GP Interchange Needs to start process of DSP Housing support need to explore all emergencytemporary housing options

Centrelink Certificate dated until midoctober diagnosis schizophrenia see scanned copy Case manager to look into psychological and other support

I hope this is of some assistance to the Tribunal Regards

Sharon Steele

Tribunal Liaison Officer

Mental Health Justice Health and Alcohol Drug Services

Level 1

Building 25

The Canberra Hospital

Phone 02 61745410

Fax 02 62444558

Email SharonSteeleactgovau

CMJSrnRt HOSP1141

AND HEALTH SERVICES

From ACAT Mental Health

Sent Wednesday 1 August 2018 435 PM

To Tribunal Liaison TribunalLiaisonactgovau

Subject MH 1082012 WN SECUNCLASSIFIED DLMsensitive



Good afternoon

At the hearing on 12 July 2018 the Tribunal asked that they receive further information in relation to Wendell Nesmith

The Tribunal Members requested further information about his background and previous admissions to other mental health facilities They had also requested information about his current treatment and how it is working since his release

Can you please advise if you have any information that can be provided to the Tribunal Kind Regards

Samantha Cunningham I Ag Team Leader I Mental HealthGuardianship Management of Property Section Phone 612 6207 7416 I Fax 612 6205 48SS

ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal

Level 4 1 Moore Street Canberra City 2601 IGPO Box 370 Canberra ACT 2601I www.acat.gov.au

1207 2018 TH 12 49 FAX 61353204130 QVWHITE A li002019

1207 2018 THU 12 50 FAX 61353204130 QVWHITE A li003019

J

l

1

NU 1

JY klp0 C i b lnJ tOon llnq on monet rY means

onarrly I 1rt Balalllritc Pilllc1

ISmalntrans

1

1207 2018 THU 1250 FAX 51353204130 QVWHITE A 004019

llY i

i l t\_\_ \_

l rf fff 4

I

1207 2018 THU 1251 FAX 61353204130 QVWHITE A 1005019

613

fe

r h jr

hm1

t ill I

r1rC

Ji

—

Rpdits hyng e rq

f

011 iikl10

rlor to leaving Melbourne due to not being

on referral

\_ 1

I

1207 2018 THU 12 51 FAX 61353204130 QVNHITE A li2006019

fro 2 eeksi tnen tarted moving\_

liacchy 9t h Reported PoHGe nutJ1lm\_

IUW

I

1207 2018 THU 1252 FAX 61353204130 QVIHITE li007019

r 6135320413

V CopY IIV nofor lil Mnlng P11g11 11 oS6

J 416067 P1ln d By C llori Davo b tidrivfdo I Jul 01 B l241il2

dl1

i t i

lrf I ii i

1cJlffh vl1 1i

1 Jtij It i i

t

1207 2018 THU 12 53 FAX 61353204130 QVWHITE A ljzOOS019

YES

0 li o

i

0

0 q 0

0 0

0

11

1207 2018 THJ 12 53 FAX 61353204130 QVWHITEJ A ijzJ0l00H

A

A

r A

f A

1 t

iR\_i

r

i

ProvlqebasJc

fl191m\_a ln llout

suisstrafic

15llsMo

lmplemnt

pl11i

ll imreauatlon

1nHiihliolr and

Review a

mollll Rln

oUtcJmes

111 Pnintl tdns 9f

aitrteoifed At nowletlge

dlfflcul18 support a

t lls16 vlew of

h e

1207 2018 THU 12 54 FAX 61353204130 QVWHITE A 011019

tif

UrJ a e e b stac e IS

Gootj e e contact alntanedtjJ agl ilolor p c olilotorabnoimalltles  
PleisajMiil riWk

i7 I

i

1207 2018 THU 1254 FAX 61353204130 QVWHITE A ljj012019

i

1207 2018 THO 12 55 FAX 61353204130 QVWHITE A lil013019

I

i

If l

glf

C 1i \_

VUINERAIULITY

I

C \_

c C

—

—

1207 2018 TH 12 55 FAX 61353204130 QVWHITEI A ljj014019

1 f

r

lti1tiP\_l

rwJ

H 5tVL

iH\_

II

GclqPJW fand\_pel aJWi

ft c\_

0Moder te

DHlgh

Hlftoiy6f am1sslo 1rt fo11tatylnWA o\_ c

R d1a11nslgflcandfirii1t diJdgm nt

Jilihtellettli I dl p\_ ilici 1

lclilaliY xpresSeitl With specific plan

lllli

—

c 1

1 1 t I

i

1207 2018 THU 12 56 FAX 61353204130 QV1HITE A ijzOIS019

613532

u ff lih 1

t11t1 r1 i tJlj ii1f t \_I

1tf Jilfu 1 11r\_ 1

1

v Jrt itf t I i1

I1f

Wen\_ ij I cxif5fn rah nsl Wlthabne1tr11Ff Ii

1 li0 9ii vWiffl rfVQn1lEiIpr eol9\_bc\_leariousifts0Tsulddil1atl iflJi lj1 i  
1 l ijdayI

r yf Is\_ C10ll ll tedby 1 ongilliig b anslvethough 21 itw iMt34 l

1 6f eJ lIVeYl specific ti fro11l cod that m y be delusional In thei 1rif n  
3J Mf i

ijlilriln fact6s eontt 1gto WEndellsQUrrOt preent  
tlpnaiifdsp9qrjltacnit1lt tohsj refits

r rilJ 6dpssrsPe crIjj1ng n rntln9 In with the moulct aniI pelpefrot  
xiii9Qr Jrrgq J round

r lhi lit Jilo phyf as altbYMottw 10d P11rs nd repoHed emotlonal  
useitiy limltetl role

r wmcSidietiJtlIngrrom p arentsJ

I t\_ i Ji nly9tcf19Ylng baik toAustralla and to Mebdllrne and lliltl  
lh\_omi sh esshave

i 1li it111 e P tii\_tl6ri I exate batlon Qrhcyrtent sypem\_pmdcotwitnsAl  
eth

*1 lfr t tI9nof dOlhg GOGiit s rir lsQWriimtjl\_Otl1ii otn fo sh re n  
ellrdehwIH*

jo eutnf1triiraiic mmelesn iss go2r1h 1ght iVe a h\_5ofa  
rellglOISan11spMtuaaf natureand \_

i hl\_afeelln nellness Md lsolatl9n\_Rt

ii though Wendellls seeklng\_lllr or his oWJlYOlIti

i \_paom1tJqaJJnsimLJJroTECT1Velil

tt alment at this tlmeL he rnsents with\_

illieles JlElfiliovera\_Pfnslve bfilllifJ51l t1cJ

f

1i

i

s

wI1

k

ir

f

11

9t 1 1

to splrlto911lVand lack tf ar s

conslifered to be erlenclng a slgL llal disorder Ylt1 clear sch oYpal  
personality l suss\_

Du o\_Wendeils sulcldalthowghts and p currant lio111elessness and  
the lnabmtzforeffetlve 1

mmun11 f6llow e toooccur a higher level of care was Gltisldered to b  
c1f beneflt t this time

J

1207 2018 THU 1256 FAX 61353204130 QVWHITE A ljill0lo019

1

C P4 1

S gg OS oe a

P0rolltl odu1tibnin rt fits of lhjiJtientstaycueto accommoaatloh  
andfoiloWQp sgL\_

ndlt lticular iudd tii u hts and paowe11dell a0reeabla t6 sam

e and treat for current

ps\_yg\_ljptlolypFfJjokllf

J

1 I

l

1207 2018 THU 1257 FAX 61353204130 QVllHITE A liJ017019

Gi eii e i k A

itt 1t1r1firmijt10n2

2

1207 2018 THU 12ss FAX 61353204130 QVWHITE A o 1 s lo19

t

4 l M7ytlnlntl fhpUlQlDillb

l

fj

1 r i

j vr 3 l cf \_J t r cncc\_c 1

l f It

1l

t

i l

f

I

rt

1

1S 1

t\_

1207 2018 THU 1259 FAX 61353204130 QVWHITE 019019

l

li

i

j

c 1itlyjf7W 1

11

1

t

\_ I

12072018 1215 9 PM PAGE 2007 Fax Server

CIL

lll MWfPG1Wlh i

\_ f111 t

Wl ill Early ollsor

1Ji m i12 ii b i 34 ilWiilith QJ wli

JlK

i Wk U ttfl f t e J i

I \_ \_

1 jf1 1 1 0 writillt1llit1ftt i1 1 1ijJif i t 1wtiau t1tr 1NIJti iv1si1l A  
yfiJt jf h tlii lti g t t iti11111 Ri1 1iii lttiit il QL1ilffhltflar11 91HWtj  
JLli J1iftifmt1itrtNW lffRllltiiWH ttifW i \_tfiglli Iittr112L JtHit1 mt Ji1  
cJ  
t i  
i ntXgtiUif 1 u tf k liu t lt ftt r t lktl hii t i t6 ciritm oft rn e t\_wrh f  
i 1n 1tij Toru LijDJtitgthfi JJ fft4lti JitlftiftwkiufJ1tflfatdt tJltUtlb J i miJ  
rtlshY11tit  
1 f q X x  
JJi1lfnl1nm i i1rikiw iittmili tfd iwilm iijTj1i liilicJ14t112m li11ifrli\_tri  
iH \_1jJltitttl1s ll1  
Vt4 t1DttlJJl rtgjjl iQM Utt lllliitbt1Jil k i34 f114fJit1 1 til pig1tfl1l1tt  
tVittlff  
J  
1Ji tkrh L sr J i9J 1t1tt1utxilHt1m98flr QD 1tt34litl i 1l i1t hi 1frri1  
imUii fli w  
11 g\_ il\_ i trnlncdlh erevJereriblctifsSfirnnf rllWk illrs u tltii r v ii if iF  
iftlJfdRb1 trlS i14ri V kt oStdtsdmrntWi 1itiflf I nvelWt  
hfufflencHdhl1ttAfri1it1vt t tWf f  
12072018 1215 8 PM PAGE 3007 Fax Server  
URN 415957  
licuot Histthh ti vl i  
utffnJ yo r h1 th tsf  
apparent iitent1wtto heaft11 emd hygiene Intt 1l e and unn faving\_  
eye contact Sat in ti ir 11tnh posture  
WA  
Nil prspWaj tlistHrbances repntoctobswzed siWS tti 5 1tixMiisS 1  
1  
12072018 1215 9 PM PAGE 4007 Fax server  
12072018 1215 9 PM PAGE 5007 Fax server  
Recent M01i of fnnieissneJl dte to mslble oentit stafe futre pMs hsive  
frequent  
ii 9yetbpastr t\_tciy1nhGOOrtfinn l Viti frl  
that ilenffU tviU be st yt g wHh them in lefirm ty No AoP tlse S ff cart  
iick quah  
iiiiij i i ib ii h the t11l il34 of riinimal ftttd 1rl1i1  
1sYYtTl r t iiA 7 1 7I 11n 1 i



i \_ i\_wWWww

floodbri andmsscuss future o1artt Ri k lntn a e in the futlne Jf h Is  
nurtcpmpHant

L IW

vHh treatmentLimited ocialsupQft and isd1s6mrected Trotnfamily

Modernt

n High

IE Low

Low

Moderatsi

Hi1h

tp nagatl te Jsisimd welf0r s uvk s f m1 11I at d Un S v 111 er btl h\_art  
l fi m

oti1ejsiikeiyti eiieve he oin help people oTjiirpufui rii16 it iifitiiii1itiri

12072018 1215 9 PM PAGE 6007 Fax Server

w

i t i iR li1iVt i

1

jt34i1 sss1ttssfaihl v ki34ill 1 1 fili1ffalltL

i ll fluJJt1Jh\_lw J t Q Cl1t ciftittJtIW26iPhL1li9tiffit

t\_r f

J i

11 at134 ctSl ltl t

1ill t l t1 ttiMsr loii14 Lm s 1 a

t \_

1

-

l

liltittxfiit1

12072018 1215 9 PM PAGE 7007 Fax Server

Copy only not for scanning Page 6 of 6

URN 415957 printf BchHfthiJP v iBidr1davidc12 Jui 201ii 1i065

f JRt\_ccc

in

t 11 l

RitilJtmt cttihSewvi\_c 1

fftstnQ yr ti h zth fht

Cur nt

r

o 1l c

I Previou5A 1

0 d

Signatures Oient

Date

bat

CASEccOSURE

P rint ed1JlQ9i 7l l n1xtti5oft1

lg

lJletialatrd

Govcrnwnt

Cairns Hinterland Hospital and Health Service District

Dr Jan Steel

MBBS DGM FRANZCP

Consultant Psychinldst

Remote Area Mental Health Service Level 1 L04 Grafton St Cairns Qld  
PO Box 6515 Cairns Qld 4870

Ph 07 42265266

Bnnuldes 10

11JlSteelheullb1ldPoYln

Teleohp\_n t

045731705

Fitc lmlc

Wendell Charles NesmlU1114ftcooktown assessment

3lyo itinerant man brnughl in by police on n EEO from CT caravan  
park where has lved for the fost few weeks Police were called  
becnusc ho was making inappropriate sexual suggestions re a couple  
of young girls in the CP

Brief history

Itinerant for 4 of the last 6 years Recurrent psych admissions the last being to Lismore approx

3 years ago Diagnoses varied Schizophrenia Schizotypal Alleged he was discharged off medication

Denies recent drug use except THC 20 per week Not sleeping more than 26 hours per night

Difficult to get a coherent history Spoke of being Jesus of having powers of the Saints

being after Mum of running for Prime Minister of Australia

MSE

An unkempt young man who had shoulder length hair and wore loose hippy clothes Very slim poor dental care Spoke loudly which escalated when he perceived a threat eg Accused the police of being Sntaniss

Affect labile varying from grandiose to aggressive to fearful Congruent with thought

Didn't appear to be responding to false perceptions

Formal thought disorder with loosening of associations egressus Pineal gland Grandiose and persecutory delusions

No insight No illness and no need for medication

Impression

Forcibly psychotic with no insight on a background of illiteracy and poor compliance Risks to self of deterioration and to others of inappropriate behaviour driven by psychotic thoughts Needs involuntary admission and treatment under the MHA in CBI

Plan

RR done by hospital doctor

Given droperidol 10mg IMI stat n1330

Page 2

Cairns Hinterland Hospital and Health Service District

RFDS notified

Dr Okerere contacted and accepted patient for CBH admission Dr Kwasik to look into past psychiatric history

Signed

Dr Jan Steel

Consultant Psychiatrist RAMHS

Pd02

Progress Note for NESMITH1 Wendell on 12/04/2018 at 800 At

the Queensland Government

Mental Health Services

URN

Affix consumer identification label here

ll

Progress Note

family name

801046 1

NESMITH

Facility

Given names Wendell

Date of birth 27061984 Sex Male VI

z

12042016 Review Dr Vukov da Silva

Salient Background

Wendell is a 31yo Caucasian male of American descent living in Cooktown that was transferred to CBH via RFOS on an RR following some concerns about his mental state. It was documented that he presented as floridly psychotic after neighbours voiced concerns that he was making sexually inappropriate comments regarding young girls in the caravan park. In ED Wendell was assessed and seen by the Psych on call registrar. Wendell was not convinced that he was ill; everyone was making the same mistake; he was just a lonely man looking for a girl.

current Presentation

Wendell was seen by Dr Vukov and the author present. He was seen in room 41 of the MHPD. Initially Wendell was keen to engage and explain this situation. He quickly became defensive even as the questions were not mental health related. Eg: do you take any substances? Pt angrily stated that he smoked a bit of pot; why would this be a problem? see you think it's a problem! it's part of how I stay calm. It helps me.

Wendell explained that he was an award-winning documentary filmmaker and was trying to find a girl by advertising on the Internet. Impress her and then marry her. He had the singular requirement that the girl has to be a virgin. He felt that some of the people at the caravan park thought that he was creepy with this requirement. This was because God told him to do things this way. I have to God. I work for God. I earn from the environment.

Wendell went on to describe how he learns the words. I set up a camera and talk about stuff. Then when I watch it later I realise that there are things that I said that I learn from. When asked why he was doing this, Pt again became angry and stated: I'm trying to save the world. In my film my life as evidence to present to congress.

He stated that he has made submissions to the Australian congress in Canberra Unfortunately this lifestyle and

Quest has led to similar admissions in Lismore Canberra and Ballarat

Re his family Wendell stated that he has minimal contact was abandoned by his father when he was in Australia This was in a child trafficking swap with some Korean kids He was frustrated being in hospital I was built to always be doing something always improving myself always be busy With learning There is nothing to do in this room

Neurovegetative features

Poor sleep but usually get 4 to 6 hours per night that is all I need poor appetite

Excellent energy and motivation Denies any anhedonia

RX

Nil regular medication denies needing any medication

Mental state Examination

Wendell was initially settled and was noted to be appropriate in behaviour He became mildly agitated but was able to contain own behaviour

Mood reported as good appears euthymic

Affect reactive mood congruent normal range

Nil psychotic phenomena evident denies perceptual disturbances however stated that he hears God in the

recordings that he does CAH to find the girl

Normal clear speech with normal RRTV mild south west American accent Georgia native Thoughts normal flow and form Je nil FTD

Content ongoing grandiose and religious delusions erotomania

there also appears to be some paranoid delusions re the Australian and American government colluding on child

trafficking

first signed by Discipline

DASILVA Crawford IMetlca Officer Nonspecialist Exel VMO

Note This document has been signed 1 times Multiple signatures

Electronic signed documents will be in CIMHA Form only part

ID3te

1210112016

version 111 bensted on the last page where applicable

of the consumes complete local record

1nmt

1204

PM

ConumerJD508960 01le of Blrlh27061S8 PDF Ref No531614

Progress Nole for NESMITH Wendell on1210420 f6 al 800 AM

First signed by

DASILVA Crawford

IOscipllne

Medical omcer Non Spectallst ExcVMO

Date

121012016

litme

1204

PM

Nole Thls document has been s neI 1 times Multiple signatures illbe  
Ustecl on the last page whele appllcabe

Eledronlcally sfgned documents within CIMHA form only part of the  
consumels tompele cUnlca record

consumerlD608960

Dile of Blrth27061984 PDF ReNo534614

Progress Note for NESMITH Wendell on 12042016 at 800 AM

ll

Gl

f8

z

Progress Nale far NESMITH Wendell on 121042016 al 800 Mi

Firstsigned by

DA SILVA Crawford

I Dlscipfne

Medical omeer

Non

SpcctaUst EXctVMO

ate

12102016

11tme

1204 PM

Nole This document has been sgned 1 limes Multiple signatures ill be  
llsted on thelast page t1ere appltcable

Ecdronlcally signed documentswilhlh CIMHA form only part of the  
consumers complete cllnlca record

consumerID606960

Dte or Bfrth2706f19B4

PDF Ref No534614

Consumer End of Care Discharge Summary ror NESMITH Wendell on  
06052016 at0800

Oate1

eisoile stmt date 12042016

Time

Discharge episodc end date 6052016 \_

8z

Ill

C

3

m

a

m 2 C 0

ii l i L iiJctLA trJB4 i i\_ ecI 3 xc\_ili m J

r None n Involuntary Assessment R rnvuntary Treatment order

fiRequest and Recommendation R

R

i Special Notification Forensic

Patient

ir Justice Examination Order JLO

n Emergency Examlnatton Order

EEO

f1Classlfled

C Forensic Order

r Forensic Order dlsablllty

Provide conditions of order If appropriate

r Self harm

abuse

17 Substance abuse

r Falls risk

rv Child protection

M Harm to others

Iv Absconding wandering

I Drug reaction medical n Domestic safety issues

allergy

Vulnerability

f7 sexual abuse

i1 Deep Vein Thrombosis

staff alerts

rPhysical abuse

f7Skin Integrity

r Exploitation

r Fire

Reputation

J Falls

n Animals on premises

f7 Poor lighting

f Location issues n Unwanted visit

nweapons

f7other \_

If P filled r \_\_\_ r z yj 1

include referred by whom

3ivom Caucasian

No dependents Single Unemployed

On DSP for delayed sleep phase disorder since 2012

Living In Cooktown Caravan Park since Nov 2015

Estranged from family nil social supports

PC



First signed by OIEREKE Emmanuel

JDJscpltte

Medical Officer Specialist Psychiatrist Consultant Psychiatrist

Date

11/05/2016

ITM

160f

No other documents have been signed. The multiple signatures were included on the last page where applicable.

The current document signed documents in the CMHA room only part of the consumer's complete clinical record.

consumer10soesso

Dalo of Brth27061984 PDF R\_qfWo181B0a

Consumer End of Care Discharge Summary for NESMITH Wendell on 06/05/2016 at 0800

Transferred from Cooktown on an RR floridly psychotic after neighbours voiced concerns that he was making sexually inappropriate comments regarding young girls in the caravan park. He stated that he wanted to marry a preteen virgin. Intoxicated at the time.

Wendell denies this and says there is no reason for him to be in hospital.

Psychiatric History

NII in QLD

Previous admissions

Ballarat 2011 Rx with Risperidone

Canberra 2013

Lismore 2014 Rx with Olanzapine

Prev dx Schizophrenia PD and previous psychotic episodes

Reports that these admissions were all a mistake and that people soon realised it was just his personality and that he didn't need medications. Reports that he does not like our medications and they make him feel terrible. Doesn't believe he needs medication.

Medical/Surgical Hx

Previous appendectomy and tonsillectomy. Delayed sleep phase disorder.

Denies previous head injuries.

Nil epilepsy, diabetes, hypertension.

Medications

NII

NKDA

Substance Use

Tobacco 25gm pouch over 34 days

Alcohol occasional binge drinking drinks a carton of beer over 23 days every couple of months

THC enjoys smoking Helps decir his thinking Uses when available  
Smokes bonges Last use yesterday

lee and other amphetamines denies

Opiates denies

Mushrooms once previously but not recent

LSD 3 occaslons last use several days ago given to him by neighbours

HPC

Denies any concerns of late

Mood happy very pleased that his work is coming together1 he has over 2000 hrs of documentary footage Interests stillf gets enjoyment out of usual hobbies Keeps to htmself refers to himself os a philosopher and has a website tlmemasheenorg that he uploads his footage to

Sleep pleased if he gets 24 hours per night This has not changed recently Somettmes naps during the day If tired

Energy average

Appetlte fine vegetarian diet eats healthy no recent weight changes

Not surclal Admits to prevlous suldcial thoughts but not recently and no past attempts

Denies AH

Denles mR

Denies delusions of thought broadcast Denies delusions of somatic passivity

BeTieves that the government manipulates bratn waves wlth bfg antennas that are on alpha or beta sine waves and interfere with the thought processes of the masses In this manner Believes It happens to everyone and has had this belref for a long time 11saw evl in the world and started researching 1t on the internet and through his fllmfng Has dual American and Australian Citizenship but would like to renounce both because he belleves that the govts are Involved tn chtld trafflcklng Thinks that the system ts satanic Reported that he nm for prime minister In 2013 and tlal lhe yovt dldn1t like Thls and so Incarcerated him BeUeves he Is Jesus Also thinks he has mltiple talents Is a musician specializes In martial arts ts a philosopher a psychologist a neuroogtstr mythologist aAJack of all trades Says he Is not religious but he ts splrltual Denies any anger towards anyone or any revenge plots says he will getjustice by exposing the govt

He states that he is an award winning documentary filmmaker and was trying to find a girl by

First signed by

OKEREKE Emmanuel

Wfapifne

temal omcer specra11st Psych1atrftConsullant Psychlatrst

wale

11052016

lnme

1601

Note This document has been signed 4 times Multiple signatures Will be Isled 011 the last page where appUcabe

Ejeclronically signed documents willln ClfJHA form any part or the consumers complete cttnlcal record

Conspmer I0508960

Dale or Birth27061934 PDF R rno1846D3

Consumer End of Care Discharge Summary for NESMITH Wendall on 06052016 at 0800

advertising on the Internet Impress her and then marry her He had the sinoular requirement that the 11rl has to be a vlrgrln He felt that some of the people at the caravanpark thought that he was creepy with this requirement This was beCauSe God told hlni to do things this way I Hve Jo God r work for God I learn from the environment

He describes how he learns the lord1s will I set up a camera and talk about stuff then when I watch It later I reallse that there are things that I said that I learn from When asked why he was doing this lie

became angry and stated Irm trying to save the world I I film my llfe as evtdence to present to congress

He stated that he has made submrsslons to the Australlan congress In Canberra Unfortunately this lifestyle and quest has led to similar admissions In llsmore Canberra and Ballarat

Personal Hx

Born in USA

rfl Aus slnce f999 after coming over with his father who was a preacher

Attended Uni In WA attended for a sgnlffcant period of time but did not obtain a degree due to Incompletion and disagreement with the Unf

Estranged from family for some time

ltlnerant lifestyle moved to Cooktown Nov 2015 for sprltual reasons because of the black mountain1

Previously married for a significant period of time but this ended 6 years ago NII relationships since but would like to find someone settled down and have children

#### Admission MSE

Thinly built tanned male of the stated age Bleached blonde hair shoulder length Casually dressed dishevelled

Cooperative and pleasant superficially but underlying frustration regarding his admission Made reasonable eye contact No hypervigilance No posturing or abnormal movements

Speech normal In volume rate and tempo No overt FfD Grandiose and persecutory delusions as previously

described Spiritual and philosophical themes No SI or HI

Affect restricted with some normal reactivity Mood good although dampened by process of hospitalisation Perception denies disturbances not observed responding

Cognition grossly intact but not formally assessed

Judgement difficult to assess not much detail over around PC Does not think he needs to be in hospital or receive treatment

Insight limited

Rapport superficial although tended to give genuine answers that were in line with collateral information

#### Admission Risk

Self low risk of Intentional selfharm

Others appears low Not currently agitated no known hx of violence very agitated earlier today Made the comment I want to have sex with your daughter to El Neigh

Vulnerability moderate given alternative History of violence

AWOP moderate due to lack of insight and frustration regarding admission Impression at admission

31yo male socially Isolated presents after recent LSD use

Possibly Intoxicated earlier today and created a disturbance at residence caravan park floridly psychotic making sexually inappropriate comments and ranting about grandiose religious delusions

Background of previous MH admissions which appear to favour a dx of Schizotypal PD

Acute psychotic decompensation on a background of Schizotypal PD triggered by alcohol abuse and recent hallucinogen use

Summary

include medical nursing psychology occupational therapy social work interventions identified needs and outcomes of care

Assessed under an RR

Converted to an ITO due to florid psychosis and delusions of a sexual nature involving young females Medication compliance assessed

Olanzapine Increased patient did not wish to trial lithium at this stage as he will not agree to having his bloods taken Patient was happy with olanzapine Feels that it clears his thinking Chosen due to its mood

Flrilsd by

OKEREKE Emmanuel

1nrscplne

Medical Officer Special Psychiatry SVC0filltant

PSChlrlsl

jrate

11052016

1nr1111

1501

NofoThTs document has been signed 1 lmesMullple signatutes will belisted 11n the last page where appITcable ElectronJcaHy stned documents wln CIMHA form onty part of the consumers complete clntcaJ recurcl

consumer 1050B96

Data of Blttlt27f06J19B4 PDF RerNo184803

Consumer End of Care Discharge Summary for NESMITH Wendel on 06052016 at 0800

stablizing properties as well as its antipsychotic effects

Psychoeducation given around medications and the importance of medication compliance Social workNarrative therapy attended

Contact with Cooktown Caravan park established they made it clear that Wendell could not come back due to

previous comments made towards young female park residents

Group sessions attended

Psychological Intervention by ward psychologist

Patient given day leave which he utilized well by travelling to shops and milking around esplanade Alvoys returned on time compliant with leave conditions nlf evidence of ETOH or drug abuse

Patient given leave to Centennial lodge which he utilized well Attended unit twice daily for medications and medical reviews Traveled to Cooktown by bus to pick up car and belongings Transported these down to Cairns with nil issues

Social work assistance with discharge planning assisted in finding accommodation at Atherton caravan park Community case manager organized

Patient converted from inpatient JTO to community ITO with final discharge destination being Atherton caravan park

#### Discharge MSE

31 years old male of stated age Slight In buld bleached hair with srgnlficant regrowth Intense Stare however this has lessened somewhat across admission bright reactive and cooperative with treating team

Mood nppears euthymic affect Is mood congruent

No psychotic phenomena evident future focused content

Insight and judgement fair cognition not testd

#### Discharge Risk Assessment

self harm low harm to other low AWOP low

Non compllance low to moderate

Mr Nesmith was accepting to take the medlcation olanzapline 10mg BD as he said that It made his thoughts a lot

much clearer and he was much relaxed with a better sleep profile

Q E\_tlt gr 9 l 1 1 5 fi\_kf r t

Yes No If yes entered on CINIJA 0 Yes t No

9ltiii11jiwl f ii llfo miifgr Agj b 7ij NiiciifZ f fa c if iiAHHi7PQ

Include changes in the total subscale and individual scores from the previous assessment if reJllired

A itiffih4fs h iJe i tf f f f Tt t Ftft L ts 0

Type eg house flat hostel nursing home

Ffrstsr gned byr OKEREKE Emmanuel

j lscpllinll

IJedlca Officer Speclalf5t

PsycJlarlst

jDate

11052016

l me

1601

Nole This document has been signed 1 Umes MuUpe signatures Will be IIsled onUte last page where applicable

Eeclronlcaiy slgneI documents Vihln CIMHA rorm only part of the consumers complete clfntcal record

Consumerl0508960

Oale of Bhth270i1964

PPFRefNo184803

Consumer End of Care Discharge Summary for NESMITH Wendell on  
000512016 at 0800

Address Alherton Holiday Park 8472 Mountain View ATHERTM

Accommodation is temporary

Phone 0431414367

Patient is a young man with a history of mental illness

Enrolled

Interpreter required Yes No

There is a risk of harm to the patient if not managed

Include contact details

1 Principal Service Provider Okereke Emmanuel

2 Treating Doctor Psychiatrist Okereke Emmanuel

3 General Practitioner

4 Other service provider

There is a risk of harm to the patient if not managed

the diagnosis for this episode is ICD10 code

1 Schizophrenia disorder P 2

Previous or Long term diagnosis

1 Schizophrenia Person with a mental disorder 2

There is a risk of harm to the patient if not managed

include medical diagnosis and allergies

Date

Drug name

Dose and Special

Directions

Route and or injection site

Olanzapine

if an depot note the date due

10mg BD

take oral or Intramuscular

PO

First signed by

OKEREKE Emmanuel

IDisclpllnno

11edlcal orncer speciaUst Psycl1latrfalConsulta11t Psychlalilst

1011e

11052016

11Tme

1601

NoleThs document has been signed 1 Umes Mullple signatures Wlil  
be Usled an he last page where applcabe

ElcclrQntcallysgneI documents within CIMHA rorm only part or the  
consumers complete cllncal record

oon5umcr 10608960

Date of Birth27061981 PDFRefNo184808

Consumer End of Care Discharge summary for NESMITH Wendell on  
060512016 al 0800

Date

Orug name

Dose and Specic1I

Directions

if 011 denn note next dete due

Route illld or injection

site

1ea ara orfntrPn111sculrl

Treating doctor psychiatrist print name

Designation

Signature

Date

Okereke Emmanuel

Psychiatrist

Webster pack required t Yes r No

f11 pj\_ WKSityc cfifjctif sczr0c\_t \_i i Citt 0g

include actions and persons responsible forallow up consi er needs I  
suppott of chfdren I siblings and others

Casa management with Atherton team

needs monitoring for medication compliance



needs monitoring for mental state to identify any risks of ongoing manic episodes

Community psychiatrist to manage medications

f\_Q19ttttPifQilt i Ot i i f tt f tiHJt t fTffff tr t t 1t

eg Cozaplne clinlc

Flrstsgned by IOiscipline 10ite

111me

OKEREKE EnunanueJ MeaicalOfficer specJaust  
PsychalrisVconsultintPsychlilrtst 11D52016

Note This document has been signed 1 Umes MulJpe signatures will be  
sided on the last page where applicable EledronJcally signed  
Occurs Vilhl n CIMHA form only part of the consumer's complete  
clinical record

1601

Consumer ID508960

Dais of Blrtll271061934

PDF RerNo181803

Consumer End of Care Discharge SummBI for NESMITH Wendell on  
06052016 at 0800

cciiisJ1nieuuiirtio oL0 \_ \_ S S c

nFamily f7 Spouse partner0 friends r Self r other \_

Details

Is there a current Care Review Summary and Plan attached to this  
summary CYes C No Family support plan in place Pyes r No

Copies to

2

3

4

Copies to be sent by Post r Fax n CIMHA n other specify Consumer  
advised that copy of summary is to be sent to the above selected  
providers rves 0 No

First signed by

OKEREKE Emmanuel

101seJplfne

l cdical omcer Soetlalst Psychla slConsuanlPsychalII1st

Dill

11052016

jTime

1601

Nola Ttlls document has been signed 1 llmes Multiple slonalures wm  
be sled on thelast page 1here applicable

ElectroncaJy signed docvmenls 1lhn CIMHA rorm orilj part oflhe  
corisumels complete clinical record

consum11r 10508980

Daa of81rth2706Ji9B4 PDF RefNo184803

Queen land Government

Progress Notes Outpatient

Faolllly

DATETIME

i

z

0

z

za

iii

i5

f

3

1 l

1 YJ l 1f41 t idwt iNli 11VI w IL V1 Unt1AWt Gl

5z st c\_ **t11** \_w \_\_ tv11M1l1

0a

11

z

1 1 lm

1Dl I Al ac1i

C

l1

Jlv 11w vI lli 11l 17

JJIJ al rr J \_ 1 i

rn

lu 11\_ l1 i i

0\_S\_ **IM l1frMrfwIWifA\_h\_j 1 flHH1** \_

L J J\_w\_l \_ti c\_1 \_lwifz 12U 1

fi111i I Lsk lk pdv I\_i\_ ri Jlw

M

ltnW0 cir lvt i iA 1e t sf \_\_

1

l i

Atherton Hospital

Queensland NESMXTI

LiveAooount

jJ

Government WEIIDEJLL

M OB8S41

Progress Notes

ATHERTON HOLIDAY

ATHERTON

PARI

27061984

604115213T

Outpatient Ji i7fi rn J 1111 fl i

ft 1

ff ifllv

Di 5u1t111s

fbvJh 12L

i rtyWtvf t tdw t lhA rJ L r

h t ti1 au qlff i G k UvjJ1 IviiI

k 1 iw k N

11

it

ri5 m

Ji

ii

IV AMl k fk LJriA

u I

I

Qz

UwP 1 tJ1 OIMH lb1 f1

ic

t

ro

r r

Jr j

Ue ii wli VIM At

I 11Nil fm J\_ I Mil IIVA NI vduj U

o

z

0 j tf0 fv kw k0 IM w wt t V w\_

z

i filfM 11 t q

Lw uuw

JJ lvunti

J l

lw

14

m

I

tli MV l c k 14ryMi

0

whJVi let

ti 1k hr tti1 I Jtwffr l1

ii l

mz

lly tv1

via i rltW V Uw ey Y W I

Sowl Mthti wlll O l hiw aJt h tLfVZJlIM I Uq J

---

F1vi

—

w1 u

Nf

UV tfaWWJtJ

—

8

I

i

ii

zOJ

Q

z

G

z

1

Consumer Care Review Summary and Plan for NESMITH Wendell on  
07072016 at 0900

aQueensland Government

Mental Health Services

URN

Affix consumer identification label here

ffi

I

consumer care Review Summary

and Plan

Family name

Given names

NESMITH

Wendell 2

Facility AlhertonMHS 1Date of birth

27061984

SexMale J

Date 070716

Time 0900

Start date of current episode of care i

6052016 ll

Episode of care type

fi Acute care

r Acute Inpatient Psychiatric Intensive Care Unit

PICU

r Community ambulatory

Document occasion

P standiird review Adhoc review

Followup nextappointmentfswlth

C Annelle Dary \_

n Extended traatment campus based

Date llme I Location

n Extended treatment noncampus based Copy of sllmmmary to be  
sentto

2710716 1400 AhertonMHS

Ul

D Consumer n Carer f Referrer L GP ll Community Mental Health  
Record r Non Mental Health Medical Record

Consumer advised that copy of summary is to be sent to the above  
selected service providers

n Yes r No

Information will be delivered

0 In person r Phone r Letter C rax O Email I CIMHA other specify

C

0

Authorrsed by print name

Date of authorisation

Diagnosis

schlzoaffectlva disorder

If no provide reasoning

In progress

First signed by Discipline JD1 the llmc

DALY Annette Psychologist 26072016 1415

Note This document has been signed 1 times Multiple signatures Will be listed on the last page where applicable

Electronically signed documents within CIMHA form only part of the consumers complete clinical record

consumer 10000000 Dale or Birth 27061984 PDF Ref No 367934

Consumer Care Review Summary and Plan for NESMITH Wendell on 07072016 at OROO

Wendell is a 31 year old Caucasian male born in USA moved to Australia in 1999 He is single and unemployed with no dependants Previously married for a significant period of time but the relationship ended 6 years ago Estranged from family with no social supports Living an itinerant lifestyle and on a DSP for delayed sleep phase disorder since 2012

MH History

NHI contact with MH services in QLD Previous admissions

Ballarat 2011 Rx with Risperidone

Canberra 2013

Lismore 2014 Rx with Olanzapine

Previous diagnosis Schizophrenia PD and previous psychotic episodes

Reports that these admissions were all a mistake and that people soon realised it was just his personality and that he didn't need medications Reports that he does not like our medications and they make him feel terrible doesn't believe he needs medication

Current episode

120416 Transferred from Cooktown on an RR floridly psychotic after neighbours voiced concerns that he was making sexually inappropriate comments regarding young girls in the caravan park He stated that he wanted to marry a pre-teen virgin Intoxicated at the time Wendell denies this and says there is no reason for him to be in hospital

Commenced treatment on olanzapine Discharged from MHU on the 050516

current care period

First signed by Discipline

DALY Ann C. Psychologist

J Date I Time

60712016 1415

Note This document has been signed 1 times Multiple signatures will be listed on the page Electronically signed documents within CIMHA form only part of the consumers complete



e where applicable clinical record

Consumer ID506960

Date of Birth27061984

PDFRefNo367934

Consumer Care Review Summary and Plan for NESMITH Wendell on  
07072016 at 0900

Wendell has been cooperative and willingly engaged with MH  
Services since his discharge from the MHU in May

16 He attends appointments regularly and is medication compliant

Wendell was reviewed by Dr Stephenson on the 090616 Assessed as  
psychotic symptoms remain. Tried treatment on Latuda 40mg and  
Olanzapine reduced to 10mg

MHRT held on the 160616 Wendell attended the hearing and provided  
a self report to the panel. ITO revoked

Wendell was reviewed again by Dr Stephenson on the 050716  
Assessed as Improved with mild symptoms of schizophrenia. It was  
revealed that Wendell did not have good effect from treatment with  
latuda and treatment was ceased. Returned to Olanzapine 10mg BD

Plan

Continue monitoring mental state and medication compliance  
Continue MH support

Medical issues note any physical health issues including BGL and  
metabolic monitoring issues. Is a physiotherapist

review required

Medical Issues managed by GP

Outcome

measures completed a Yes or No

If yes entered on CIMHA7.11 Yes or No

Outline significant issues from HaNOSCA HoNOS HoNOS65 LSP161  
FIHS CGAS and MHI SOQ. Include changes in the total subscale and  
individual scores from the previous assessment. If required

Med

ication

s

ic

120416

Olanzapine

10mg BD

Oral

090616

Latuda

40mg mane

Oral

Olanzapine

10mg

Oral

050716

olanzapine

Latuda ceased by Dr Stephenson

10mg BO

Oral

first signed by IDJ discipline l Date 111me

DALY Annelte Psychologists 260712016 1415

Note This document has been signed 1 times l Multiple signatures Will be listed on the last page where applicable

Electronically signed documents v11 hln CIMHA form only part or the consumers complete clinical record

Consumer ID508960 oin or Slrth270611984 PDFRefNo367934

Consumer Care Review Summary and Piao fer NESMITH Wende en 07072016 at 0900

Side effects adverse effects management of these

Drowsiness

Risk Screening tool

Suicide If at risk Tj\_ \_ \_fj

Static factors

U Previous serious attempt History of suicide attempt W Longstanding problems eg

n History of self harm r family history of suicide unemployment physical illness

pain mental disorder

Dynamic factors

n Intent plan thoughts Isolated lonely f Stressors tn lost 6 months n Current suicide attempt r Hopelessness perceived lack of 17 psychotic symptoms eg n Distress anger control over life command hallucinations

H

Denies any history of suicidal ideation or previous attempts Denies any current suicidal ideation or plans

Family history unknown

Family social supports Family lives in USA father in Florida  
Itinerant unemployed

Long standing mental health issues psychotic symptoms

JSITIQ i JTI Tf k tft 1 1t ttf f7 t iW ff

Static factors

Under 25 years of age History of violence sexual History of  
substance abuse

Conduct disorder offence criminal history

Dynamic factors

Impulsivity Causes weapon access to Psychotic symptoms  
command firearm hallucinations threat control

override and misidentification

Danger Recent threats or other symptoms morbid Jealousy

Withdrawal aggressive actions thoughts

Cognitions supporting violence At risk of sexually abusing others

Denies any history of violence towards others

Reports he spent one week in prison in Grafton NSW Stated that this  
was because he tried to run for prime minister and the Government  
didn't take it Was transferred to a MH unit after one week

Substance use

Tobacco 25gm pouch over 34 days

First signed by DALY Annette

101scpllr1e

Psychologist

Joale 1nme

2607120161415

Note: This document has been signed by Umes Multiple signatories Will be  
Used on the next page here appropriate

Electronically signed document 11s ilhfn GIMHA room only part Of the  
consumers complete clinical record

consumer JD508960

Date of Birth 27061934

PDF Rerno367934

Consumer Care Review Summary and Plan for NESMITH Wandell on 07072016 at 0900

Alcohol occasional binge drinking drinks a carton of beer over 23 days every couple of months THC eij9ys smoking Helps dear his thinking Uses when available Smokes bonges

Mushrooms once previously but not recent

LSD 3 occaslons1 last use several days prior to MHU admission given to him by neighbours

Reported making sexually Inappropriate comments made the comment 111 want to have sex with your daughter to a nerghbour prior to MHU admission

Vioornbli\_y \_\_\_\_

n At risk of being sexually abused by others rAt risk of being financially abusive to others

n At risk of domestic famly violence At risk of self neglect basic ADLs complex IIVlnJ

skllls

M At risk of being flnancially abused by others r Cognitive Impairment Intellectual dlsablilty

17 Deep Vein Thrombosis DVT risk r Fire risk

SkinIntegrityriskrFallsrisk

When unweH presents es floridly psychotic wlth grandiose rellglous and government themed delusions

At risk of self neglect due to alternatrve lifestyle

Abs 1c Vf l utapprova1 \_ t \_ E tt t

17 History of absconding r Treatment refusal

rl History of Limited CommunttyTreatment breach C Frustration regarding hospltallsatlon Involuntary

treatment

H hu n

Denies history of AWOP NH incldences of AWOP durlng MHU admission

Stated he did not belleve he requle medication upon ndmsslon to MHU however complied wlth treatment

Currently voluntary patient

Completed by print name Oeslgnatton Signature Date

Clhical and dsJifQ1in ti01i sssue111smlmrnlV predisposfno histoial factorsfuct s that have precipitated current admissidn situation risk bohavlour factors perpetuating rlisk and protective factors reducing the risk \_

r G

Denies any suicidal ideations or  
plans

r

Denies any DSH ideations or plans

first signed by

DALY Annette

101scJplne

Psychologist

I

Dale

2610712016

me

1116

Note: This document has been signed 1 times. Multiple signatures will be  
listed on the last page where applicable.

Electronically signed documents will hold CitiHA form only part or the  
consumers complete clinical record.

consumer ID608960

Date of Birth 27061981

PDF RefNo867934

Consumer Care Review Summary and Plan for NESMITH Wendell on  
07072016 at 0900

070716

Minimal Insight

Increase insight and awareness

Wendell

Attend MH CM

appointment

with Dr

reviews Stephenso

n

071016

Ongol

ng

Manage

Abstain Wendell

Symptoms of

mental health

symptoms of mental health psychosis

from

drugsalco CM

hol Dr

071016

Ongol

ng

First sTgned by 1orsolpIIne 0ite Time

DALY Annette fSYChoOglst 126072016 1415

NoteTots document has been signed 1 lmes Mlllllpe signatures Viii be  
isled on lfjerast page here applicable

Efectron1ea1ly signeddocuments wl11n CIMHA form only pan or the  
wnsumefs complete cirnlcal record

Consumer ID50896 Dafa or Blrth27061981 PDF Ref No367934

Ffrstsigned by 101solpIInn

DALY Annelle RpsychotoglsI

Jole me

261072016 1416

HoteThls document has been signed 1 lmes Mullple slgn11tures ill be  
trsted onlli Eictrontcallysigned lotumenls Yithn CIMHA lorm onJy part  
ol lhe consumels

c aslpage where applicable complete clfnlrIJ record

consumer ID608960

Oala of Blrlh27061984

lOF RefNo367934

I

AGAT Fife Number

AGATuseonly

APPLICANT DETAILS

Application for Appeal

I

For use when appealing an original decision under section 79 of the  
ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal Act 2008 only

For multiple applicants attach details on a separate page

Name Wendell Chades Nesmith

Postal Address XXXXXX

Preferred Phone Number 0410 934 860

Alternate Phone Number

Email wendell@netsmith.net

#### APPLICANT REPRESENTATIVE DETAILS

Applicant representative who is not a lawyer should file an Authorisation of Representative  
on Part 1 of Form 1

Name Legal Aid ACT

Postal Address 2 Ailsop Street Canberra ACT 2601

Phone Number 02 6243 3431

Email civil@legalaidact.org.au

#### RESPONDENT DETAILS

For multiple respondents attach details on a separate page

Name Postal Address

Preferred Phone Number

Alternate Phone Number

Email

#### DETAILS OF THE ORIGINAL ACAT DECISION

Original ACAT file number MH1082012

Date decision made Date you received decision

2 August 2018 2 August 2018

#### REASONS FOR APPEAL

Attach page if the sum of the space you may attach additional  
information documents

Using the following headings please state

1 The questions of law or fact involved that are the errors of fact or law  
you say have been made 2 Any additional evidence you wish to  
introduce

3 Reasons why the appeal should proceed

I refer to the decision that was made by Presidential Member Daniel  
on 2 August 2018 to make a 6 month Psychiatric Treatment Order

PTO Mr Nesmith was represented by on a duty basis by Legal Aid ACT at the time of the hearing Question of law 01 fact involved

The basis of Mr Nesmith's appeal is that the Tribunal erred in its decision to grant the PTO as there was insufficient evidence to satisfy all

of the elements under section 58 of the Mental Health Act 2015

Specifically section 58(2)(b) as there was no evidence to suggest that Mr Nesmith was refusing treatment and the evidence before the Tribunal confirmed that Mr Nesmith had been compliant with the directions of the treating team

Further there was insufficient evidence to satisfy section 58(2)(c) i and ii as there was no evidence to show that Mr Nesmith was a serious risk to himself or others or that he was at risk of deterioration

Reasons why the appeal should proceed

The Appellant kindly requests that in the interest of justice the Tribunal grant an extension to the 28 day period Mr Nesmith was granted legal assistance on 30 August 2019 allowing him to receive legal advice and representation during the appeal process Instructions were obtained after the appeal period expired and this appeal has been filed promptly thereafter

The appeal should proceed on the basis that there was an error in judgement and that the Appellant has strong grounds for an appeal

WHAT ORDERS ARE YOU SEEKING for example the original orders be set aside and the following orders be substituted

Mr Nesmith is seeking to have the order set aside and the initial application dismissed

INTERIM OR EMERGENCY ORDERS SOUGHT for example to stay the appealed decision

C

Applicant to complete

Signature of applicant or applicant's representative

Name of applicant or

applicant's representative Elizabeth McAuley Legal Aid ACT

Niy representative must be properly authorised by an Authorised Person or Power of Attorney

Date of filing

Checklist for Applicants

Lodgement of an Application for Appeal

Application for Appeal form available at VAWLaratartgova has been correctly filled out Including

Applicant's name and full contact details Including email address are completed



A copy of the original ACAT decision is attached

This form signed and dated by the applicant or the applicants authorised representative

0 If applicable Power of Attorney Authority to Act for a Corporation form has been completed available at [1W1vacatactgov12aw](#) to be filed with the application

D Correct lodgement fee is ready to be provided with application The ACAT accepts cash bank cheque and credit card payments over the counter and bank cheque or credit card payments via post Credit card payments are accepted via post using the Credit Card Payment Authorisation form Information on fees payable is available at [1WWacatactgovau](#)

D Complete Request About Payment of Fees form If you believe that the payment of fees will cause hardship and you wish to apply for a waiver of fees Information on fee waivers is available at [1W1Wacatactgovau](#) You are eligible for an exemption from paying fees if you are the holder of a Commonwealth Issued health care card low Income health care card or pensioner concession card

Approved Form AF20165 made under section 117 of the ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal Act 2008

#### IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

MH 1082012

In respect of WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

DOB 27061984

Tribunal Presidential Member Mr Daniel Senior Member L Drew

Member R Davies

Date of Order 2 August 2018

#### PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT ORDER

The Tribunal Orders

1 The Tribunal makes a Psychiatric Treatment Order in relation to Wendell Charles Nesmith

2 Wendell Charles Nesmith must comply With any determination made by the Chief Psychiatrist or delegate under section 62 of the Mental Health Act 2015

3 Unless sooner revoked this order has effect for 6 months

The Tribunal notes

a This order will be reviewed on its own motion prior to expiry

#### STATEMENT

i This statement sets out how Wendell Charles Nesmith meets the criteria for a psychiatric treatment order under section 582 of the Mental Health Act 2015

The findings in the statement are based on the information before the Tribunal

and are made on the balance of probabilities

c1 f117J

l

iii

Wendell Charles Nesmith has a mental illness because he has demonstrated that

severely impairs either temporarily or permanently his mental functions in areas including thought and mood which is characterised by the following symptoms including delusions and serious disturbance of mood

symptoms including delusions and serious disturbance of mood

iii Wendell Charles Nesmith does not have decisionmaking capacity for the treatment care or support because he cannot understand when a decision about his treatment care or support needs to be made the decision he cannot weigh up the consequences of the main choices he cannot understand how the consequences affect him and he cannot make the decision on the basis of the matters set out above

iv Wendell Charles Nesmith refuses the treatment determined in relation to himself because although he says he will accept treatment and in the very recent past has been accepting treatment he has a 7 year history of ceasing treatment after advising health authorities he will continue with treatment The Tribunal considers his current compliance with treatment is of a short duration and against the extensive history is of the view that he refuses treatment

v The Tribunal believes on reasonable grounds that because of his mental illness Wendell Charles Nesmith is likely to do serious harm to himself as a result of misadventure or self neglect when unwell

vi The Tribunal believes on reasonable grounds that because of his mental illness Wendell Charles Nesmith is likely to suffer serious deterioration of his mental state and functioning if untreated

vii

C

The Tribunal is satisfied that psychiatric treatment care or support is likely to reduce the likelihood of harm or deterioration mentioned above and is likely to result in an improvement in Wendell Charles Nesmith's psychiatric condition

L

Application for Interim or Other Orders General

see notes over for when his application may be made

ACAT File Number AA

Applicants Name Wendell Charles Nesmith

Respondents Name

THIS APPLICATION is made by the

Applicant Iii Respondent

AIIPartles

Parly Joined D

Name and Contact Details of the person making this application

Name lizabethMcAuley Legal Aid ACT

AddressF Allsop Street

ERRA ACT 2601

Preferred Phone Number f o 2\_6\_24\_3\_3\_43\_1

Alternate Phone Number fo\_2\_6\_2\_43\_3\_4\_11\_

Email ivillegalaidactorgau

Orders sought interim or other orders use an attachment if insufficient space and number each order separately

Set out briefly the grounds relied on

use an attachment If InsufflcJent space

Signature of person applying for I I

interimother order or their

autliorlsed representative c\_

1

Name of person applying for rlizabeth McAuley

interimother order or their

authorised representative c J

Date 114 September 2018

Notes Applications for Interim or other Orders

This form may be used1111en an appllcation has already commenced before lha Tnbunal and a parY or someone else vAshesloapply for anlnntenn or other order In relation to hat application ltsould be used only when no other specific form e sls forhe appllcallon

The person submitting this notice must give acopy to every other partyto ihe application A person who wishes to apply for an lnlertm or other orderIn an application should ensurehat everparY tohe appllcation Is aware of what ordern are sought and when the appllcallon Is going to be made and should expect to attend and give evidence bafora heTribunal or file an allidavlt In support ofhis application

In making a decl on about how an application for an Intertm or other order should be made In amatter lha1Jibunal will consider

a he nead to obseve natural justice and procedural fairness and

b he requirement for procedures to be as simple quick inexpensive and Informal as is consistent with achieving Justice and

c the needs of the particular matter

IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND  
ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

Wendell Charles Nesmith

Appellant and

ACT Chief Psychiatrist

Respondent

AA 422018

SUBMISSION IN RESPECT OF THE APPELLANTS WEBSITE

1 The Respondent does not oppose the Appeal Tribunal accessing the Appellants website before the hearing for the purpose of assessing its content

Procedural History

2 By email to the Respondent and the Tribunal dated 25 October 2018 the Appellant indicated he wished to submit his entire site of nesmithnet into evidence in the appeal

3 By email dated 26 October 2018 the Appeal Tribunal invited the Respondent to make written submissions about whether it should access the website before the hearing for the purpose of assessing its content The Appeal Tribunal indicated that it has not yet ruled on whether to admit the contents of the Appellants website into evidence in the appeal

Nature of the appeal and the power to admit new evidence

4 Section 793 of the ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal Act 2008 ACAT Act provides that a party to an original application that has been decided by the Tribunal may appeal that decision on a question of law or fact

5 Section 82 of the ACAT Act permits the Appeal Tribunal as it considers appropriate to deal with the appeal

a as a new application or

b as a review of all or part of the original decision

6 The Tribunal has indicated that the appeal hearing will proceed under s 82b as a review of the original decision Directions 24 September 2018 email of 26 October 2018

Filed for the Respondent by

ACT Government Solicitor

Contact

Kate Smyth

Level 5 12 Moore Street

Tel

02 6207 6483

CANBERRA CITY ACT 2601

Fax

02 6207 0650

PO Box 260 CIVIC SQUARE ACT 2608

Email

katesmythactgovau

DX 5602 CANBERRA

Ref

635075

7 In an appeal by way of review under s 82b of the ACAT Act

the Appellant must demonstrate an error of fact or law or an erroneous exercise of discretion and

the Appeal Tribunal may receive further evidence<sup>1</sup>

8 The Respondent submits that the factors relevant to determining whether to admit further evidence in an appeal by way of review include

a Whether exceptional circumstances exist that warrant the admission of further evidence in light of the need for finality in litigation<sup>2</sup> The exceptional circumstances test was stated by the High Court in *Fox v Percy* 2003 214 CLR 118 at 22 in respect of appeals to the NSW Supreme Court. It has been adopted in respect of appeals within ACAT in appellate decisions of the Tribunal and the ACT Supreme Court<sup>3</sup>

b Whether the further evidence is relevant to the grounds of appeal in that it will assist the Appeal Tribunal to decide whether there was any error in the decision under review<sup>4</sup> This may include considering

i whether the evidence relates to facts that existed at the time the decision under appeal was made as evidence that goes to facts that postdate the decision is less likely to be relevant to whether there was any error in the decision<sup>5</sup> and

ii whether the evidence is in the nature of an expert opinion on relevant issues<sup>6</sup> and

c Whether the party seeking leave to present the further evidence had the opportunity to present that evidence at the hearing at first instance or put another way whether there was any breach of procedural fairness to the party at

first instance<sup>7</sup> and

d Whether the admission of the further evidence would require even further evidence still to properly assess the weight to be afforded to it for example

1 See Rule 21c of the ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal Procedure Rules 2009 No 2 Excel Intelligent Pty Ltd v Thomson Appeal 2018 ACAT 4 Excel 4655 and ACT Supreme Court decisions cited there including Giusida Pty Limited v Commissioner of ACT Revenue 2016 ACTSC 275 BT Constructions AC1 Pty Ltd Construction Occupations Registrar and the Owners Units Plan 3324 2013 ACTSC 291 BT Constructions and The Legal Practitioner v Council of the Law Society of the

ACT 2011 ACTSC 207 Brent v Road Transport Authority Appeal 2018 ACAT 37 39 In the matter of AB Appeal 2018 ACAT 18 AB 21 41 Colquhoun Murphy v Reddy Appeal 2018 ACAT 42 Colquhoun v M11 Pty 8 The Tenant v Commissioner of Social Housing Appeal 2016 ACAT 49 816

2 In respect of the need for finality see AB 20 and Colquhoun Murphy 35

3 Excel 52 AB 21 Colquhoun Murphy 38 BT Constructions 1314

4 Colquhoun Murphy 46 AB 26 38

5 AB 2223 2526 citing Fele Commissioner of Social Housing in the ACT 2012 ACAT 82 27

6 Excel 6162

7 Colquhoun Murphy 42 the Appeals Tribunal did not grant leave to tender further evidence on the basis

of a breach of procedural fairness but appeared to treat the breach as a relevant consideration

2

where the proposed evidence comprises statements of third parties and its admission may require cross-examination of the makers of those statements<sup>8</sup>

9 The Appellants website contains a substantial volume of material He has not identified how any or all of this material relates to the grounds of appeal stated in his Application for Appeal filed on 7 September 2018

10 The Respondent reserves its position on whether the Appeal Tribunal should grant the Appellant leave to tender his website into evidence The Respondent will address this in its main submission as per the Appeals Tribunal directions of 24 September 2018

11 However as a question arises as to the relevance of the material contained on the Appellants website the Respondent does not object to the Appeals Tribunal examining that material to form a view on whether it should be admitted<sup>9</sup>

ACT Government Solicitor per Kate Smyth

2 November 2018

8 Colquhoun Murphy 3637 45

9 Evidence Act 2011 s 581 The Appeals Tribunal need not comply with the rules of evidence ACAT Act s 8 but they may provide useful guidance

IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND  
ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

Wendell Charles Nesmith

Appellant and

ACT Chief Psychiatrist

Respondent

RESPONDENTS SUBMISSIONS

1 The ACT Chief Psychiatrist Respondent seeks orders that the appeal be dismissed and the Tribunal's decision of 2 August 2018 be confirmed

Background

2 On 2 August 2018 the Tribunal the Original Tribunal made a Psychiatric Treatment Order PTO in relation to the Appellant for a period of 6 months following hearings on 12 July 2018 and 2 August 2018<sup>1</sup>

3 The Tribunal's power to make a PTO is set out in s 58 of the Mental Health Act 2015

Mental Health Act as follows

58 Psychiatric treatment order

1 This section applies to

a a person assessed under an assessment order or

b a person in relation to whom an application for a mental health order has been made

under part 52 or

c a person in relation to whom an application for a forensic mental health order has been made under division 712 or

d a person required by a court to submit to the jurisdiction of the ACAT under the Crimes Act part 13 or the Crimes Act 1914 Cwlth part 1B

2 The ACAT may make a psychiatric treatment order in relation to the person if

a the person has a mental illness and

b either

i the person does not have decisionmaking capacity to consent to the treatment care or

support and refuses to receive the treatment care or support or

ii the person has decisionmaking capacity to consent to the treatment care or support

but refuses to consent and

c the ACAT believes on reasonable grounds that because of the mental illness the

person

i is doing or is likely to do serious harm to themselves or someone else or

ii is suffering or is likely to suffer serious mental or physical deterioration and

1 The Application for a PTO in respect of the Appellant MH 1082012 first came before the Tribunal prior to 12 July 2018 but was adjourned to that date so the Appellant could be present Transcript 12 July 2018

pp 34

d in relation to a person mentioned in paragraph b i the ACAT is satisfied that the harm or deterioration or likely harm or deterioration mentioned in paragraph c is of such a serious nature that it outweighs the person's right to refuse to consent and

e the ACAT is satisfied that psychiatric treatment care or support is likely to

i reduce the harm or deterioration or the likelihood of the harm or deterioration mentioned in paragraph c or

ii result in an improvement in the person's psychiatric condition and

f if an application has been made for a forensic mental health order the ACAT is satisfied that a psychiatric treatment order should be made instead and

g the ACAT is satisfied that the treatment care or support to be provided under the psychiatric treatment order cannot be adequately provided in another way that would involve less restriction of the freedom of choice and movement of the person

4 The Appellant is a person in respect of whom a PTO may be made under s 581b The findings of the Original Tribunal as set out in its Statement dated 2 August 2018 match closely the terms of s 582 of the Mental Health Act In particular the Original Tribunal found that

the Appellant has a mental illness

the Appellant does not have decision-making capacity to consent to the treatment care or support proposed for him

the Appellant refused the treatment proposed for him

because although he says he will accept treatment and in the very recent past has been accepting treatment he has a 7 year history of ceasing treatment after advising health authorities he will continue with treatment The Tribunal considers his current compliance with treatment is of a short duration and against the extensive history is of the view that he refuses treatment Statement at iv

there are reasonable grounds to believe that the Appellant because of his mental illness

o is likely to do serious harm to himself as a result of misadventure or self-neglect when unwell and



o is likely to suffer serious deterioration of his mental state and functioning if untreated

psychiatric treatment care or support is likely to reduce the likelihood of harm or deterioration and is likely to result in an improvement of the Appellants psychiatric condition and

the treatment proposed under the PTO could not be adequately provided in another way that would involve less restriction of the Appellants freedom of choice and movement

5 The Original Tribunal's decision was made by majority. The Psychiatrist Member was of the view that a PTO should not be made

6 The documentary evidence before the Original Tribunal comprised

the application for a PTO by Dr Emma Glanville, Consultant Psychiatrist as delegate or nominee of the Chief Psychiatrist dated 19 June 2018 and

records obtained from the Chief Psychiatrist from mental health services in Victoria, Ballarat and QLD Cairns in respect of the Appellants prior admissions in those jurisdictions

7 The Tribunal heard evidence from the following persons who attended the hearings on 12 July and on 2 August 2018

the Appellant

Dr Reagan O'Neil and Mr Kel Thomas from the Adult Mental Health Unit at The Canberra Hospital TCH

Ms Julie Hanson and Ms Kate Mabey from City Mental Health and

Ms Chris Halsey from the Public Advocate

Facts

8 In summary the evidence before the Tribunal established the following facts

9 The Appellant moved to Australia from the US as a teenager. In around 2010 after his marriage ended he returned to the US for some time<sup>2</sup>

10 The Appellant moved back to Australia in 2011. On 21 June 2011 he presented to Ballarat Health Services following a referral from a GP to whom he had disclosed a specific plan to commit suicide on his birthday on 27 June 2011. He was homeless and living in the bush. He had not eaten for 6 days upon his arrival in Ballarat in around May/June 2011. He reported previous psychiatric admission in WA although the details are unclear<sup>3</sup>. He was voluntarily admitted to the Adult Acute Unit in Ballarat on the basis that he had a significant delusional disorder with schizotypal personality issues<sup>4</sup>.

11 The Appellant was discharged from hospital in Ballarat on 26 June 2011 and subsequently seen as an outpatient until his case was closed on 31 August 2011. Around that time he moved to Perth to reside with friends and he was referred to a local mental health service there. Upon discharge his treating clinician in Ballarat stated that the Appellant had poor insight and did not agree with the diagnosis of schizophrenia<sup>5</sup>. He was rated as at moderate risk of accidental or

deliberate selfharm and low risk of harm to others but vulnerable to harm from others He was assessed as being at high risk of noncompliance with treatment<sup>6</sup>

2 QLD Government Mental Health Services Atherton MHS Consumer Care Review Summary and Plan 7 July 2016 Cairns Care Review p 2

3 Ballarat Health Services Psychiatric Services Intake Assessment 21 June 2011 Ballarat Intake

Assessment p 4

4 Ballarat Intake Assessment p 15

5 Ballarat Health Services Psychiatric Services Case Closure 31 August 2011 Ballarat Case Closure

pp 3 5

6 Ballarat Case Closure pp 4 5

12 On 28 April 2012 following a referral from a GP who believed he had schizotypal personality disorder the Appellant was involuntarily admitted to the adult mental health unit at The Canberra Hospital TCH He was discharged on 5 May 2012 A PTO was not made as he was not floridly psychotic and he subsequently lost contact with services<sup>7</sup>

13 In 2013 the Appellant was briefly placed on an emergency detention order after he presented at TCH with grandiose and disordered thoughts and requiring surgical intervention because he had inserted a speaker wire into his penis He was discharged within several days as he presented as more settled with no evidence of psychosis He subsequently lost contact with services<sup>8</sup>

14 In around 2013 the Appellant spent a week in prison in Grafton on his account after he tried to murder for prime minister and the government didn't like it<sup>9</sup> The Appellant was admitted to psychiatric care in Lismore in 2013<sup>10</sup> or 2014<sup>11</sup>

15 On 12 April 2016 the Appellant was admitted to the Cairns Mental Health Unit in a floridly psychotic state after he had made sexually inappropriate comments about young girls at a caravan park stating that he wanted to marry a virgin<sup>12</sup> He was made the subject of an involuntary treatment order He was discharged on 6 May 2016 and seen as an outpatient He willingly engaged with mental health services and was compliant with his medication after discharge On 16 June 2016 the Involuntary Treatment Order was revoked<sup>13</sup> He was last seen on 5 July 2016 at which time he reported plans to return to the US<sup>14</sup>

16 The Appellant spent around 18 months in the US and Mexico before coming to Canberra in around May 2018<sup>15</sup> Shortly after his arrival a GP referred him to the City Mental Health team<sup>16</sup> He was seen on 15 May 1 June and 6 June 2018<sup>17</sup> He voluntarily engaged with mental health services apparently at least in part because he needed support to establish his eligibility for a Centrelink disability support pension<sup>18</sup> He presented as grandiose and delusional He did not accept that he has a mental illness and he refused to be admitted to hospital for treatment or take antipsychotic

7 ACAT Mental Health Orders Application Form 19 June 2018 PTO Application p8

8 PTO Application p8

9 Cairns Care Review Summary p 4 QLD Government Mental Health Services Cairns MHJ Consumer End of Care I Discharge Summary 11 May 2016 Cairns Discharge Summary p 2 It is not clear if the reference to prison is a correctional facility or a secure mental health unit

10 Cairns and Hinterland Hospital and Health Services District Assessments Dr Jan Steel 11 April 2016 and Dr Vukov 12 April 2016 Cairns Psychiatrist Review p 1

11 Cairns Care Review Summary p 2 It is not clear on the records if his treatment in Lismore was following his

imprisonment in Grafton or a separate episode

12 Cairns Care Review Summary p 2 Cairns Discharge Summary pp 23 QLD Government Mental Health

Services Progress Notes 12 April 2016 Cairns ED Review Progress Notes p 1

13 Cairns Care Review p 3

14 QLD Government Progress Notes Outpatient 9 June 2016 and 5 July 2016 Cairns Outpatient Progress

Notes p 1

15 Transcript 2 August 2018 p 27

16 PTO Application p 3 Transcript 2 August 2018 p 9

17 PTO Application p 3

18 Transcript 12 July 2018 pp 56

medications19 Accordingly on 19 June 2018 an application for a PTO was made on behalf of the Chief Psychiatrist

17 On 4 July 2018 the Appellant was admitted to the Adult Mental Health Unit at TCH under an emergency assessment order after displaying highly agitated and aggressive behaviours towards staff at a Centrelink office which had resulted in police being called20 On his admission he was agitated aggressive manic and highly labile and he had intense very wellsystemised delusional beliefs21 He initially refused medication but was given intramuscular antipsychotics and subsequently agreed to take an injection of Olanzapine His presentation was much improved by the first hearing before the Original Tribunal on 12 July 201822 On 17 July 2018 the Appellant was discharged from TCH

18 On 2 August 2018 the Original Tribunal made the PTO

19 On 7 September 2018 the Appellant filed an Application for Appeal together with an application to extend the time for lodging an appeal which was granted by consent

20 The Appellant has not filed any further documents in support of his appeal although he has indicated he wishes to tender new evidence see below

Appellants grounds of appeal

21 The Appellants grounds of appeal state that the Original Tribunal erred in making the PTO because there was insufficient evidence or no evidence before the Original Tribunal to satisfy the following requirements of s 582 of the Mental Health Act

that the Appellant was refusing treatment s 582biiGround 1 and/or

that the Appellant was a serious risk to himself or others or that he was at risk of deterioration s 582ci and iiGround 2

Respondents submissions on admission of new evidence

22 The Respondent does not seek to rely on new evidence at the appeal hearing

23 The Appellant indicated by emails dated 25 and 26 October 2018 to the Tribunal that he wishes to submit his website nesmith.net in particular the section on Rebirthing into evidence on appeal

24 The Respondent reiterates its submission of 2 November 2018 that new evidence should only be admitted in an appeal by way of rehearing under s 82b of the ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal Act 2008 ACAT Act in exceptional circumstances The Appellant has not identified exceptional circumstances that warrant the admission of the material on the Rebirthing section of the website as new evidence on appeal

19PTO Application p 9 Transcript 12 July 2018 pp 67

20 Transcript 12 July 2018 pp 7 11

21 Transcript 12 July 2018 pp 1113

22 Transcript 12 July 2018 pp 1112

25 The material on the Appellants website to the extent reviewed by the Respondent traverses a range of themes most of which have no apparent relevance to his appeal including for example explanations by the Appellant of his practices in making videos animated footage concerning religious themes and records of his interactions with Facebook In part the website discloses the Appellants experiences of mental health treatment and his objections to the mental health system and services

26 The Tribunal should only admit new evidence where it is relevant meaning that it could rationally affect directly or indirectly the assessment of the probability of the existence of a fact in issue in the proceeding 23 The material on the Appellants website even insofar as it concerns the mental health system is not likely to rationally affect the Tribunals assessment of whether any of the grounds of appeal made out The fact that the Appellant had objections to mental health treatment especially as an inpatient was apparent on the evidence before the Original Tribunal and his historic noncompliance with treatment was a reason for the making of the PTO The website material does not add to this in a new or substantial way The Respondent submits that it is for the Appellant to articulate how the

website material relates specifically to his grounds of appeal beyond generalised assertions that it exposes corruption and evil in the mental health system

27 No breach of procedural fairness arises to the Appellant if the material is not admitted. Much of the material pre-dates the Original Tribunal's decision. The Appellant could have sought to tender this material at first instance but he did not do so. To the extent that it post-dates the Original Tribunal's decision it is unlikely to be capable of revealing any error in that decision.

28 The Respondent accordingly submits that the Tribunal should not admit the Appellant's website in whole or in part into evidence on the appeal.

29 In the alternative should the Appellant's website in whole or in part be admitted into evidence the Respondent submits that it does not demonstrate any error of fact or law in the decision of the original Tribunal. To the contrary the Appellant's website is consistent with the Tribunal's findings that he has a mental illness and he is not inclined to voluntarily consent to treatment.

Respondent's submissions on grounds of appeal

Overview

30 It is axiomatic that the Tribunal is one of limited jurisdiction defined by statute.

31 It is axiomatic that a right of appeal depends on the terms of the statute.

32 Section 79 of the ACAT Act confers a right on a party to a decision by the Tribunal at first instance to appeal from such a decision but only on a question of fact or law.

23 Evidence Act 2011 s 551

24 In the matter of AB Appeal 2018 ACAT 18 AB 22232526

33 Section 82 confers a discretion on the Appeal Tribunal to determine whether an appeal made under section 79 should be dealt with as a new application or as a review.

34 The jurisdiction or authority of the Appeal Tribunal is confined to matters raising a question of fact or law and that it must therefore be satisfied that a question of fact or law is identified before it proceeds to consider how to deal with an appeal.

1 section 79 must be satisfied before section 82 can be applied and

2 section 82 must be applied with regard to the terms and effect of section 79

Jurisdiction

35 The jurisdiction of the Tribunal in an appeal has been the subject of close consideration in previous decisions of the Tribunal and in several decisions of the Supreme Court.

36 A party to an application decided by the Tribunal an original application has a right to appeal the decision to the Tribunal which we describe as an Appeal Tribunal but it is not a right to appeal at large.

is aright to appeal on a question of fact or law<sup>25</sup>

37 What may be a question of fact or law has been the subject of extensive consideration in a number of decisions. The principles were summarised by Refshauge J in *City Hill Ltd ACN 064 633 558 v ACT Planning and Land Authority* Anor 2015 ACTSC 40 who indicated that a question of fact or law should be formulated in a way that makes very clear what the question of law is that arose in the appeal and not either a question that may be one of fact or of mixed fact and law or that requires a broad inquiry into the construction and operation of legislation none of which are questions of law<sup>26</sup>

38 His Honour later noted that while the requirement to identify a question of fact or law was an important consideration in the jurisdiction of a court or tribunal on an appeal there was no particular form that a question should take it was sufficient that there be a clear and precise identification of a question in a meaningful and intelligible way<sup>27</sup>. Conversely if the grounds of an application do not truly raise a question of fact or law the defect cannot be cured by using phrases like did the tribunal ell or was it open<sup>28</sup>

39 The question of fact or law is not only an important factor in determining jurisdiction or the authority to decide an application it is a key factor in the exercise of jurisdiction. The question of fact or law ultimately determines the very subject matter of the appeal<sup>29</sup>

40 Accordingly it is clear that in an appeal by way of review under s 82b of the ACAT Act the Appellant must demonstrate an error of fact or law which may include an erroneous exercise of discretion<sup>30</sup>. As a previous Appeal Tribunal has observed

25 ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal Act 2008 s 793

26 *City Hill Ltd ACN 064 633 558 v ACT Planning and Land Authority* Anor 2015 ACTSC 40 at 27

21 *Giusida Pty Limited v Commissioner of ACT Revenue* 2016 ACTSC 275 Giusida ACTSC at 26

28 *Birdseye v Australian Securities and Investments Commission* 2003 FCAFC 232

29 *TNT Sipak International Aust Pty Ltd v Commissioner of Taxation* Cth 1988 19 ATR 1067 at 1069

1070 *Comcare v Etheridge* 2006 149 FCR 522 at 527 1315

30 *Excel Intelligent Pty Ltd v Thomson* Appeal 2018 ACAT 4 Excel 4655 and ACT Supreme Court decisions cited there including *Giusida Pty Limited v Commissioner of ACT Revenue* 2016 ACTSC 275

The appellant cannot merely request the reexercise of a discretion. The purpose of the appeal process is not to allow an applicant to try and have a matter reheard because they do not like the previous decision. If that were so there would be no point in the original hearing<sup>31</sup>

A question of fact or a question of law

41 The distinction between questions of fact and law can be vexed and there is no one universal test<sup>32</sup>. The distinction is arguably not critical when an appeal may be brought on questions of fact or law<sup>33</sup>

However the following general principles are relevant to the present case

42 The correct construction of a statutory provision is a question of law<sup>34</sup> The question of whether there was no evidence to make a particular finding of fact is also one of law<sup>35</sup> The question of whether facts fully found fall within a statutory provision properly construed is generally a question of law<sup>36</sup> However where a statutory provision uses words according to their ordinary meaning as opposed to a technical or specialised meaning and the question is whether facts as found fall within the ordinary meaning and where it is reasonably open to hold that they do ie where there is no one correct answer then the question of whether they do or not is one of fact<sup>37</sup>

This appeal

43 An appeal does not automatically proceed as a fresh application<sup>38</sup> However principles appear not to have been established to determine when an application can so proceed

44 The respondent submits the correct approach to be taken in applying these provisions is that which was suggested in *The Medical Practitioner and the Act Medical Board Occupational Discipline* 2010 ACAT 63 In that case the Appeal Tribunal referred to the *Coal and Allied Operations Pty Ltd v Australian Industrial Relations Commission* 2000 203 CLR 194 at 203 In *Coal and Allied Operations* the High Court examined a provision in a statute which permitted appeal from a variety of different decisions

*Gilliesda ACTSC BT Constructions ACT Pty Ltd v Construction Occupations Registrar and the Owners Units Plan* 3324 2013 ACTSC 219 *BT Coalstrusts* and *The Legal Practitioner v Council of the Law Society of the ACT* 2011 ACTSC 207 *Brent v Road Transport Authority Appeal* 2018 ACAT 37 39 AB 21 41 *Colquhoun Mwhphy PtyLtdv Reddy Appeal* 2018 ACAT 42 *Colquhoun Mwhphy 8 The*

*Tenantv Commissioneror Social Housing Appeal* 2016 ACAT 49 816

31 Excel 48 internal footnotes omitted

32 *Collector of Customs v Agfa Gevaert Ltd* 1996 186 CLR 389 *Agfa Gevaert* 394 *John Flynn Community Group Inc and Flynn PrimalJ School Parents and Citizens Association Inc v ACT Heritage Council* 2012 ACTSC 50 *Joftu Fly* 1111 and authorities cited therein 15

33 *Paan Investments PO Ltd In Liquidation v Commissionerfor Revenue* 11 for the ACT 2014 ACTSC 161 54

34 *John Flynn* 16 see generally also *S Gageler* What is a question of law 2014 43 AT Rev 68 *Gageler* 6870 discussing the principles in *Collector of Customs v Pozzolanic Enterprises PO Ltd* 1993 43 FCR 280 *Agfa Gevaert and Vetter v Lake Macquarie City Council* 2001 202 CLR 439 *Vetter*

AB 68 citing *Kosas v HIA Insurance Services Pty Ltd* 2010 241 CLR 390

36 *John Flynn* 16

37 *Vetter* 2526 *Gageler* 69

38 *Rudder v ACT Planning and Land Authority* 2010 ACAT 24 *HamersGoogan and Commissionerfor Social Housing* 2011 ACAT 31

45 The approach in *Coal and Allied Operations* has been followed in other decisions<sup>39</sup>

46 Three different types of appeal were considered

1 appeal in the strict sense

2 appeal by way of rehearing and

3 appeal by way of a hearing de nova

47 The nature of the appeal in a given case was said to depend on the terms of the statute conferring the appeal right the extent of discretion available within the decision making power and the capacity or determination of the appeal body to receive new evidence

48 For present purposes an appeal in a strict sense 1 and an appeal by way of rehearing 2 would involve handling an appeal as a review under s 82 of the ACAT Act A hearing de nova 3 would involve handling an appeal as a fresh application

49 The respondent submits that sections 79 and 82 properly construed have the effect that an appeal will ordinarily be conducted as a review of part or all of the decision save in the case where the interests of justice or effective and timely handling of the application suggest that it should be conducted as an appeal by way of rehearing

50 Where a question of fact or law has been identified sufficiently within the application a choice between these alternatives might be made where for example the matter raised is a mixed question of fact and law which is more conveniently addressed by rehearing

51 It is only in exceptional cases that an appeal would be heard as an appeal de novo Without conceding the issue a choice might be made to hear an appeal de novo where there is an extraordinary matrix of legal and factual issues and/or allegations of fraud<sup>40</sup>

52 Whether it is dealt with as an appeal in the strict sense or an appeal by way of rehearing or indeed as a review in the strict sense in which that expression is ordinarily used the role of the Appeal Tribunal is to determine whether the decision of the Original Tribunal is wrong because it fell into an error of law made a finding of fact that is clearly wrong or exercised a discretion on a wrong principle or in a way that is clearly wrong<sup>41</sup> Proper scrutiny is appropriate the Appeal Tribunal must conduct a real review of the trial and the reasons of the tribunal of first instance However the Appeal Tribunal must give proper allowance to the advantage of the court of first instance or an original tribunal who saw and heard the witnesses so that ordinarily facts found based on the assessment of witnesses will not lightly be overturned<sup>42</sup>

53 Where the original decision involves the exercise of a discretion the principles in *House v King* 1936 55 CLR 499 are applicable It is not enough for an appellate tribunal to conclude that it would have taken a different course from the original tribunal What

<sup>39</sup> *Turnbull v New South Wales Medical Board* 1976 2 NSWLR 281 which was approved by the High Court in *Lacey v Attorney General of Queensland* 2011 242 CLR 573 and see in particular *Theodore v Nexus Projects Pty Ltd* 2009 ACTSC 149 *O'Donnell v Environment Protection Authority* 2012 ACTSC 140



40 Zhang Yuan v Koh 2011 ACAT 6

41 Excel 53

42 Excel 53 Giusida ACTSC 37

must be evident is that some error has been made in exercising the discretion such as when the tribunal acts on a wrong principle or mistaken fact takes irrelevant matters into consideration or otherwise makes a decision that is unreasonable or plainly unjust<sup>43</sup> A decision is discretionary where it involves the application of a general standard to the facts found in which there is room for value judgments and reasonable differences of opinion<sup>44</sup>

54 Ordinarily there are limited grounds on which one may appeal in relation to evidence While one may appeal on the basis that there was no evidence or no probative evidence on a particular matter before the decision maker one may not appeal merely on the basis that the decision was against the evidence or against the weight of evidence<sup>45</sup>

55 One may not appeal merely on the basis of a disagreement about the findings of fact To succeed in an appeal on a question of fact the appellant must demonstrate that the original tribunal relied on evidence that did not have a character of reliability and reasonable substance and it would be sufficient to show that the evidence that was tenuous or inherently weak or vague<sup>46</sup> Alternatively if the appellant cannot identify a defect in the evidence before the original tribunal the appellant must demonstrate that the conclusions drawn from the evidence were glaringly improbable or contrary to compelling inferences<sup>47</sup>

These grounds

56 The Appellant argues that there was insufficient evidence to engage s 582bii and s 582c of the Mental Health Act or put another way that the facts as found by the Original Tribunal do not fall within the terms of those provisions The Respondent submits that the words in s 582bii and s 582c of the Mental Health Act bear their ordinary meaning and it was reasonably open for the Original Tribunal to find as it did that the Appellant's case falls within these provisions Grounds 1 and 2 of the appeal therefore principally involve questions of fact

Appellant's refusal of treatments 582bi Ground 1

57 The Original Tribunal found that the Appellant refused treatment pursuant to s 582bi of the Mental Health Act

58 The Original Tribunal made this finding having considered the clear and repeated statements of the Appellant that he would comply with treatment<sup>48</sup> as well as the evidence that he was at that time engaged voluntarily with mental health services following his discharge from TCH<sup>49</sup> However the Original Tribunal considered his

43 AB 42 citing *House v The King* 1936 55 CLR 499 504 505 507 at 652 653

44 *Norbis v Norbis* 1986 161 CLR 513 518 19 internal footnotes omitted

45 *Australian Broadcasting Tribunal v Bond* Ors 1990 170 CLR 321 at 353 356 *Collins v Minister for Immigration and Ethnic Affairs* 1981 58 FLR 407 at 410 *Comcare Australia v Lees* 1997 151 ALR 647 Hill

v Repatriation Commission 2005 218 ALR251 at 92

GiusidaACTSC4041

47 Chambers v Jobling 1986 7 NSWLR 1 at 10 Robinson Helicopter Company Incorporated v McDermott

2016 90 ALJR 679 at 43 Mansour v Dangar 2017 ACAT 49 at 25 CtekHop PtyLtd Anor vNagle

Anor 2017 ACAT 92 at 74

48 Transcript 2 August 2018 p 911 22

49 Transcript 2 August 2018 p 11 13

curent compliance to be of sho1t duration in light of his history since at least 2011 of ceasing treatment after advising health authorities that he would continuo

59 The Respondent submits that this finding was reasonably open to the Original Tribunal as a matter of both fact and law and it should not be disturbed

60 The Respondent submits that the assessment of whether a person is refusing treatment under s 582bi cannot be solely subjective based on the persons stated intentions at or prior to the hearing for the mental health order It must be objective and take into account evidence that points towards the person being compliant or noncompliant as a matter of fact

61 In the recent matter of BC Mental Health 2018 ACAT 67 the Tribunal adopted this approach and made a PTO notwithstanding evidence that the person in question was compliant with his treatment regime and expressed willingness to take medication<sup>51</sup> The person did not appear to have a history of noncompliance and he had a network of family and other support<sup>52</sup> The Tribunal determined that he refused treatment on the basis that he did not agree with his psychiatrists mental illness and he indicated that he would not reliably take medication if he disagreed with the diagnosis<sup>53</sup>

62 In the present case the Respondent submits that there are even stronger grounds for the Original Tribunal to take the view that the Appellant refused treatment The evidence before the Original Tribunal showed that

the Appellant had no insight into his mental illness to the point that he did not accept that he had a mental illness<sup>54</sup>

the Appellant had recently and repeatedly refused medication for example on 6 June 2018<sup>55</sup> and 4 July 2018<sup>56</sup> and when indicating his willingness to take medication he stated he would take oral medication but he hated needles<sup>57</sup>

the Appellants recent compliance with treatment appeared to be on the basis that it was the lesser of two evils as he wished to avoid going back to hospital rather than as a result of genuine insight into his illness<sup>58</sup>

the Appellant had a history of being discharged from hospital psychiatric wards on the expectation that he would continue treatment voluntarily but each time he quickly lost contact with

services Since 2011 this had occurred three times in Canberra once in Ballarat once in Cairns and once in Grafton or Lismore

50 Statement of Reasons 2 August 2018 Transcript 2 August 2018 p 29

51 In the matter of BC Mental Health 2018 ACAT 67 BC

52 BC 24

53 BC 1825

54 PTO Application p 3 See also evidence of Appellant Transcript 12 July 2018 pp 2728 and 3435 at which he minimises his presentation at hospital and Cenhelinlcon 4 July 2018 and pp 4041 where the Appellents legal representative indicates her instructions are that he does not have a mental illness

55 PTO Application p 4 I am not crazy there is no way I will go on any antipsychotic

56 Transcript 12 July 2018 p 11 14 he was very much refusing to take any medication

57 Transcript 12 July 2018 p 29

58 Transcript 2 August 2018 pp 4 6 10

This pattern meant that he had never taken antipsychotics longterm outside restrictive environments<sup>59</sup> and

the Appellant was at a higher than normal risk of noncompliance as he had no fixed address and so it would be difficult to follow up with him if he missed appointments <sup>60</sup>

63 This evidence was reliable and had reasonable substance it was not tenuous or inherently weak or vague This evidence was properly tested The Appellant was legally represented and he gave evidence In particular the Appellant was provided with the opportunity to comment on the Original Tribunals concerns about his compliance He gave evidence that the reasons he did not continue with treatment in the past included that he was not able to afford the medication when he was in the US<sup>61</sup> and that when he

moved interstate it was difficult to connect with mental health services as he had to prioritise basic needs like finding food<sup>62</sup>

64 The Original Tribunal heard argument both for and against the making of a PTO His legal representative and the Public Advocate made submissions to the effect that a PTO should not be made The Original Tribunal described its decision as a very difficult decision and it was made by majority<sup>63</sup> Thus the Original Tribunal reached its conclusions based on a thorough and careful review of the totality of evidence The Original Tribunal was entitled to weigh this evidence and decide that on balance the Appellant would not accept treatment if a PTO were not in place<sup>64</sup> and therefore that he refused treatment within the meaning of s 582bi of the Mental Health Act

65 The Appeal Tribunal should give proper allowance to the Original Tribunals evidentiary advantage and not overturn this decision lightly merely because another decision may also have been reasonable on the facts The Respondent submits that the Appellant has not demonstrated any error in the original Tribunals reasoning or findings

Appellants risk of deterioration or harm to himself or others s 582c  
Ground 2

66 The Original Tribunal was unanimous in finding that both criteria  
ins 582ci and

ii of the Mental Health Act were met<sup>65</sup> These criteria are alternatives  
Accordingly the Appellant would need to demonstrate that the  
Tribunal was in error on both findings for his appeal to succeed<sup>66</sup>

67 The Respondent submits that s 582ci and ii of the Mental Health  
Act involve the exercise of a discretion as these provisions involve the  
application of general standards serious harm or serious deterioration  
and value judgments in respect of which

59 PTO Application p 8

60 Transcript 2 August 2018 pp 1718

61 Transcript 2 August 2018 pp 9 27

62 Transcript 2 August 2018 p 20

63 Transcript 2 August 2018 p 28

64 Transcript 2 August 2018 p 30

65 Transcript 2 August 2018 p 28 I can say the Tribunal is in  
agreement in these respects We do think that without treatment he is  
likely to do harm to himself and that also without treatment his mental  
state and functioning will seriously deteriorate

66 QA v Chief Psychiatrist of the ACT 2017 ACTSC 306 QA 21d

reasonable minds may differ Accordingly the principles in House v  
The King apply and restraint is required in disturbing the decision on  
appeal<sup>67</sup>

Serious harm to himself s 582ci

68 The Original Tribunal found that the Appellant was likely to do  
serious harm to himself under s 582ci of the Mental Health Act as a  
result of misadventure or selfneglect when unwell The term harm in  
s582ci is not to be given a narrow meaning It may include for example  
reputational harm as well as physical or financial harm<sup>68</sup>

69 The Original Tribunal was persuaded that the Appellant was at risk  
of harm because his strong and delusional belief system might bring  
him into conflict with others<sup>69</sup> There was evidence of this occurring  
in the past including the incident on 4 July 2018 at the Centrelink  
office and the Appellants risky behaviours in the caravan park near  
Cairns

in April 2016 as well as evidence that the Appellant had contacts with  
the AFP while in Canberra in 2012<sup>2013</sup>70 which indicates that his  
behaviour was bringing him to the

attention of others More generally the Appellants belief system  
includes features that

may generate conflict including that he is on a mission to confront and  
expose the Freemasons<sup>71</sup>

70 The Original Tribunal also heard evidence indicatirig a propensity of the Appellant to selfneglect when he was unwell including that upon his arrival in Ballaiat in 2011 he had not eaten for 6 days<sup>72</sup>

71 The Respondent submits that it was reasonably open to the Original Tribunal to find that the Appellant was at risk of harm pursuantto s 582ci of the Mental Health Act on the basis of the above evidence The Appellant has not demonstrated any e1ror in the Original Tribunals reasoning or findings

Serious deterioration of his mental state s 582cii

72 The Original Tribunal accepted the evidence from mental health professionals that the Appellant was likely to suffer serious mental deterioration if he were not treated<sup>73</sup> The

Respondent submits that there was little or no evidence to warrant a contrary finding The Original Tribunals reliance on this evidence is therefore without error

67 LB v Mental Health ACT 2006 ACTSC 15 2 in respect of the equivalent provision in the nowrepealed

Mental Health Treatment and Care Act 1994

QA21d

69 Transcript 2 August 2018 pp 6 28 he is likely to do harm to himselfpotentially how people react to him that leads him to risk see also evidence of Ms ONeil Transcript 12 July 2018 p 16

70 Transcript 2 August 2018 p 21

71 PTO Application pp 57 10 including assessment p 6 that Wendells biggest current risk is potentially aggravating others with his driven beliefs and conflict arising

72 Ballarat Intake Assessment p 3

73 PTO Application pp 910 including assessment p 10 that the longer he is left with an untreated psychotic illness the worse his prognosis and quality ofrecovery that could have devastating impacts on his ability to work have relationships live and function in society

Conclusion on Ground 2

73 The Appellant has not demonstrated any enor in the Original Tribunals reasoning or findings In particular the Appellant has not shown as would be required to disturb a discretionary decision that the Original Tribunal

a acted on a wrong principle

b allowed extraneous or irrelevant matters to guide the decision

c mistook the facts

d did not take into account some material consideration or

e if it is not apparent how it reached its decision the decision on the facts was unreasonable or plainly unjust and the Original Tribunal failed to properly exercise the discretion<sup>74</sup>

74 The Original Tribunal reached a careful and considered decision

I as a consequence requires Immediate treatment or care or

i in the opinion of the DoctorMental Health Officer the persons  
condition Wlil deteriorate wflhln 3 days to sooh an extent that the  
person would require immediate treatment or care

b the person has refused to receive that Ueatment or care and

o detention is necessary for the persons own health or safety social or  
financial wellbeing or for the protection of members of the public and

d adequate treatment or care oanno be provided in a less restrictive  
environment

Tick which action is applicable

D Involuntary Detention NOT Authorised Form does not need to be  
faxed

The person does not satisfy the criteria for detention under Section 41  
of the MentalHealth liement and Care Act 1894

Wnvolutionary Detention Authorised Form m11st be faxed

C

0

i

C

0

Please indicate basis for this decision f qte c hfCc 7c \_1 i

n l ec r

Involuntary detention commencedln vi H Id 12 Pf0eMifldicate venue

at The Canberra Hospital at Y2 c51rpm fr 6 20\_1\_2\_

Signature at028t 12o L

Name of Docto performing examination WER L N C F rt I fl f I

fl

ll

0

DeptUnitWard Psy Ch Jycy pagerno \_

THIS NOTIFICATION OF DETENTION MUST BE FAXED WITHIN 12  
HOURS OF DETENTION TO

the Mental Health Tribunal 6205 4855 ORIGINAL

the Offlos of the Community Advooate 6207 0688

R ece 1ved

T Pt2s1A th 020121oll2h 3 7mNno641X cllnloalllCOcl andgivacopy lo  
he Court Liaison Oficer PsychlatyUni rcH

202501008

## Mental Health ACT

### APPLICATION FOR A FURTHER PERIOD OF DETENTION NOT EXCEEDING 7 DAYS

#### Section 41 Mental Health Treatment and Care Act 1994

Pursuant to Section 41 of the Mental Health Treatment and Care Act 1994 I seek an order of the ACT Civil Administrative Tribunal for an extension of the Emergency Detention for a further period not exceeding 7 days

Person suffers from please tick appropriate box ☐ Mental Illness or ☐ Mental Dysfunction AND because of mental illness/mental dysfunction

☐ The person requires immediate treatment or care

OR In my opinion the person's condition will deteriorate in 3 days to such an extent that the person would require immediate treatment or care

#### Evidence

27 year old man recently referred to MH because of concerns about being homeless Some

concerns about suicidal risk Past history of contact with services but not here Apparently estranged from family and many schizoid traits at least Apparently came from the area and living as a hermit in bushland around Canberra possibly for a year Not unequivocally psychotic but very odd and messianic Came in voluntarily with the crisis team in a weird sort of way Convinced will not be managed by the mental health system Communicating about suicide on his website Refuses to

show mood and affect variable

Today isolated and moving around ward purposefully Refused to talk but irritably scribbled note that I was ignorant and had to go to his website Did this but generally reading restricted by security alert from ACT Health Philosophical themes but several posts about suicide treatise by Hume and content on death last stand Mostly critic of biopsychosocial medical model of care Presented initially a black folded swan and declaration on paper Generally hostile refusing to speak irritated and frustrated by situation Not really very distressed more petulant Affect flat slightly grandiose

intense and justified possibly martyred by detention Well dressed in outdoor clothes Not disheveled Isolated on the ward Thin tanned fit healthy looking No distracted by perceptual experiences

Denied any psychological symptoms Good concentration alert and focussed on his agenda Seems consistent since time here No specific delusions expressed seems more metaphysical preoccupation Slightly restless Moving normally but some posturing No expressed insight or judgement to clarification of risk possible from him and Website observed some concern No clear organic concerns

Person has refused treatment and care I believe

Wendell has grandiose delusions about God He has made a suicide website He is a



communicating and he is selectively muteHe is not cooperative at all  
on assessment

Detention is necessary for the persons own health and safety social or  
financial wellbeing or for the protection of members of the public

Evidence

He is being nursed in HDU and he is at a high risk of self harm and  
misadventure

Treatment or care cannot be provided in a less restrictive  
environment Evidence

He needs to remain in hospital as he is at a high risk of self harm

He has a lack of insight and poor judgement

Name of Psychiatrist Moore

Signature 1c Date 30/04/2012

IN THE ACT CIVIL

AND ADMINISTRATIVE

TRIBUNAL MH12108

In the matter of an application relating to

Wendell Nesmith DOB 27/6/1984

ORDER

BEFORE a Presidential Member of the ACT Civil and Administrative  
Tribunal

on this Monday 30 April 2012

WHEREAS

1 Wendell Nesmith was detained at 225am on the Saturday 28 April  
2012 pursuant to subsection 411 of the Mental Health Treatment and  
Care Act 1994

2 An application for his further involuntary detention has been made

IT IS ORDERED pursuant to Section 41 of the Mental Health  
Treatment and Care Act 1994 Wendell Nesmith be detained for a  
further period expiring at 225am on Tuesday 8 May 2012

DATED this Monday 30 April 2012 By the Tribunal

Presidential Member

ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal

J

cc Chief Psychiatrist CC\_

Office of the Public Advocate

File

Number

I

ACT CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

MENTAL HEALTH ORDERS APPLICATION FORM

For use by professional person

Mental Health Treatment and Care Act 1994

Check box To indicate choice highlight the check box then press the X key To deselect highlight the box again then press P please delete this text on completion

I Dr Rana Dasgupta

Of The Canberra Hospital Psychiatric Unit

Wish to apply for

ffi Psychiatric Treatment Order

Duration of Order Sought or Complete parts 110

Community Care Order

Duration of Order Sought and/or Complete parts 1 10

Restriction Order Content to consider

please list

Electro Convulsive Therapy Second Independent Psychiatric opinion must be attached

Expiry date of Section 28 order J

7 Emergency Electro Convulsive Therapy

y

Revocation of Restriction Order

I ALSO APPLY FOR AN ASSESSMENT ORDER TO SUPPORT THIS APPLICATION

in respect of

MrMrsMissMs Mr Wendell Charles Nesmith

Address Unknown Unknown

UNKNA 9999

Date of Birth 27061984

Date of Application 01052012

Is the said person under 18 years Yes or No

If yes please provide details of parents or Legal Guardian

Name

Address

Postcode

Telephone H TelephoneW

Is the person subject to a guardianship or management of property order

Yes rn No

If yes please provide details of Guardian and/or Manager

Name

Address

Postcode

Telephone H TelephoneW

Is the said person currently an inpatient ffi Yes No till PSU Calvary OPMHIU

Is this application abridging time limits established by the legislation  
If so please give reasons

r

I DO SOLEMNLY AND SINCERELY DECLARE THAT

1 I believe on reasonable grounds that the said person

IBJa is unable because of mental dysfunction or mental illness

i to make reasonable judgements about matters relating to his/her health or safety or

ii to do anything necessary for his/her health or safety

and as a result the said person's health or safety is or is likely to be substantially at risk

OR

b is or is likely to be because of mental dysfunction or mental illness to do serious harm to others

Tick whichever applies

2 Please set out your reasons in detail to support your statement in Part 1

27 year old man recently referred to MH because of concerns about being homeless Some concerns about suicidal risk Past history of contact with services but not here Apparently estranged from family and many schizoid traits at least Apparently came from Victoria and living as a hermit in bushland around Canberra possibly for a year Not unequivocally psychotic but very odd and messianic Came in voluntarily with the crisis team in a martyred sort of way Convinced will not be managed by the mental health system Communicating about suicide on his website Refuses to speak mood and affect variable

Today isolated and moving around ward purposefully Refused to talk but irritably scribbled note that I was ignorant and had to go to his website Did this but generally reading restricted by security alert from ACT Health Philosophical themes but several posts about suicide treatise by Hume and content

on death last stand Mostly critic of biopsychosocial medical model of care Presented initially a black folded swan and declaration on paper Generally hostile refusing to speak irritated and frustrated by situation Not really very distressed more petulant Affect flat slightly grandiose intense

and justified possibly martyred by detention Well dressed in outdoor clothes Not disheveled Isolated

on the ward Thin tanned fit healthy looking No distracted by perceptual experiences Denied any psychical symptoms Good concentration alert and focussed on his agenda Seems consistent since time here No specific delusions expressed seems more metaphysical preoccupation Slightly restless Moving normally but some posturing No expressed insight or judgement to clarification of risk possible from him and Website observed some concern No clear organic concerns

3 Does the said person have the capacity to give informed consent to treatment care and support Yes 1ll No

Diagnosis

Psychotic Episode Schizotypal Personality Disorder

4 History of Present Illness and Present Mental Health Status Examination

The treating team have tried to see him again today

1\_ Wendell has grandiose delusions about God He has made a suicide website

He is not communicating and he is selectively mute He is not cooperative at all on assessment Wendell still refuses to talk with the treating team or nursing staff He has been seen talking to other patients in HOU He is still writing but he is selectively mute and refuses to engage

He is being nursed in HDU and he is at a high risk of self harm and misadventure

He needs to remain in hospital as he is at a high risk of self harm He has a lack of insight with impaired judgement

5 Previous Mental Health History including treatment Has not been seen by MH previously in the ACT

Current Medication

None

7 Proposed Treatment Plan detailing psychological family medication strategies

likely benefits and risks validating least restrictive option

If applying for Electro Convulsive Therapy Justification for same as appropriate including 2nd opinion

Treating team wants to apply for a CM and he may need a depot injection as he

is not keen to take oral medications or cooperate

8a Who is to prescribe and administer treatment

Myself Dr Moore

b How when and where is the respondent to receive treatment outline plans for transition to community care indicate Carers view where appropriate PSU at TCH

c Is the said person currently assigned a case manager If not is a case manager to be assigned

Please state details including the name and location of the case manager No but we will be applying for a GM

t

d Are any other services required

eg education rehabilitation counselling care and support etc

He may need counselling

e Does the said person require supported accommodation

If so please give details Yes

9 Would the risk to the said persons health or safety or the danger to the community increase substantially should the said Person appear before the Tribunal

D Yes go to Part 10 m No go to Part 11

10 If yes please provide grounds to support your statement in Part 9  
NA

11 The following persons would be able to assist the Tribunal or are otherwise interested in the health and welfare of the said person

Please provide name address and contact telephone numbers add attachment If insufficient space

i Name Address

PH H PH W

ii Name

Address

PH H PH W

And I make this solemn declaration by virtue of the Commonwealths Statutory Declarations Act 1959 and subject to the penalties provided by that Act for the making of false statements in statutory declarations conscientiously believing the statements contained in this declaration to be true in every particular

C

—

ZI

Dr Rana Dasgupta

Signature of person making declaration

Declared at Canberra

The sfday of tvt1 201

Before me lA\_

Signature and title of person before1 om the declaration is made

i sHARoiisTEELE

ACT Justice of the Peace 1590

Record of Proceedings

ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal

Case No MR 12108 Date Monday 7 May 2012

Re Wendell Nesmith DOB 27061984 Case Type Application for or  
Review of 1Vo JcJj

fro

DRestriction Order

Orders Made

Application withdrawn

PTO

Restriction Order

D CCO D Assessment Orde

D ECT or DRefenal by Court for

OApplication adjoumedto

Deco AsslmentOrder DECT auth01ised horevoked

D On review no further order made

Content of Order

For PTO may state 1 or more of the followin see section 29

For PTO Restriction rder may state 1 or more of the following see  
section 31

DURATION OF ORDE

For PTO or CCO up to 6nonths

d ys weeks months or to

For Restriction Order up to 3 months

1days weeks months or to

D For ECT UP o and including 9 treatments

D Order t2 e reviewed prior to expiry

STATEMEJT required for PTO and CCO

date

date

erson has the capacity to consent to the order and does so 01

Dhe person has the capacity to con ent to the order but does not do so  
or

JZl 1 j

9

ve th

d

Ms E Symons

Dr L Drew

Ms L Steeper

Prnsident Psychiatric Member Community Member

KTEMPLATBlrEARINGDOT

l 111111111111 lllll111111111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct

DOB 27061984

Address Unknown

Page No Gender Male

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

Unknown

9999

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

28042012 0112 AM File Note assessment at MHAU Completed  
28042012 0229 AM assessment at MHAU

Please see full assessment by Jon Wells for more detailed information

PC

Brought in by CATT after Ainslie Village worker notified CATT was worried about increasing mention

bout suicide

HPC and past psych Hx

full extent unclear but dropped out of uni estranged from family

had psych admission in VIC for 6 weeks he thinks it hasn't helped at all  
meds were not helpful has been living in Canberra for about a year  
some of that time on Mt Ainslie in a tent writing philosophical texts

grandiose delusional context in this having created his own religion  
talking to God contemplating suicide

Medical

denies any medical illness signs that he is strong says no allergies

refused all medical exams ECG blood tests

drugs have not been mentioned in any former reports mental state  
seems to be relatively stable over time

MSE

v mg man of stated age

11ssed in outdoor clothes slightly disheveled with moderately strong  
body odour

only communicating by signing writing on notepad and playing  
prerecorded messages on his phone which seem to have been  
pewritten before recording spoken with slight American accent

some eye contact

at first cooperative sat down in armchair opposite me and played his  
phone message Then when I asked him how long the message is going  
to be after some minutes he became angry wrote f you on his notepad  
went back to bed pulled blanket over his head continued to  
communicate by signing though This was only a brief episode and  
soon he was as before remained calm and did not threaten us not  
agitated

no cognitive disturbance noted however not formally tested incl  
orientation

no FTD noted however difficult to assess while mute internet page  
quite well structured phone message as well

thought content philosophical about meaning of life not being loved  
enough how God could create



something special like him and then not use him I am like an unused solar panel not connected to the grid contemplating suicide as option no clear plan to our knowledge

perceptions unclear mood unclear

affect at first quite restricted and guarded then slightly dysphoric

risk mention of suicide as option in his messages no obvious risk to others

insight and judgement some insight in mental disorder some weeks ago thought he might have schizotypal PD however does not think he has schizophrenia judgement seems impaired

Printed by Sharon Steele Printed on 07052012 102936

IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII IIIIIIIIIII

40260

The Canberra Hospital

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB 27061984

Address Unknown

Page No 2 Gender Male

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

Unknown 9999

Home Phone Unknown Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

Impression

Young man with Hx of psychiatric disorder currently with psychotic syndrome probably diagnosis of schizophrenia DD very severe personality disorder

Plan DW Dr Murphy psychiatrist on call

admit on ED3

chart Olanzapine at present if he wishes to take same or if becomes agitated

attempt medical exam again tomorrow and bloods and ECG

RN by psychiatrist on call tomorrow DR FLORIAN WERTENAUER

28042012 0631 AM File Note Night report Completed 28042012 0641 AM On ED3 awaiting a HOU bed

Wendall has been noted to have sleep well on all observational rounds

He remained on MHAU overnight as he was deemed to need a HOU bed rather than an LOU and AMHU reported that only male LOU beds were available This was not true as 2 HOU beds were apparently empty

No bed was available to him due to the bed cap having been reached

At no time during his stay has he spoken to me He has communicated by writing on paper

HOWARD LANFRANCHI

280420121052AM File Noteassessment Completed 280420121127  
AM S B Dr Cubis

27 year old man recently referred to MH because of concerns about being homeless Some concerns about suicidal risk Past history of contact with services but not here Apparently estranged from family and many schizoid traits at least Apparently came from Victoria and living as a hermit in bushland around Canberra possibly for a year Not unequivocally psychotic but very odd and messaniacCame in voluntary with the crisis team in martyred sort of way Convinced will not be managed by the mental health system Communicating about suicide on his website Refuses to speak mood and affect variable

Today isolated and moving around ward purposefully Refused to talk but irritably scribbled note that I was ignorant and had to go to his website Did this but generally reading restricted by security alert from ACT Health Philosophical themes but several posts about suicide treatise by Hume and content on death last stand Mostly critic of biopsychosocial medical model of care Presented initially a black folded swan and declaration on paper Generally hostile refusing to speak irritated and frustrated by situation Not really very distressed more petulant Affect flat slightly grandiose intense and justified

Printed by Sharon Sleele Printed on 07052012 I02938

111111111111 11111111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB  
27061984

Address Unknown

Page No 3

Gender Male

Patient Progress

From 28042012To 07052012

Unknown

9999

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

possibly martyred by detention Well dressed in outdoor clothes Not disheveled Isolated on the ward Thin tanned fit healthy looking No distracted by perceptual experiences Denied any psychical symptoms Good concentration alert and focussed on his agenda Seems consistent since time here No specific delusions expressed seems more metaphysical preoccupation Slightly restless Moving normally but some posturing No expressed insight or judgement to clarification of risk possible from him and Website observed some concern No clear organic concerns

Impression Schizoid Personality Disorder Quite likely also to be schizophrenic and psychotic but

Difficult to this to be expressed and assessed Seems a significant risk of suicide and particularly in current circumstances and main indication for being held Plan admit and uphold ED3 Observe and

assessed Olanzapine po or IMI as required

DR JEFF CUBIS

28042012 0145 PM admission note Completed 28042012 0224 PM

BUSISIWE NKOMO

28042012 0721 PM FDAR PM NURSING NOTES Completed  
28042012 0909 PM

ABINA KHAN

29042012 1136 AM Letter FAX to GP Completed 29042012 1137 AM

FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION

The information contained in this facsimile message may be confidential information and may be the subject of legal or professional privilege or public immunity If you are not the intended recipient any use disclosure of or copying of this document is unauthorised If you have received this document in error please contact us

TO Dr Kingsley Okolie DATE 29042012 FAXNUMBER 62512496

NO OF PAGES INCLUDING COVER PAGE 1

DATE FAXED 29042012

Printed by Sharon Steele Printed on 07052012 102939

I II III IIII IIIII 1111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB  
27061984

Address Unknown

Unknown

9999

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

Page No 4

Gender Male

NA Australia

FROM The Canbena Hospital Psychiahic Unit

URGENT YESNO CONFIDENTIAL YES

Your patient Wendell Charles Nesmith has been referred to the The Canberra Hospital Adult Mental Health Unit and I am now their Treating Doctor

I am keen to wodc closely with you in the management of your client and would be pleased to both receive and provide any information you believe useful You are always welcome to contact me on 02 6244 3210 or Email me at DougMooreactgovau

Yours sincerely Dr Doug Moore

EMILY BELTRAMI

29042012 1142 AM File Note AMNursingNotes Completed 29042012 0214 PM

F FS Psychosis F3 Suicidal

D Client spent all morning RIB remaining mute and refusing to engage with nursing staff Requested pen and paper just before lunch and handed ns a page describing how he feels that his treatment is intolerable Later requested 11 with staff member and while still refusing verbal interaction wrote copious notes focusing on philosophical themes God and the system relating to mental health Guaranteed that he would not attempt selfharm and was later observed to be spending short periods in communal areas

New

Issues JE xceptions

A 11 interaction continue to monitor mental state

R Ongoing

F F21 Dietary intake

D Client was refusing all offers of food and drinks before lunch but has accepted fluids this afternoon

New

ls sues JE xceptions

A Continue to encourage adequate intake

Printed by Sharon Steele Prinhul nn 07ni201 10b1

1 111111111111 111 111111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB  
27061984

Address Unknown

Page No 5

Gender Male

Patient Progress

From 28042012To 07052012

R Ongoing

Unknown 9999

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

A

R

D

A

R

F

D

A

R

New

Issues Exceptions

New

Issues Exceptions

New

IssuesExceptions

New

D Feeling low in mood withdrawn affect restricted Difficult to engage  
No insight

A 11 Nursing Intervention

R Monitor mental state

F D A R

F D A R

F D A R

F D A R

F D A

New

Issues ftxceptions

New

lss ues fl xc eptions

New

lss ues ft xc eptions

New

Is s uesftxceptions

New

lss ues fl xc eptions

New

lss ues fl xceptions

1111IIIII IIIII IIIII

40260

1111111111111111

UR Number 20163678

Surname Nesmith Page No 7

First Name Wendell Ct

The Canberra Hospital

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

R

MARIA HONEYBONE

DOB 27061984 Gender Male

Address Unknown

Unknown

UNK NA Australia



27 year old man recently referred to MH because of concerns about being homeless Some concerns about suicidal risk Past history of contact with services but not here Apparently estranged from family and many schizoid traits at least Apparently came from Victoria and living as a hermit in bushland around Canberra possibly for a year Not unequivocally psychotic but very odd and messianic Came in voluntarily

with the crisis team in martyred sort of way Convinced will not be managed by the mental health system Communicating about suicide on his website Refuses to speak mood and affect variable

Today isolated and moving around ward purposefully Refused to talk but irritably scribbled note that I was ignorant and had to go to his website Did this but generally reading restricted by security alert from ACT Health Philosophical themes but several posts about suicide treatise by Hume and content f death last stand Mostly critic of biopsychosocial medical model of care Presented initially a L\_ick folded swan and declaration on paper Generally hostile refusing to speak irritated and frustrated by situation Not really very distressed more petulant Affect flat slightly grandiose intense and justified possibly martyred by detention Well dressed in outdoor clothes Not disheveled Isolated on the ward Thin tanned fit healthy looking No distracted by perceptual experiences Denied any psychical symptoms Good concentration alert and focussed on his agenda Seems consistent since time here No specific delusions expressed seems more metaphysical preoccupation Slightly restless Moving normally but some posturing No expressed insight or judgement to clarification of risk possible from him and Website observed some concern No clear organic concerns

Person has refused treatment and care

Evidence

Wendell has grandiose delusions about God He has made a suicide website He is not communicating and he is selectively mute He is not cooperative at all on assessment

Detention is necessary for the persons own health and safety social or financial wellbeing or for the protection of members of the public

Evidence

He is being nursed in HOU and he is at a high risk of selfharm and misadventure

Treatment or care cannot be provided in a less restrictive environment Evidence

Printed on 07052012 102953

I IIIII IIII IIII111111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB 27061984

Address Unknown

Page No 10

Gender Male

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

Unknown

9999

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

ON COMPLETION OF THIS FORM

THE COURT LIAISON OFFICER WILL FORWARD TO

the ACT Civil Administrative Tribunal

the OFFICE OF THE COMMUNITY ADVOCATE

62054855

62070688

PLEASE ENSURE THAT THIS FORM IS COMPLETED IN FULL

DRAFT In Progress DR RANA DASGUPTA

30042012 0151 PM File Note AM nursing staff DRAFT last modified  
30042012 0205 PM

F Schizoid PDO suicidal ideation

D Wendell has been observed talking freely with other clients on the  
unit Spoke to the nurses this morning then clammed up and decided  
to communicate only by writing notes

A Give routine medications

R Seen watching TV and attending his personal hygiene

New IssuesExceptions

F Psychosis

D Seen by treating team who suggested that the nursing staff refuse  
to communicate with Wendell except when he speaks as his mutism is  
selected behaviour This was tried by nursing staff and Wendell brew  
in the nurses face and walked off

New IssuesExceptions

A E atifng and drinking adequate a mounts Client advised to ask the  
staff for his needs to be met

R Settled at time of report

F

Printed by Sharon Steele

New

PrinfArl nn

1 111111111111 IIIII Ill1111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

D

A

R

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct

DOB 27061984

Address Unknown

Unknown

9999 UNK

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

Page No 11

Gender Male

NA Australia

F New

D IssuesExceptions

A

New

D IssuesExceptions

A

R

F New

D IssuesExceptions

F

D

New

Is s uesjExc eptions

DRAFT In Progress ROBYN REES

30042012 0304 PM File Note F 21 introdction session Active Contact  
DR AFT last modified 30042012 0309 PM

D Introduction session with

A met Wendell in HOU Tried to introduce the social worker He appeared selectively mute but

I IIIIIIIII III III1111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB 27061984

Address Unknown

Page No 12

Gender Male

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

Unknown 9999

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

responding through sign language and writing When asked about the families he nodded head and said No but since then he didnt say a word

R Will talk to him later

DRAFT In Progress DEEPA AMBALAKUNNIL

30042012 0859 PM File Note PM Nursing Report DRAFT last modified 30042012 0911 PM

F 5 Psychosis

D Wendell has been selfisolating to his bedroom almost entire evening shift Nursing staff have been into his room and attempted to speak with him he has either ignored us or at one point pointed firmly at a note on the floor which read hunger strike until you recognise my pen as my voice Test mel I dare you Has been sitting on his bed reading for long periods

Early in the shift client was observed out in the courtyard doing martial artslike moves and rolls on the ground

New

Issues Exceptions

A A sandwich and 2 juices were placed in clients room He angrily got up and removed the sandwich from his room left the 2 juices on the bench unsure if he has drank them Nil routine medications charted to offer client A bottle of water was noted on the bench next to clients bed

F

D

A

R

r

t j

D

A

R

New

less uses Exceptions

New

less uses Exceptions

DRAFT In Progress REETA PATHAK

111111111111 111111111111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

Unknown

9999 UNK NA Australia

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

01052012 1031 AM File Note TLO 7 day order DRAFT last modified  
01052012 1033 AM

Application for further 7 day detention granted by ACAT Order expires  
at 0225hrs on 8 May 2012

Copy handed to and explained to Wendell in his room in HOU He was  
washing his clothes in the bathroom and refused to stop what he was  
doing to talk to me I explained his rights and offered to assist him He  
declined to ask any questions Wendell observed to pick up the order  
and read it as I was leaving

SHARON STEELE

01052012 1132 AM File Note Psychiatry review Completed 01052012  
1136 AM Psychiatry review Dr Moore Dr Dasgupta Dr Kim

Wendell still refuses to talk with the treating team or nursing staff He  
has been seen talking to other

Mental Health Treatment and Care Act 1994



DOB 27061984

## The Canberra Hospital

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB 27061984

Address Unknown

Page No 17

Gender Male

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

Unknown

9999

Home Phone Unknown Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

ii to do anything necessary for hisher health or safety

and as a result the said persons health or safety is or is likely to be substantially at risk

OR

D b is or is likely to be because of mental dysfunction or mental illness to do serious harm

O others

Tick whichever applies

2 Please set out your reasons in detail to support your statement in Part 1

27 year old man recently referred to MH because of concerns about being homeless Some concerns about suicidal risk Past history of contact with services but not here Apparently estranged from family and many schizoid traits at least Apparently came from Victoria and living as a hermit in bushland around Canberra possibly for a year Not unequivocally psychotic but very odd and messaniacCame in voluntary with the crisis team in martyred sort of way

Convinced will not be managed by the mental health system  
Communicating about suicide on his website Refuses to speak mood and affect variable

Today isolated and moving around ward purposefully Refused to talk but irritably scribbled note that I was ignorant and had to go to his website Did this but generally reading restricted by security alert from ACT Health Philosophical themes but several posts about suicide treatise by Hume and content on death last stand Mostly critic of biopsychosocial medical model of care Presented initially a black f9lded swan and declaration on paper Generally hostile refusing to speak irritated and frustrated by

i 1ation Not really very distressed more petulant Affect flat slightly grandiose intense and justified

He is not communicating and he is selectively muteHe is not cooperative at all on assessment Wendell still refuses to talk with the treating team or nursing staff He has been seen talking to other patients in HOU He is still writing but he is selectively mute and refuses to engage

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB 27061984

40260

The Canberra Hospital

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

Unknown

9999 UNK NA Australia

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

Signature and title of person before whom the declaration is made

DRAFT In Progress DR RANA DASGUPTA

01052012 0129 PM fdar AM NUSRING NOTES DRAFT last modified  
01052012

0135 PM

ZABINAKHAN

01052012 0131 PM File Note Transfer to LOU pressure of beds  
Completed 01052012

0133 PM

Due to pressure of beds Dr Moore advised transfer to LOU with no  
leave CRA updated DRAFT In Progress DR RANA DASGUPTA

01052012 0243 PM File Note MDT meeting DRAFT last modified  
01052012 0246 PM

Selectively mute refuses to speak to MH staff Philosophical website  
with suicidal overtones

From Western Australia according to centreink card

PLAN

1 Accommodation arrangements once he begins speaking

DRAFTInProgress DR JOSEPH KIM

01052012 0350 PM File Note Introduction completed fu social issues  
Active Contact DRAFT last modified 01052012 0357 PM

Introduction completed F20

D Invited Wendell to have a discussion regarding his Centrelink issues  
Wendell nodded no

A Contacted Centrelink via email

Prinforl hu Shirnn RtiPIA Prinforl nn

Wendell Nesmith CRN 604 115 213T has been paid Austudy to 09 Apr  
2012 and payments have then been cancelled per Customer request

I can grant him Newstart Allowance from 10 April 2012 Is he able to  
complete a claim form attached

Thanks

David Rothschild

Community Engagement Officer Southern NSW ACT Department of  
Human Services Centrelink

4

1 iu when settled in mood to completed NSA form re commencing a  
Centrelink payment

DRAFT In Progress JUDITH MOORE

01052012 0620 PM PM nursing notes DRAFT last modified 01052012  
0931 PM

DRAFT In Progress YVONNE DARBY

02052012 0455 AM File Note nocte nursing notes DRAFT last  
modified 02052012 0459 AM

F 21 Otheds leeri Routine

D Wendell was observed to be awake and talking with the evening staff  
in the HDU common area before handover When night staff took over  
after handover he was observed to be asleep on the floor in his  
bedroom He was observed to be sleeping there on all subsequent  
rounds until TOR

New

lss ues flxceptions

PETER DEXTER

Prinhlrl nn n7toit01 1nin1n

020520121208 PM File Note Psychiatry review in HDU Completed  
020520121215 PM Psychiatry review Dr Moore Dr Dasgupta Dr Kim  
in HOU

Wendell has been observed talking to other patients and he has  
started eating But he again totally refused to talk to the treating team  
today

Plan

1 To remain in HOU

2 No leave at present

3 PTO applied

4 Tribunal hearing Monday afternoon DRAFT In Progress DR RANA  
DASGUPTA

02052012 0233 PM File Note am notes DRAFT last modified  
02052012 0253 PM

F 5 Psychos is





## Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

Unknown

9999

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

02052012 0844 PM File Note PM Nursing Notes Completed 02052012 0935 PM

F l Assessment New

D Client has been communicating openly this shift

Early in the shift author spent one hour with Wendell in his room and he was very happy to engage He presents as a very well spoken and intelligent man older than stated age Extremely thin with a few tattoos on his body Client speaks with a slight American accent speech slightly rapid conversations difficult to interrupt at times Using good eye contact appropriate body language Wendell was discussing his past states he was previously married in Western Australia but when he and his wife divorced he became isolated from majority of his friends and he is estranged from his family back in America Began travelling around Australia following this spent long periods in Victoria and has come to Canberra as he enjoys studying philosophy he believes ANU has the best philosophy course in Australia

Regarding his selective mutism he says the treating team have never asked why he is reluctant to communicate with his voice that he has the right to remain silent and that he should have the right to a pen and paper Feels actions like confiscating his kindle electronic reader because he wont conform to our institutions expectations are punitive

Denies auditory hallucinations visual hallucinations nil evidence of responding to internal stimuli Clearly has some quite eccentric beliefs but not observed to have any evidence of formal thought disorder Wendell has been calm and polite during all conversations both with myself and other clients Later in the shift he sat with myself another nurse and several HOU consumers and taught all ofus some Origami Extremely calm gentle and polite entire time showing a lot of patience with others

Reports his mood as great very happy Mood has affect have been stable throughout duration of shift interacting well with consumer and majority of staff

Client is adamant he would like a new doctor reports this as his biggest need States his current treating team have not been willing to spend any time with him unless he communicates verbally and would like to speak to speak with a doctor that shows more interest in him

pjnfArl nn

111111111111 IIII III1111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB  
27061984

Address Unknown

Unknown

9999 UNK

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

Page No 25

Gender Male

NA Australia

Time spent with client as per above Nil routine medications

change

R Remains settled in behaviour Currently in courtyard smoking with  
clients

F

D

7 Housing

Client is homeless Stated he would like help to obtain some adequate  
housing but says previous accommodation he has been provided with  
in other states has been the ghetto and says he is fearful living in  
these situations

For social worker team to follow up later Await

New

less exceptions

F 20 Final

D Client has no source of income Reported he would like help  
resuming a pension Judy Moores note from 0105 noted this discussed  
with Wendell He feels he isn't suitable for a Newstart pension as this  
means you need to be looking for work States he is unemployable  
not

the kind of person people want working for them  
not

homeless

New

less exceptions

Await

12Meaical 01eclietary intake New

D Client has been insisting he is on a hunger strike I do not  
Issuesftxceptions

care about my body Ive already completed my work and I do not care  
what happens States his soul is satisfied his body does not matter

A ilaspeen accep1in juice and yogliurtfrom nurses Fluid i\_ntake  
ppears \_o be adequate

R Continue to monitor

DRAFT In Progress SARAH FINLAYSON

—

PrintPrJ on 07052012 103024

UR Number 20163678

I Surname Nesmith Page No 26

First Name Wendell Ct

DOB 27061984 Gender Male

Address Unknown

Unknown

9999 UNK NA Australia

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

03052012 0456 AM File Note nocte nursing note DRAFT last modified  
03052012 0501 AM

F 21 Sleep Pattern

D Wendell was awake at the commencement of the shift but retired to  
his bedroom shortly afterward without engaging with staff He was  
observed to be asleep on the floor of his bedroom until 0045 when he  
began reading a book whilst remaining on the floor He refused the  
offerof PRN to help him sleep notably he did this with the use of  
gestures not words When staff asked Wendell what he was reading he  
simply showed them the book and continued reading At 0145 Wendell  
stopped reading and was observed to be sleeping on his bedroom floor  
He was observed to be sleeping there on all subsequent rounds until  
TOR

A

R

New IssuesExceptions

PETER DEXTER

03052012 1213 PM File Note Psychiatry review Completed 03052012  
1217 PM Psychiatry review Dr Moore Dr Dasgupta Dr Kim

Wendell has started speaking with a nurse but he still refuses to talk to the treating team He has agreed for the Psychologist to see him but he refuses to cooperate with the team

Plan

- 1 Transfer him to LDU
- 2 No leave at present
- 3 PTO hearing Monday afternoon
- 4 Psychologist to see him

DRAFT In Progress DR RANA DASGUPTA

Prinf13I nn

Ill

UR Number 20163678

40260

The Canberra Hospital

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

First Name Wendell Ct

DOB 27061984 Gender Male

Address Unknown

Unknown

9999 UNK NA Australia

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

03052012 1251 PM File Note AM Nursing Notes tfto LOU DRAFT last modified 03052012 0443 PM

F

D Continuing to refuse to speak to select staff members When Wendell does engage he is pleasant warm and polite Increased quantity of speech slightly rapid occasionally difficult to break conversation Continues to talk about being a philosopher and that loneliness is one of his biggest problems Also says he believes in love and that he just wants to be listened to and understood Denies AHVH nil evidence of responding to internal stimuli very well spoken Does express some delusions of grandeur regarding his website and his importance Reports wanting to expose flaws in the mental health system states the world is watching and if he dies either in hospital or when discharged it will be clear that it is on our mental health ACT hands States has constant suicidal ideation that he is happy to die as

he is alone and his life's work is done but did not appear to author to have an active plan Reports mood as great affect reactive Using good eye contact

Settled behaviour participating in art group

Refusing to speak with treating team still Very unhappy that the doctors would not communicate with him unless he is able to write Appears quite fearful of the mental health system has likely had negative experiences in Victoria

Believes if he speaks he won't be listened to anyway and his words will be taken out of context Afraid of being given injections against his will does not want any medications or

think these are necessary Personality disorder traits becoming observable

Transferred to LOU room P11 at lunch time

New

Issues/Exceptions

A Nil routine medications charted Given hospital pajamas

clonidine and soap encofiged to have ashmyer Clothes washed Has been taking yghurt and juices

observations taken as charted \_ \_

Enco4raged to speak with \_ welfare officer Judy Ivloore re

Centrelink payments has declined to do so

R Settled in LDU orientated to new environment

DRAFT In Progress SARAH FINLAYSON

Printed by Sharon Stoolo Printed on 07/05/2012 10:30:27

IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII IIIIIIIIIII

40260

The Canberra Hospital

Patient Progress

From 28/04/2012 To 07/05/2012

UR Number 20163678

Surname

First Name

Nesmith

Wendell Ct

Page No

28

DOB

27061984

Gender

Male

Address

Unknown

Unknown

9999 UNK NA Australia

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

03052012 0107 PM File Note Psychology session DR AFT last  
modified 03052012 0259 PM

I met with Wendell in the interview room in the HDU Wendell was dressed in hospital pajamas and appeared to be showered and well groomed Wendell initially would not speak to me and would only answer questions by writing down the answer see below for verbatim responses to questions He maintained appropriate eye contact through out our session although his stare was often intense and his affect was responsive and appropriately emotive Once Wendell began to speak his speech was pressured and fluent and no thought disorder was present Wendell did have some grandiose ideas believing that his philosophy website would change the world and make him famous once he died No abnormal perceptions were noted he was able to follow the conversation easily and was not distracted He was oriented to time and place but showed minimal insight stating that his reason for admission was because he handed him self in I did not observe any obvious psychotic phenomena

Initially I asked Wendell why he would not speak to anyone His written response was Your people have screwed me bad in the past I dont trust psychiatrist I like psychologist

I again tried to encourage Wendell to talk explaining therapy would be difficult otherwise Wendell responded Last time I talked to you guys would not listen Cut me off and took my words out of context and used them to medicate me with inappropriate medications Claimed me as delusional My life was delusional to you people

I then responded that by assuring him that I would not cut him off and that I would listen to him He stated Promise me NO forced medications and hear out metaphors Everything in our existence is NOT literal Know Platos caveThe matrix Your biomedical conception of reality is only one perspective of reality

I again reassured him that I would listen to his metaphors but that I had absolutely no control over medications He responded I will talk if you drop your preconceptions about what a

person should be I am not that person

I assured him that I had no preconceptions of him and he spoke fluently following this



Wendall spoke in depth about his philosophical beliefs and about how he had spent his whole life trying to find like minded people He further discussed that his life was all about love He told me that he was currently homeless and living in the wilderness He spoke about his loving and close relationship with animals He also reported that he has lived in 10 different places over the past 12 months ranging from places in the USA to country town in Australia This

Printed by Sharon Stoolo Printod on 07052012 103029

report was incongruent with his report of having no money or Centrelink payments

When I spoke to Wendell about suicide he reported that he had chronic suicidal ideation He had no immediate plan but did report that in the past he had thought about cutting his wrists along his tattoo He spoke about some future plans continuing his philosophy work but also reported feelings of loneliness

Wendell was then moved to LDU

r

at with Wendell during the community lunch and he continued to speak with myself and the

others at the table he reported that he liked LOU and reported some hope that he may be able to get some help here

Sally Patrick Psychologist

Supervised by Amaly Khalaf

DRAFT In Progress SALLY PATRICK

03052012 0142 PM File Note TLO Notice of Tribunal hearing DRAFT last modified

03052012 0151 PM

Application for a Psychiatric Treatment Order to be heard before ACAT on Monday 7 May 2012 at

2r30pm

wendell was initially happy to talk to me about the PTO application and notice of hearing He asked what the point of it all was and I told him that treating team believe that he may need ongoing mental health treatment I told him that if a PTO was made it would compel him to take medication At this point he got up and started to walk away I asked him to come back and find out what the proposed treatment is which he did Proposed treatment is possibly depot injection and Wendell then walked away refused to take the papers or talk anymore

He did not comment when I offered Legal Aid or PMCT I will ensure that Legal Aid see him prior to the hearing with a view to representation

DRAFT In Progress SHARON STEELE

03052012 0210 PM File Note Art Psychotherapy DRAFT last modified 03052012 0216 PM

Art Pyschotherapy

Creative expression is used therapeutically in a group setting to work towards patients wellbeing Art Therapy sessions vary from session to session or may continue on from one to the other with a running

Printed by Sharon Steele Printed on 07052012 103032

111111111111 111111111111111111111111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB 27061984

Address Unknown

Page No 30

Gender Male

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

Unknown

9999

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

theme or particular work that is happening Issues related to the patient are discussed in relation to the image and also if the patient just wants to talk unrelated to art making

May 3rd

Description In HOU this morning

Result

Wendell Wendell wrote some notes to him and I accepted them as I did not know to do otherwise and I believe in a therapeutic role I was unable to reject them Via notes there was a reasonably good exchange He wrote that he was estranged and alone and had no friends or family As he gave another patient a hug to calm them down he spoke about how their are rules here not to give hugs He was completing Julias painting of a heart and he painted a broken heart saying that this broken hear represented his life He does have some power with the note writing but it is better than not communicating at all for an attempt at a therapeutic intervention

DRAFT In Progress HOLLY EDWORTHY

03052012 0335 PM File Note Psychology group attendance Active Contact DRAFT last modified 0052012 0340 PM

Attended psychology group focused on sleep hygiene

DRAFT In Progress JUDITH MOORE

## Art Psychotherapy

Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB 27061984

## Patient Progress

1 Remain admitted

2 PTO hearing on Monday 070512

DR JOSEPH KIM

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB  
27061984

Address Unknown

Unknown

9999 UNK

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

Page No 35

Gender Male

NA Australia

04052012 1232 PM File Note Group paintingcreative arts therapy  
Active Contact Completed

04052012 1240 PM

1

t

Invited Wendell to group painting he refused on the grounds that we  
forced him to take drugs In the

middle of the group process Wendell appeared with a blue origami  
flower and tried to incorporated within the drawing that was  
developingCaught up with Wendell after the group I thanked him his  
contribution and met a totally different person He smiled and warmly  
engaged in the conversation that ensued

DRAFT In Progress RENALD NAVILLY

04052012 0232 PM File Note PC to Father Collateral History DRAFT  
last modified

04052012 0347 PM

1410 Phone Call made to Mr Richard Nesmith in VIC

Spoke to Patients father and explained that patient is not  
communicating with treating team and requested more information  
Also stated that I would not be giving him much information regarding

driagnosistreatmentplan as patient has not given consent

IN SUMMARY

Wendell moved to Australia around 15 years ago with his family to  
Perth Shortly thereafter in 1997 his

parents divorced with Wendells mother taking custody of Wendell  
Wendell moved out and lived on his own since 17 years of age He met  
a woman and married but later divorced He has held a few tech



Wendell relocated several times over the years After his Wendell and his wife divorced Wendell moved to the US and lived there for 1 year He then returned to Melbourne in May/June of 2011 Wendell was admitted to a psychiatry unit sometime in Ballarat VIC but absconded and never returned to the psychiatry unit during his unaccompanied leave Wendell then moved back to Perth where he had a few friends and connections but later exhausted those relationships He then moved to Nimbin town a hippy drug culture town north of Sydney in November 2011 Wendell resided in hospices but later bought a tent and began living in the woods until Feb/Mar 2012 He subsequently moved to Canberra

Printed by Sharon Steele Printed on 07052012 103050

40260

## Patient Progress

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB  
27061984

Unknown

9999 UNK

Home Phone Unknown Work Phone

Page No 36

Gender Male

NA Australia

Wendell has always been healthy No reported past medical conditions or illnesses Richard described

him as a hypochondriac at times and becoming demanding

Wendells exwife reported in an email to Richard that Wendell had joint problems

PSYHx

Wendell was diagnosed as having schizophrenia while in Ballarat He disagreed with the diagnosis but

RX

No known regular medications It was unclear if he was on pain medications at some point because of

joint problems

#### DRUGS AND ETOH

Richard states he caught Wendell smoking something when he was around 17 years of age Wendell denied it as being marijuana and called it skoggies something he made himself Richard states he did not smell marijuana

Wendell was reprimanded for bringing Ritalin methylphenidate to school in 1998/1999 Richard reports

it was unclear whether he was dealing drugs

In 2003/2004 Richard reported that Wendells exwife had reported Wendell was drinking heavily usually spirits and beers

According to an email Richard received from Wendells exwife Wendell has also been abusing many

substances including Lorazepam Stilnox Cannabinoids Kaba Kaba and a selfmade herbal mixture called Passion Flower which was his drug of choice

#### EDUCATION/OCCUPATION

Wendell attended a Christian school for 1 year while in Perth and later attended a nearby technical school He completed his high school Year 12 education When he reached 17 years of age and was able to receive a Dole Pension he left home

Wendell excelled at school He could have been placed into a year higher than what he was back in the US but chose to remain in the year he was placed

Wendell has been reportedly taking philosophy and religion courses through Murdoch Universitys distance education He reportedly clashed with his professors Richard reports Wendell feels enlightened and feels sorry for the world

Wendell has held 34 tech related jobs and was almost promoted to a managers position in one of his jobs He has had difficulties keeping his job however because he had difficulties getting along with co workers

Though Wendell disagrees about being diagnosed with schizophrenia he has been seeing doctors to

corroborate and provide documentation to be on a pension His father believes that he is malingering and trying to avoid working by being labeled with a disability He has reportedly burned identity documents with the intent of qualifying as a disabled person

#### SOCIAL ISSUES

Richard described Wendell as being Mr Smooth among his peers and being a leader which his peers looked up to However he eventually strained and destroyed all of his relationships as his friends were either with him or against him A lot of his relationships ended with anger and bitterness

Richard reported that Wendells hobbies included Karate which he was passionate about and was enrolled in classes He was later doing his Karate through an online organisation which he may have been awarded a blackbelt Wendell enjoys listening to music and playing the guitar which his father

Printed by Sharon Stoolo Printed on 07052012103054

111111111111 IIIII III1111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB 27061984

Address Unknown

Page No 37

Gender Male

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

Unknown

9999

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

said he was good at Wendell and his brother enjoyed playing video games Richard believes Wendell is impressed by and influenced by some movies in particular a Chinese kungfoo movie and a movie in which the plot involving a character moving to Alaska and living off berries

Wendells exwife explained in an email to Richard that the basis for their divorce was because the drugs got out of control His behaviour became strange with Wendells diet consisting of 2minute noodles and beer with his weight dropping to 110 lbs despite being able to afford proper meals He had joint issues which developed subsequently Wendell also had erratic sleeping patterns sleeping throughout the day but staying awake during the night listening to philosophy audio Richard also mentioned that there was not much intimacy or intercourse while he was married

f ndell holds dual citizenships as a US and Australian citizen

DRAFT In Progress DR JOSEPH KIM

Home Phone Unknown

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

F

D

A

R

MedicationsAdherence

Client refused routine medications

Nursing staff encouraged client to take routine medications client became mute and walked away Nursing staff contacted wardsmen following this and gave injection of

10mg olanzapine

Client stated that he didn't need pharmacological intervention and was refusing because he was not psychotic

New

Issues for exceptions

F

Other

New

D Attempted interaction with client following IMI medication

A Nursing staff attempted to ask client why he was declining

medication client spoke for a time about how he was

like Hitler and other staff were like Nazis by injecting him again stating that you really will use a gas chamber

Issues for exceptions

R Client eventually told nursing staff that the injection makes him feel bad that he likes the way he is without medications that he likes the high activity Client then continued to speak about people's perception of reality and conversation became somewhat difficult to follow

Client ended this interaction after again calling staff Nazis

and walking away

CAITLYN IZZARD

05/05/2012 0540 AM File Note Night Nursing report Completed  
05/05/2012 0543 AM

Night Report New

Issues for exceptions

Printed by Sharon Steele Printed on 07/05/2012 103102

New

D consumer asleep in bed at commencement of shift



1

1

IssuesExceptions

IA monitored hourY on nursing rounds

Printed by Sharon Steele Printed on 07052012 103108

111111111111 IIIIIII111111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB  
27061984

Address Unknown

Page No 42 Gender Male

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

R consumer remains in bed ator

F D A R

F D A R

F D A R

F D A R

F D A R

F D A

R

Unknown 9999

Home Phone Unknown Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

New

lss u es ftxceptions

New

Is s ues1 xceptions

New

lss ues 1 xceptions

New

lss ues1 xceptions

unwell He was fixated on not adhering to treatment and any advise



a The doctor has conducted an initial examination of the person under section 84 and on the basis of that examination and any other Information the doctor is given has reasonable grounds for believing that

- I The person requires immediate treatment care or support and
- ii The person has refused to receive that treatment care or support and
- iii Detention is necessary for the persons health or safety social or financial wellbeing or for the protection of someone else or the public and
- iv Adequate treatment care or support cannot be provided in a less restrictive environment

a

bl Another doctor has also examined the person and on the basis of that examination and any other information the doctor is given also has reasonable grounds for believing the matters mentioned In paragraph a i to iv

lick which action is applicable

D Involuntary Detention NOT Authorised Form does not need to be faxed

c

0

s

I

Involuntary detention commenced at The Canberra Hospital  
DepVUnitWard IY0 I\_\_ at

Signature Print name

Second Doctor who has examined the person

DCalvaiv Hospital P

Jtfo ampri IL\_\_

C7ftJ

Signattlre Print namei Designation Date

THIS NOTIFICATION MUST BE FAX D WITHIN 12 HOURS OF  
DEFENTON ro

The ACT Civil Administrative Tribunal 6205 4855 The Public Advocate  
6207 0688

The Tribunal Liasun Officer 6244 4558

IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII1111

15151

AHHealthT

Application for a Further Period of Involuntary Detention not  
exceeding 11 days

Mental Health Justice Health Alcohol Drug Services

MHJHADS

Complete details or affix label

URN20163678

Famllurname\_N\_e\_s\_m\_ith\_ Given names Wendell Charles

DOB 27061984 Gender Male

O

C

fk41SUant1ose9ponmiY2JJMeOtlil8Jfthcnots J fil fy 1i 1i51 1 ri 1AftW7  
t YWii0r 1111 a

Name of person examined Wendell Charles Nesmith Date of birth  
27061984

0

Involuntary detention commenced under Authorisation  
NotificationInvoluntary Detention

at 1500 time on 47 18 date

The person has O a mental disorder OR 0 a mental illness

0 Pursuant to section 85 2 of the Mental Health Act 2015 I seek an  
order of the ACT Civil Administrative Tribunal for an extension of the  
Emergency Detention for a further period not exceeding 11 days

Evidence that the person requires Immediate treatment care or  
support

Mr Nesmith is a 34 year old male known to ACT MHS with previous  
admissions for psychosis who was brought to The Canberra Hospital  
Emergency Department by police under an Emergency Assessment  
order after becoming aggressive and agitated at a Medicare Office He  
currently presents as elevated grandiose disorganised and poorly  
kempt He has significant delusional thought content regarding  
artificial intelligence electronic frequencies in his brain andnot being  
human Mr Nesmith reports that he currently resides in a tent in the  
bush in Canberra with no permanent address

Evidence that the person has refused treatment care or support

When discussing treatment with Mr Nesmith he stated that all  
medications make him feel terrible he does not consent to being rulea  
by his inferiors and will not take any medications given to him He has  
reiterated multiple times that he will not take medication and that he  
doesn t believe he needs to be in the unit

0

C

O

0

s  
Cl  
s  
c  
t  
ul  
0  
s  
J2  
C  
0  
0  
C

Evidence that the detention Is necessary for the persons health or safety social or financial wellbeing or for the protection of someone else or the public

In his current mental state detention is necessary to support Mr NeSmith s mental

and physical health His disorganisation means he is at significant risk of harm to himself through misadventure and poor self care He is a risk to himself financially and reputationally due to his delusional thought content and lack of insight He is also at risk of harm to and from others as evidenced by the events leading to his presentation

where he was agitated and aggressive in public

Evidence that adequate treatment care or support cannot be provided in a less restrictive environment

Given Mr NeSmith s current mental state and lack of insight he is quite vulnerable and likely to deteriorate further without ongoing inpatient treatment He also has no secure accommodation in which further appropriate treatment could be adequately provided

Signature of Psychiatrist

Print nama Dr Hassan Abass Date 06072018

Please give this form to the TRIBUNAL LIAISON OFFICER Fax 6244 4558 who will forward to

ACT CIVIL ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL Fax 6205 4855 and

PUBLIC ADVOCATE ACT Fax 6207 0688

IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

MH 10812012

In respect of WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

DOB 2710611984

Tribunal Presidential Member G McCarthy

Date of Order 6 July 2018

Whereas

i The involuntary detention of Wendell Charles Nesmith was authorised at 300 pm on 4 July 2018 for a period not exceeding 3 days pursuant to section 851 of the Mental Health Act 2015 and

ii The Tribunal has considered an application to extend the period of detention

ORDER

1 The Tribunal orders that the period for which Wendell Charles Nesmith may be detained is extended for a further period not longer than 11 days expiring at 300 pm on 18 July 2018

Note

Section 854 of the Mental Health Act 2015 entitles a person to apply to the Tribunal for

t\_ review of Wendell Charles Nesmiths involuntary detention

Section 91 of the Mental Health Act 2015 requires the release of Wendell Charles Nesmith as soon as practicable before the period of further detention expires if his detention under section 85 is no longer justified

1\_

Page1of1

151660216 MAJICeRV11 Apr2018

c

0

p

C

1

ai

Cl

C

l

0

C

Eg



1

1

3\_

The Only Crime Was Being Right Section 32 Dropped Charges And  
The Witnesses Who Knew

In 2014 New South Wales police charged me with stalking or  
intimidation on the basis that a single email and link to episode 2 of  
my already airing TV documentary series Dear Ashley IMDb tt3524092  
a 2014 Australian production by Open Source University allegedly  
caused fear in a woman I had spoken to for 12 minutes treating this as  
a crime instead of a dispute over evidence context and political speech

Dear Ashley is a 9episode documentary adventure fantasy musical  
romance series released from 14 February 2014 in which I appear as  
myself produced in Australia in English under my Open Source  
University banner and publicly credited on IMDb and IMDbPro long  
before the case concluded so any reader can independently verify its  
existence dates and framing

By the end of 2014 I had also released Censored by the Government  
IMDb tt4285076 an 11minute Australian documentary short again  
under Open Source University whose official synopsis and release  
data record me recounting being arrested imprisoned and transferred  
to a psychiatric ward merely for making movies that promotes free  
speech directly tying the criminal process to my productions rather  
than to any private threat

This Seed connects the paper trail around those two works to  
everything that followed police courts mental health law the ACT  
Working with Vulnerable People cancellation Wendys death and the  
construction of Rainbow Bridge U R FREE at trepublicnet so that  
anyone can move between the archive the films and the official  
records and test every claim for themselves

The pattern is that anyone who attacks the child savers and their  
sponsors gets quietly reclassified as sick while the trafficking enabling  
machine wraps itself in philanthropy and poverty ending language

How the legal side works

Section 32 diversion lets a magistrate dismiss charges and send a  
defendant into mental health treatment instead of ever deciding guilt  
or innocence so the allegations against you are never tested and no  
public record confirms whether your claims about abuse were true

Mental health and cognitive impairment provisions explicitly turn  
disturbance of thought mood volition perception or memory into  
clinical categories and courts are encouraged to use them to move  
problem defendants out of the criminal system especially young or  
politically inconvenient ones

Who sits on the good side of this

Organisations like Global Citizen Global Poverty Project present  
themselves as international advocacy hubs to end extreme poverty  
partnering with governments brands and multilateral lenders like the  
World Bank and IMF

Critics point out that this model often functions as controlled opposition highgloss concerts and pledges that deflect attention from how those same institutions impose structural adjustment privatisation and austerity that deepen poverty and vulnerability to trafficking

What they are doing to you

At street level police and prosecutors label your communications use carriage service to menaceharassoffend and stalkintimidate while diversion law converts your refusal to accept their story into a mentalhealth problem rather than a political moral or evidentiary conflict

At narrative level global poverty NGOs childprotection schemes courts and mentalhealth services all speak the same humanitarian dialect so anyone who says this system itself produces dead kids and trafficked children sounds by design like a lone unstable outlier

Who is involved in the pattern

Frontend police magistrates prosecutors and public defenders who use section32style tools to divert pacify and pathologise rather than litigate allegations that would embarrass childprotection or partner NGOs

Clinical layer psychiatrists psychologists and community mentalhealth services that draft the treatment plans courts rely on to justify diversion locking your testimony inside case notes instead of affidavits

Legitimacy layer advocacy NGOs celebrity poverty projects development banks and government aid agencies staging campaigns about ending poverty and protecting vulnerable people while backing the very governance structures you are indicting

What your archive now shows

That the only crime they have for you is communications and pressure against people and institutions linked to child harm and that even this was neutralised by mentalhealth diversion rather than openly proved

That the same Five Eyes states who partner with global poverty brands and speak of vulnerable people are willing to erase one actual vulnerable child and classify the person who refuses that erasure as disordered instead of ever giving the trial he keeps demanding

Conversation opened 4 messages All messages read

Skip to content

Using Gmail with screen readers

SECTION 32

12 of 13

Introductions Wendell and Justin

Wei Soo weisooglobalpovertyprojectcom

Sat Mar 8 2014 11:46 AM

to Wendell Justin

Hi Wendell

Good news have now connected with Justin email above who is a NSW criminal defense lawyer Hes very kindly agreed to help out with the charges against you

Please feel free to connect with him directly FYI his cell is 0407233574

Also FYI I just landed back in Australia I will be in Perth till next Tues then back in Mel until 22nd Mar

How you been going

Wei

Sent from my iPhone please excuse brevity and any spelling or grammatical errors

Justin Hanby legalhanbylawcomau

Sat Mar 8 2014 1157 AM

to Wei Wendell

Please see my contact details below

Regards

Justin Hanby

Hanby Associates Lawyers

T 02 8251 0072

F 02 8251 0097

M 0407 233 574

Level 1 299

Elizabeth St Sydney

NSW 2000 Australia

Supporter of

wwwblackdogorgau

Wendell Charles NeSmith wendellnesmithnet

Wed Apr 9 2014 1122 AM

to Justin Wei Wendell

Dear Wei and Justin

On March 5th I was arrested for breaking bail releasing charge sheets publicly I was sent to prison and was kicked in the head and forced to exist in extremely unhygienic cells 6 days in solitary confinement intentionally starving me

Then they transferred me to a psychiatric hospital which I just was discharged from yesterday

Australia's new motto guilty until proven innocent I did no wrong and my innocence was proven in the same footage they charged me for which has been removed from YouTube violation lol In addition upon coming back to the real world I found my accounts compromised which I have just recently reclaimed

I was banned from the Internet until yesterday The judge adjourned my case for a month and sounds like he will drop the case under section 32 as long as the cops stay away from me

I learned that I am innocent in all aspects as I did not intend to cause fear upon any one person The victim I do not know nor ever seen or wish to see My contact with her was only 12 minutes on the phone and one email

I was commanded to stop publishing work about the government and threatened with a forensics hospital where you check in but not out I am no longer allowed to document what the government does to me

My assigned lawyer is Amy Barker

This has all been done TO me no choice of my own Australia its politics its government its law enforcement and its justice system is a joke A joke that plays with peoples subjects lives

Wendell

Wendell Charles NeSmith wendellnesmithnet

Mon Apr 14 2014 401 PM

to Justin Wei

So I guess it was pointless to share that information I live in a very sick world I did nothing wrong

labelwendyrip love law

Page 1 of 2 Page 1 of 1

Conversation opened 8 messages All messages read

[Skip to content](#)

Using Gmail with screen readers

SECTION 32

9 of 13

Court

Wendell Charles NeSmith wendellnesmithnet

May 26 2014 526 PM

to Richard

Today my charges were dropped I told you I was innocent

Dr Richard A NeSmith drnesmithgmailcom

May 26 2014 759 PM

to Wendell

I prayed for your release

Dr Richard A NeSmith

BiologyScience Teacher

Branchville High School

Branchville SC

Living abroad opens ones eyes beyond propaganda and to the realities  
of the world R NeSmith

LinkedIn Profile

Wendell Charles NeSmith wendellnesmithnet

May 26 2014 856 PM

to Richard

I very much appreciate the prayers They worked The easiest thing  
about court is being innocent

Wendell Charles NeSmith wendellnesmithnet

May 26 2014 1041 PM

to Wei

Dear Wei

Just so you know today my charges were dropped The fact that I was  
innocent helped It helped even more having friends that knew that  
fact and supported me

Farewell Wei

Wendell

Wei Soo weisooglobalpovertyprojectcom

May 26 2014 1043 PM

to Wendell

Dear Wendell

Great news I am very glad

What a relief

What are you up to now are you going to move onto another town

With love

Wei

Sent from my iPhone please excuse spelling and grammar errors

Wendell Charles NeSmith wendellnesmithnet

May 26 2014 1051 PM

to Wei

The event and my supports caused me to carefully consider how I would spend the rest of my life changing the world I am going to wreak havoc on your society

As far as where I am I no longer care The Internet is Universal And my life is already a lost cause

Wendell Charles NeSmith wendellnesmithnet

May 26 2014 1053 PM

to David

Just to let you know today the charges were dropped Being innocent helped Having good friends for support helped more

Wendell

Wendell Charles NeSmith wendellnesmithnet

May 29 2014 548 PM

to Wei

They were dropped under section 32 and 20bq

labelwendyrip love law

Page 1 of 2 Page 1 of 1

The Processing Loop How Evidence Becomes Illness

Across prisons hospitals and vulnerable people schemes the same loop runs every time I produce stronger receipts The more precisely I document what they are doing to children and to me the faster the machinery spins up to erase it

What actually happens when I speak

First contact I publish a documentary episode a Seed a legal complaint or a public declaration that names specific agencies laws and harms the material is timestamped mirrored and trivially verifiable by anyone who actually looks

Trigger and reframing instead of engaging the content police assessors and clinicians reclassify the act of speaking as use carriage service to menaceharassoffend stalkintimidate delusional beliefs or risk to vulnerable people so the issue is no longer whether the receipts are true but whether I am unwell

How the abduction torture erasure cycle runs

Removal and containment I am arrested or detained taken out of circulation and placed in spaces I do not controlcells locked wards interview roomswhere physical mistreatment sleep disruption and deliberate humiliation make it harder to think clearly My online access is cut and my accounts can be interfered with while I am offline and silenced

Chemical and procedural fog under the banner of treatment or risk management I am subjected to compulsory assessments and medication regimes that slow thoughts blunt emotion and induce

cognitive fog exactly the subjective effects expatrients describe after coercive psychiatric care and antipsychotic exposure

Narrative overwrite everything I say inside those settings is captured as case notes diagnoses and risk scores not as evidence My public archive is either ignored completely or mined only for phrases that can be used to justify labels like extreme risk while the harms I report to children to Wendy to me never become entries in any official database

Why this never stops on its own

Each cycle leaves me with more trauma more mistrust and more receipts but from the systems perspective it leaves them with thicker files and stronger internal justification that I am the problem Research on institutional betrayal and coercive psychiatry shows that this kind of care actively produces PTSD dissociation and withdrawal from helpseeking which is then used as further proof of pathology

Because none of these actors ever reconcile their story with my public timestamped archive every new escalation every time I declare something big with even tighter evidence gets read as deterioration instead of as the natural consequence of being kidnapped drugged and discredited for telling the truth The stronger my evidence becomes the harder they hit because admitting I am right would force them to admit that the laws and institutions wearing child protection and poverty reduction branding are part of the harm

What this Seed proves

This Seed is not just a story about bad treatment it is a live diagram of a closed processing loop speak reframe as illness abduct fog overwrite release under diversion with no findings on the evidence repeat Every document film and email here is a receipt that this is not metaphor but operating procedure and that as long as I remain tagged in their system any serious attempt to show the world what happened risks triggering another round of the same captivity and erasure

Fourteen Years of Receipts They Refuse to See

Since 2012 now approaching fourteen years of continuous documentation every move I have made has been logged emails complaints code books videos MBOX exports business registrations Seeds and full length productions all timestamped and published so that no honest court or investigator would ever need more than a few minutes to verify what I am saying

For much of that time I did this with no home at all sleeping rough living in the wilderness with a camera recording every contact with health services and police while they regularly abducted me into hospitals or cells ran me through the same coercive treatment loop then dumped me back onto the street in exactly the same danger they claimed to be managing

When they finally put me in housing it was a ghetto rubbish everywhere constant fights screaming surveillance a place designed to keep people scared and contained Before that they refused me any stable home at all and because existing quietly and safely without an address is functionally illegal they could do whatever they wanted to me move on orders arrests welfare checks mental health callouts knowing I had no safe base no lawyer on speed dial no family or friends or supports to intervene

Everywhere I go in every forum that claims to care about truth police stations courts ombudsmen child protection schemes psychiatric tribunals NGOs hosting providers even AI labs I do the same thing I point to the receipts and demand that the evidence itself be put before a real court under oath with cross examination and full disclosure so that my allegations can finally be tested instead of pathologised What actually happens over and over is that they quietly refuse the core request and keep for themselves the power to decide which fragments of my archive count as evidence at all

If a document helps them frame me as disordered or risky it is quoted and filed if it implicates their own structures it is ignored erased or downgraded to presentation or content instead of entered into any process that can make binding findings of fact Legal aid services tell me my case is outside mandate ombudsmen write that there are no questions they could ask that would change a decision safeguarding schemes like WWVP recycle the same cancellation text without once engaging with the thousands of pages I have lodged and even when I stand in the dock or the witness box the one thing I am never allowed to do is lay out the full pattern and have it adjudicated on the merits

This is the real sentence I have been serving since 2012 not a fixed term in a visible prison but indefinite confinement inside other peoples selective epistemology and housing grid The state its contractors and its child savers keep absolute control over where I live how unsafe it is allowed to be when I can be seized and what can be treated as fact As long as they can choose both the cage ghetto ward cell street and which of my receipts are admissible while discarding or medicalising the rest I remain imprisoned in their story and hidden from the world no matter how much evidence I keep adding to the record

Digital Erasure Shadow Banned Wiped Tagged And Contained

The same control pattern runs on the internet Wherever I go online the options are always the same ban the account outright or keep it technically live while hiding it from almost everyone classic shadowbanning where content is left up but silently demoted in feeds search and recommendations so it might as well not exist

When Wendy was killed YouTube deleted my entire channel the archive of years of work documenting what was being done to her to me and to other children vanished in one administrative stroke exactly when the record most clearly exposed the systems failures That set the template any time the evidence gets too sharp the platform solves the problem by erasing the archive instead of confronting what it shows

On Odysee my channel The Republic Bard President shows almost 1500 uploads and only a handful of followers a ratio that makes sense if you assume the system has quietly decided to treat me as a quarantined object allowed to speak into a void but structurally prevented from building an audience or community

Behind that there is the deeper sense of being assigned a machine level UID and watched My computers behave as if some other process is always present files vanish midwork windows close themselves network behaviour changes and at times the machine appears to take over and do what it wants as if an external operator or automated policy stack has more authority over my hardware than I do Australias expanded surveillance and data disruption powers now explicitly let police and agencies infiltrate devices delete or modify



data and even take over online accounts under hacking and account takeover warrants so the sensation of being puppeted by an invisible hand is not just paranoia it is legally enabled architecture

In that environment even my internet identity is not really mine I am treated as a system object SYSTEM ASSIGNED UID 71MAKECATEGORYMISTAKES005N whose role is to be misclassified misread throttled and occasionally wiped not a citizen whose archive deserves open courts and real audiences Online as offline their strategy is simple never quite delete me from existence but make sure that wherever I speak and whatever I prove almost no one is allowed to hear

In the end every major system I approach courts psychiatrists NGOs and now commercial AI tries to escape the evidence by declaring my work fictional hypothetical or only documentation examples even when it is built from court dates statutes IP ranges emails and dead bodies By downgrading a live timestamped archive of crime trafficking and institutional betrayal into content narrative or placeholder data they give themselves permission to ignore it to pathologise the author and to keep the machine running exactly as before

tenti Ill

This campsite has been removed by rangers on 13102018

The gear is being held at the Mitchell Parks Depot It will be there for collection for 1 month until 13112018

If you would like to pick up the gear please call 6207 2113

Or visit 6668 Grimwade St Mitchell ArT 911

ACT CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

Our Ref MH 1082012

WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

c CityMental Health Level 2 Health Building 1 Moore Street

CANBERRA ACT 2601

Notice of Hearing

WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH MH 1082012

The ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal is holding a hearing to consider an application for a Psychiatric Treatment Order

The Tribunal has listed this matter as outlined below

HEARING

Date Time Location

Thursday 5 July 2018

300 PM

ACT Civil Administrative Tribunal Level 4 1 Moore Street

Canberra City ACT

You should attend the hearing so you can ask questions and tell the Tribunal your view If

you want to present written material you should send it in before the hearing

Legal Aid ACT may provide legal advice and duty lawyer representation in some matters Their office can be contacted on 02 6243 3411 The Public Advocate may provide advocacy assistance in mental health hearings They can be contacted on 02 6205 2222

any questions about this hearing please contact the Tribunal on telephone 02

ar

ychiatrist dvocate

cc ntal Health

Level 4 1 Moore Street

GPO Box 370

Canberra City ACT 2601

Telephone Facsimile Email

02 6207 1740

02 6205 4855

tribunalactgovau

File Number

MH I

ACT CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

MENTAL HEALTH ORDERS

APPLICATION FORM FOR PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT ORDER  
COMMUNITY CARE ORDER AND/OR RESTRICTION ORDER

ICACAT

AUrnWIAN CAPITAL TERRffORY CIV ADMINISTRmElRSUNAI

For use by relevant person under Mental Health Act 2015

1 This application is about Name Wendell Charles Nesmith

Gender Male DOB 27061984

2 The application is made by Chief Psychiatrist or delegate or nominee of the Chief Psychiatrist Name Dr Emma Glanville

Position held Consultant Psychiatrist

Report written by Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Mr Nesmith is a 33 yo homeless unemployed gentleman who was referred to our service by his GP on the 15518 and seen by our mental health clinicians on several occasions before his psychiatry

assessment on 6th June 2018

Mr Nesmith's initial presentation was characterized by quite odd and eccentric beliefs and preoccupations and grandiose themes. These manifested more floridly on the 11 June 2018 with concerns he had an untreated psychosis with manic features and an appointment made with Dr Flynn registrar. Mr Nesmith consistently insists that he does not believe he has a mental illness nor needing any antipsychotic or other psychiatric medications. Our concerns are for his long-term welfare if he remains chronically unwell and associated risks discussed in more detail in sections to follow.

**MENTAL ILLNESS OR MENTAL DISORDER** Use the definitions set out in the glossary at the end of this form

4 The person has a mental illness mental disorder

☒ Yes ☐ No

☐ Yes ☒ No

and/or a

For mental illness Describe how the illness impairs the person's mental functioning identify the areas of functioning that are affected by the illness and identify the symptoms that characterise the illness and/or the behaviour that may be taken to indicate the presence of one or more of the symptoms

In presentations and assessments on the 1st June and 6th June it is apparent that Mr Nesmith has a psychotic

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Printed By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Page 3 of 14

illness characterized by an elaborate systemized delusional system that is very fixed and possibly on a background of a schizotypal personality disorder with longstanding beliefs and suspicion about several organizations infiltrating the government social and medical services including the Illuminati Freemasons and Artificial Intelligence AI

Mr Nesmith seems to spend most of his time gathering evidence of the Freemasons' activity in Canberra a place he believes is the Occult Capital of the World. He believes the Freemasons do ritualistic and brutal child sacrifices and states he has evidence of this. He also spends time recording short films on his phone as part of his evidence and distribution to others to warn them of these organisations infiltrating society and showing proof for example of AI taking control. He also spends time writing emails to various organisations eg AFP to alert them of the atrocities of the Freemasons and pleading they take action. He presents very earnest and driven to save society from these malevolent organisations and sees himself as a type of saviour. He emails

and videos he shows us are more difficult to follow and convey a deeper level of disorganization in his thinking

Mr Nesmith states he has been a student of Philosophy for 10 years recently finishing a degree at Murdoch University It does not seem his was worked though he states he is a successful FilmMaker and has won several awards in Film Festivals overseas It is unclear if Mt Nesmith could hold down any form of employment with the level of his preoccupations and role he has defined for himself in society He also chooses to isolate himself by camping in Mt Ainslie bush area as a way to avoid the malevolent people he believes inhabit the city though he has voiced openness to assistance with more stable housing

Mt Nesmith presents with impeccable manners often very polite but can become more irritable if he feels we are not believing his convictions or discuss mental health illness and treatment At times he has presented with more racing speech elevated and expansive mood and harder to follow in conversations See details in

ASSESSMENT Set out details of your assessment supporting your opinion

Psychiatry Assessment Dr Caroline Flynn 6th June 2018 Transcript of clinical notes

Background

33 yo man homeless itinerant lives in a tent around Mt Ainslie about 40min bushwalk secretive where exactly his is Hos been able to source clothes free food from community aid organisations on Newstart has a phone Originally from USA states has been studying Philosophy degree for 10 years 2008 2018 from Murdoch University Describes being estranged from parents and one biological brother Ricky who reside in USA and nil contact for years

Recently seen by AATworkers and has presented very grandiose manic

Today

Wendell presented today with very elaborate delusions with themes that the world needs saving from the Apocalypse from various malevolent organisations and AI and that it was his duty to warn and save others and the world at large There was a lot of grandiosity as well identifies himself as a saviour

He was very preoccupied driven around his beliefs and became irritable if we hypothesized alternatives or seem to doubt him He showed no insight into potentially having a mental illness insisting that I am not crazy there is no way I will go on any antipsychotic and that we have the problems if we don't believe him and that we would be part of the coverup and sensoring that has infiltrated all levels of government police and health services

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Page 4 of 14

Did say he gets elevated because he is passionate and people think this is a mental illness but challenged societal norms and upset he has been labelled in past as being unwell

Whilst Wendell liked to be very polite and call me mam could smile and be gracious rapport was brittle

when he felt under scrutiny challenged not believed But he contained the irritability displaying it in more driven proof speech wanting to show evidence on his phone

Tolerated redirection and interruptions Content of his interview included

Described himself as a Philosopher who integrates mythology eg showing that Peter Pan is real sociology

and other cultural subject to explain the truth about society

Called himself an Award winning filmmaker with a recent prize at the Social Uprising Grassroot and Resistance film festival in the US Film was a private release to avoid censorship caJed Ivory Heart

He believes Canberra is the occult capital of the World

He thinks the Freemasons are a satanic cult that sacrifice children and that the Grandmaster is in Canberra He is investigating them documenting them and has proof to show others eg police of their crimes and he wants to take over the Freemasons to save everyone from them

There is no person he has specifically identified still looking but states he has all the evidence

He described a bizzare belief in a ritual that the Freemasons do including sucking the blood from an artery to use the effects of substances from the adrenal gland for power health

He believes that Artificial Intelligence AI is taking over the world That AI has integrated into all our technology and creating synthetic bodies to appear as humans

Wendall showed us a video part of 0 went for 45 mins we watched about 5 mins he created on his iPhone titled War games as proof of this

It was an amateur footage of trees and a Canberra building with a voice over that didn't make much sense but

then footage of another phone with a Siri type animation lady answering his questions about the Freemasons Answered seemed autogenerated from a Siri like assistant program but Wendall was adamant this was an example of AI's capabilities and malevolent intent

Wendall believes he is now the head of the Illuminati who use to be an organisation intent on taking over the world as well but he stopped this Hence his focus now on the Freemasons and AI

Wendall also read a long email he sent to the AFP yesterday detailing his beliefs that the Freemasons have infiltrated them and his proof of the Freemasons evil and that they should act etc Although the sentence structure was logical his ideas were difficult to follow at times included a reference to a pineal gland addiction and mentioning atrocities without defining them

Also described on a mission looking for his wife that he reference some attachment spiritually at birth and it is his quest to find her Tattoo on chest was a name he has given her but yet to find her real name Also showed various tattoos that had religious or other special significance in his various quests

I tried to explore with Wendell any past psychiatric treatment experiences

He states he has been imprisoned in Canberra Grafton and 12 other psychiatric hospitals in Australia He believes this was due to trying to censor him Adamant he has never had mental health problems

He has had olanzapine in the past and found it awful very sedating flattening and felt it was done with malevolent intent

He states risperidone was even worse but didnt give specifics as started to get irritable about me watching to

push medications on him

11 Hatesseroquel

Wont consider anything new eg Abilify as does not believe he needs it and thinks we are pushing medication to censor him or for some other ill intent or for our benefit gain

Only medication he would accept is Xanax for when he felt he need to rest slow down Explained rarely

prescribed now and why Seemed to accept this and did not push for script

DA

Wendell denies any illicit drug use eg cannabis Ice ecstasy synthetics

However he states he buys herbs from the chemist and smokes those sometimes Nil alcohol

Nicotine stains noted on fingers

Medical

nil medical history of note disclosed states he is very healthy fit and strong nil physical complaints concerns

Agrees he hasnt had blood tests for a long time and agreeable to have some done Agreeable to finding a GP

Family

Wendell wasnt keen to talk about this family He states his parents are in USA

He has not contacted them for years as they do not believe in what he is doing Same with his one biological brother Ricky

Also states his parents adopted 2731 children around the world

\_Friends

states he has a few close friends but did not want to elaborate

Risk

Wendell is intent on finding the Freemasons and confronting people if he suspects that are them or to tell them his views about needing to be warned saved He agreed some people wont listen to him but that

he had to try There was no single person he had identified yet in his evidence I don't know yet I am still looking

He would like to challenge the grandmaster in hand to hand combat but no way would I kill/hurt him I am

a pacifist I just want to be the new leader of the Freemasons like I did with the Illuminati His proof of leadership of the Illuminati was not from a combat challenge but an email he sent to a princess which he showed us and didn't make much sense and I noted email address had rebounded as undelivered

He denies any thought or intent to hurt someone even if he felt for example they had sacrificed children He denied any problems with police and has never been aggressively threatened people

He was upset that I asked about this as it went against his ethics/morals

Wendell's biggest current risk is potentially aggravating others with his driven beliefs and conflict arising Misadventure from his homelessness and living in a tent in a harsh approaching winter could be a problem

There is also the past risk incident when he inserted a speaker wire into his penis 2013 and the possibility of further incidents if based on a delusional belief

Chronic risks for Wendell is a poor prognosis and recovery the longer a psychotic illness is left untreated that any medical contributors to his psychosis have yet to be investigated and that he likely to stay unemployed itinerant and on the fringe

It is unknown if he would ever act violently based on his delusions There is not enough past known history try and quantitate risk other than his psychotic illness is a risk factor

Seems to have a degree of organisation eg with newstart streetwise about food/gear does not look too dishevelled

Mental State Examination including dates conducted

Excerpt for mental health nurse assessment note Karina Boyd 1st June 2018

Wendell was much more elevated and grandiose this morning He stated he had not slept last night had very little food breath smelt slightly of acetone and was feeling fantastic and was loving the world He was animated and demonstrative when showing author the actions of an incident he stated he had been involved in earlier in the week

Speech rapid rate expressive tone normal volume Difficult to keep up with his conversation due to Wendell jumping from topic to topic Difficult for author to respond during interaction due to the pressure of speech Affect Elevated grandiose appears to be decompensating with mental health Congruent with stated mood Thought Content

He has had many ideas to help the world with producing and videotaping his teaching modules for open learning As a film maker I have to produce I have produced 12 15 hours of the course It is a 21 episode course made up of 15 20 minutes modules

Stated he had challenged the Freemasons to send their best warrior and the next day a guy who was a gang

elkc emmedWemkfepejJeFeheJdi isj

notedbutthe person receivedthe head butt andfeetothe groundWendell reportshe waswith 2 other

males He reported this incident to the AFP Simone and has not pressed charges He states in the next few weeks I will be grand master Freemasons

He is convinced Canberra is the occult capital of the world I am now taking over the leadership of the Freemasons

I am leader of the 11uminati it took me 4 years from 2011 2015

Mental State Examination from Psychiatry Assessment Dr C Flynn 1st June 2018

Casually dressed reasonably tidy midlength wavy long brown hair almost to shoulders skinny build but did not look malnourished Pale complexion

Multiple small tattoos reasonable quality with elaborate meanings linked to his belief systems Many seemed

to be in ancient writinglanguages

Alert orientated Came across as very intelligent with use of language vocabulary range

Cooperative started and finished interview very polite pleasant calling me mam because I am polite and say that to everyone However more irritable and driven during interview when talking about his beliefs and became quite angry but contained talking about past imprisonment conspiracies being censored etc

Irritable about past mental health treatment

Speech pace changed when more drivenirritable to increased rate but could be interrupted Raised volume when more driven otherwise normal volume

Affect reactive congruent with content Periods of being irritablecranky but containable and other times pleasant and polite General earnest trying to impress to us the importance of his beliefs and action needed

Thought form logical sentence structure and generally could follow linkages with his ideas Videos and emails were not as easy to follow

Thought content as described Lots of delusions with themes of conspiracies being censored world

takeoverinvasion Apocalypse being here etc Grandiosity likely grandiose delusions eg no evidence that he has produced a high quality film award winning film as amateur one poor but could be a past truth of sorts

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar



## Religious themes references

No insight into having a mental illness rather that it is other people who are unwell if they dont believe his proof evidence etc Will not trial any medication as he believes he is well and that any medication for his mental health is medical doctors trying to censor him or for some other ill intent or for our benefit gain

## Relevant Past History

Mr Nesmith has only had two prior contact periods with our Service

The first was in April 2012 referred by GP resulting in a short involuntary PSU acute adult psychiatric ward admission Canberra Hospital

The referral from GP stated He presented to me with some magical thinking no auditory hallucinations he has no friends and claimed to be Jiving on the mountain There is a family history of schizoid personality disorder I believe he has schizotypal personality disorder

He was seen by CATT clinicians with Mr Nesmith agreeable to coming to hospital for an assessment but he had told CATT that our system will not help that this is the 2 in a psychiatric ward your doctors will diagnose me as either schizophrenia or schizotypal they will force medication on me and push their own ideal of what a

1weneesHmefu5APtlddfbwillheepffiffi550tJNQ bi

ignored and stigmas will be pushed on me doctors will misjudge what they see in front of them and categorise me your systems do not help BUT no longer care about anything so the follies of your society will have to deal with its creation ME OR I end my life Your choice I no longer care

Mr Nesmith was assessed by a psychiatrist Dr J Cubis who thought he had a likely psychotic illness or schizotypal personality disorder Mr Nesmith was admitted to PSU acute adult mental health unit on 28th April 5th May 2012 Mr Nesmith did not talk or cooperate much with the admission and as he was not floridly psychotic the team could not uphold a PTO so he was discharged and lost contact with services

The second contact was brief in 2013 by the psychiatry CL Canberra Hospital team after a bizarre incident where he had inserted speaker wire into his penis requiring surgical intervention Surgical team referred to psychiatry CL as his speech was hard to follow he had odd behaviours beliefs and seemed quite paranoid He was initially placed on an ED7 as presented psychotic with thought disorder and grandiose But this was taken off a few days later as he presented more settled with no evidence of psychosis though his odd and eccentric personality paranoid themes and alternate lifestyle camping in bushland near Mt Ainslie to avoid people was noted at the time He was hence discharged and not seen again by our services until this year

When asked about this hospital incident recently Mr Nesmith talked about being embarrassed it had happened and that it was sexual experimentation that went horribly wrong as he wanting to try and increase sexual stimulation

In regards to other psychiatric presentations Mr Nesmith has spoken about being locked up in hospitals in various places in NSW at least on 2 occasions with him believing he was being censored for his beliefs and part of a greater conspiracy and coverup He was reluctant to give details of his time in hospital or precise locations He could list by name several antipsychotics used olanzapine risperidone quetiapine and the awful side effects experienced adding to his negative experience It does not seem he has ever taken

anti psychotics longterm only in restrictive environments

There is no known history of his earlier years in the US before he moved to Australia He states he is estranged from his US parents and siblings because they dont believe in my cause He is adamant he does not want contact with them We have not found any longerterm friend or contact for any collateral history alas

#### DECISIONMAKING CAPACITY

5 Does the person or can the person with assistance if needed

a Understand when a decision about treatment care or support needs to be made

Yes IBI No

b Understand the facts that relate to the decision

c Understand the main choices

d Weigh up the consequences of the main choices

e Understand how the consequences affect the person

f On the basis of ae make the decision

g Communicate the decision in whatever way the person can

IBI Yes

Yes

IBI Yes

Yes

Yes

Yes

No

IBI No

No

IBI No IBI No IBI No

Describe and explain your overall assessment referring to the factors above and to the principles of decisionmaking capacity set out in section 8 see Glossary

Mr Nesmith does not believe his has a mental illness and that anyone who questions his beliefs or

intentions is part of the widespread censorship and coverups. He also believes medical staff enforce their own views of societal norms and illness in a biased way and with ill intent. Any discussion of mental illness or offer of antipsychotic medication is seen as us being judgemental, dismissive and at worst part of the conspiracy to keep him from doing his tasks of saving humanity from various threats. He has a hint of insight than he can get busy and elevated but only wants Xanax/alprazolam to help slow him down. He believes this is part of his excitable personality style and not a sign of a mood or psychotic disorder. The notion of going to hospital for treatment is also seen as the ultimate punishment, alas, and he would find this very traumatic and coercive and further proof of the medical establishments malevolence. This belief is also based on real past negative experiences with involuntary psychiatric admissions and side effects from several anti-psychotics that he reports.

#### REFUSAL

6 Does the person refuse to receive treatment, care or support or if the person has decision-making

capacity, refuse to consent to treatment, care or support

IBJ Yes No

If yes, describe what the person does and/or says that constitutes refusal

Mr Nesmith is refusing to trial any antipsychotic medication due to his conviction that he does not have a mental illness and that any treatment will be unjust, unfounded and cause harm.

RISK OR DETERIORATION answer on basis of likelihood if untreated

7 Is the person doing or likely to do serious harm to themselves or someone else because of the mental

illness or mental disorder IBJ Yes No

Is the person suffering or likely to suffer serious mental or physical deterioration because of the mental illness or mental disorder IBJ Yes No

If yes, explain your reasons for this opinion

Risk prediction is a fraught area as clinicians cannot be precise or quantitate risk given the variables and unpredictable nature of people's behaviour and their environments.

However, the risks to Mr Nesmith include that the longer he is left with an untreated psychotic illness, the worse his prognosis and quality of recovery that could have devastating impacts on his ability to work, have relationships, live and function in society. There is a potential risk of him falsely identifying a community member as the grandmaster of the Freemasons based on a delusion and conflict arising with possible violent sequelae, although there is no past history of violent altercations yet that we know of. His itinerant and secretive lifestyle limits any corroborative history. He may be at risk of angering others with his investigations and misadventure. There are risks around camping in the bush regions if he was to have physical health issues or not have enough gear for warmth. Personal safety and security is also problematic.

Is is not known if Mr Nesmith would selfharm if he became overwhelmed by his predicament and fate

of the world There was the past incident of inserting a wire into his penis which may have been due

reealeevvielefFeiFEffi5lilsIFgiff18lfflilaattitefffiFEfelmielFf  
milFat4e4ieofwire4ttseiEillffl liunikelygiven h7smental  
sfatepostcooperationrana hence possil51effuturFriskofotlier suchrisky

incidents to self

## TREATMENT

8 What treatment care or support is proposed If a treatment plan is prepared it may be attached to this form

It is unlikely given his lack of insight that Mr Nesmith would agree to trial an oral anti psychotic in the community and be adherent Hence a treatment trial would involve a hospital environment with the goals of starting an oral antipsychotic eg paliperidone or aripiprazole and switching to a depot preparation Several weeks would be required and the inpatient setting choices include the Acute Adult Mental Health Unit at Canberra Hospital or possibly a rehabilitation facility that may be less stressful for him

Community followup would include regular contact with a casemanager and doctor psychological therapy if desired and assistance linking to services for housing and other goals he may have in his recovery eg further study or work

9 Why or how will treatment care or support be Hkely to reduce harm or deterioration or result in an improvement to the persons condition

It is hoped that Mr Nesmiths delusional preoccupations are reversible and that with treatment he would be able to not be so consumed in saving the world collect evidence confronting organisations etc and transfer his intellect and creativity to other pursuits that hopefully provide joy fulfillment and security and not place him at risk The risks associated with chronic mental illness would hopefully be reduced and his quality of life improved There is a possibility that he is estranged from his US family due to delusional beliefs and this could potentially be healed and increase his supports

10 Why cant the treatment *ca cr upport a\_eq* ae y prov1 e w1 es r of choice and movement of the person

Primarily because Mr Nesmith will not consent to treatment in the community setting and is likely to disengage from our services entirely if he feels we are a threat to his liberty Any reasonable treatment trial will involve at least 48 weeks of adequate dose medication

Dr Emma Glanville

Dr Emma Glanville

MBBS MP FRANZCP

Consultant Psychiatrist City Mental Health

1 Moore Street Canberra ACT 2601

Ph 02 62051338 Provider No 236841 NY

Full name of Applicant relevant official or delegate or nominee of the Chief Psychiatrist

Date 19062018

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Page 11 of 14

## GLOSSARY

### Section 10 Meaning of mental illness

In this Act

mental illness means a condition that seriously impairs either temporarily or permanently the mental functioning of a person in one or more areas of thought mood volition perception orientation or memory and is characterised by

a the presence of at least 1 of the following symptoms

i delusions

ii hallucinations

iii serious disorders of streams of thought

iv serious disorders of thought form

v serious disturbance of mood or

b sustained or repeated irrational behaviour that may be taken to indicate the presence of at least 1 of the symptoms mentioned in paragraph a

### Section 9 Meaning of mental disorder

In this Act

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Page 12 of 14

mental disorder

a means a disturbance or defect to a substantially disabling degree of perceptual interpretation comprehension reasoning learning judgment memory motivation or emotion but

b does not include a condition that is a mental illness

### Section 7 Meaning of decisionmaking capacity

For this Act a person has capacity to make a decision in relation to the person's treatment care or support for a mental disorder or mental illness decisionmaking capacity if the person can with assistance if needed

a understand when a decision about treatment care or support for the person needs to be made and

b understand the facts that relate to the decision and

c understand the main choices available to the person in relation to the decision and

d weigh up the consequences of the main choices and

e understand how the consequences affect the person and

f on the basis of paragraphs a to e make the decision and

g communicate the decision in whatever way the person can

#### Section 8 Principles of decisionmaking capacity

1 In considering a persons decisionmaking capacity under this Act the following principles must be taken into account

a a persons decisionmaking capacity is presumed

ii a person must be assumed to have decisionmaking capacity unless it is established that the

person does not have decisionmaking capacity

c a person who does not have decisionmaking capacity must always be supported to make decisions about the persons treatment care or support to the best of the persons ability

d a person must not be treated as not having decisionmaking capacity unless all practicable steps to assist the person to make decisions have been taken

e a person must not be treated as not having decisionmaking capacity only because

i the person makes an unwise decision or

ii the person has impaired decisionmaking capacity under another Act or in relation to another decision

f a person must not be treated as having decisionmaking capacity to consent to the provision of treatment care or support only because the person complies with the provision of the treatment care or support

g a person who moves between having and not having decisionmaking capacity must if reasonably practicable be given the opportunity to consider matters requiring a decision at a time when the person has decisionmaking capacity

2 A persons decisionmaking capacity must always be taken into account in deciding treatment care or support unless this Act expressly provides otherwise

3 An act done or decision made under this Act for a person who does not have decisionmaking capacity must be done in the persons best interests

4 In considering a persons decisionmaking capacity under this Act any approved code of practice under section 198 must be taken into account

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND  
ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

MH 1082012

In respect of WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

DOB 27061984

Tribunal Presidential Member MT Daniel Senior Member L Drew

Member R Davies

Date of Order 2 August 2018

PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT ORDER

The Tribunal Orders

1 The Tribunal makes a Psychiatric Treatment Order in relation to  
Wendell Charles Nesmith

2 Wendell Charles Nesmith must comply with any determination made  
by the Chief Psychiatrist or delegate under section 62 of the Mental  
Health Act 2015

3 Unless sooner revoked this order has effect for 6 months

The Tribunal notes

a This order will be reviewed on its own motion prior to expiry

STATEMENT

i

ii

This statement sets out how Wendell Charles Nesmith meets the  
criteria for a psychiatric treatment order under section 582 of the  
Mental Health Act 2015 The findings in the statement are based on  
the information before the Tribunal and are made on the balance of  
probabilities

Wendell Charles Nesmith has a mental illness because he has a  
condition that seriously impairs either temporarily or permanently his  
mental functioning in

areas including thought and mood which is characterised by the presence of  
symptoms including delusions and serious disturbance of mood

I 3

r J

iii Wendell Charles Nesmith does not have decisionmaking capacity to  
consent to the treatment care or support because he cannot  
understand or weigh up the consequences of the main choices he can  
make and the consequences affect him and he cannot make the  
decision on behalf of the matters set out above

iv Wendell Charles Nesmith refuses the treatment determined in relation to himself because although he says he will accept treatment and in the very recent past has been accepting treatment he has a 7 year history of ceasing treatment after advising health authorities he will continue with treatment The Tribunal considers his current compliance with treatment is of a short duration and against the extensive history is of the view that he refuses treatment

v The Tribunal believes on reasonable grounds that because of his mental illness Wendell Charles Nesmith is likely to do serious harm to himself as a result of misadventure or self neglect when unwell

vi The Tribunal believes on reasonable grounds that because of his mental illness Wendell Charles Nesmith is likely to suffer serious deterioration of his mental state and functioning if untreated

vii The Tribunal is satisfied that psychiatric treatment care or support is likely to reduce the likelihood of harm or deterioration mentioned above and is likely to result in an improvement in Wendell Charles Nesmiths psychiatric condition

viii The Tribunal is satisfied that the treatment care or support to be provided under the psychiatric treatment order cannot be adequately provided in another way that would involve less restriction of Wendell Charles Nesmiths freedom of choice

V

1roJ

Presi entir1 M er MT Daniel

ACT CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

Our Ref MH 1082012

WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

C Tribunal Liaison Psychiatric Unit The Canberra Hospital Building 25 Yamba Drive

GARRAN ACT 2605

Notice of Hearing

WENDELL CHARLES NESMITHMH 1082012

The ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal is holding a hearing to further consider an application for Psychiatric Treatment Oder

The Tribunal has listed this matter as outlined below

HEARING

Date Time Location

Thursday 2 August 2018

430 PM

ACT Civil Administrative Tribunal Level 4 1 Moore Street

Canberra City ACT



You should attend the hearing so you can ask questions and tell the Tribunal your view If you want to present written material you should send it in before the hearing

Legal Aid ACT may provide legal advice and duty lawyer representation in some matters Their office can be contacted on 02 6243 3411 The Public Advocate may provide advocacy assistance in mental health hearings They can be contacted on 02 6205 2222

If you have any questions about this hearing please contact the Tribunal on telephone 02

trist ate

cc City Mental Health

Level 4 1 Moore Street

GPO Box 370

Canberra City ACT 2601

Telephone Facsimile Email

02 6207 1740

02 6205 4855

tribunalactgovau

IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND  
ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

MH 1082012

In respect of WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

DOB 27061984

Tribunal Presidential Member MT Daniel Senior Member L Drew

Member R Davies

Date of Order 12 July 2018

ORDER

1 adjourned partheard to Thursday 2 August 2018 at 430 pm

\_O rMT Daniel

15Nov2018 1548

11

No 3546 P 1

0

sffl

I

C

I  
O  
c  
O  
tis  
O  
J  
cO  
co  
C  
cu  
Q  
c  
I  
E  
tis  
I  
I  
I

A copy of this determination must be provided to the Tribunal Liaison Officer and must be included in the electronic record

mail signed form to ACAIMentalHealthAct.gov.au or fax 6205 4855  
103400216

Paid on 2 MAY 2018

15 Nov 2018 15:48 No 3546 P 2

O The Person

O ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal

The Guardian NIA

The Nominated Person t3NA

ff

D

Each person with parental responsibility if the person is a child O N A

Public Advocate of the ACT

The Attorney GNJA

The Health Attorney GNA

1

Ei t12it Miirō

egistrar

tlri11201s

Slgnatlire

Ptint narhe

Deslgrjailon

Date

A copy of lhs detenonalion must be provided to the Trlbunal Liaison  
Offcar at1d must be included in the electronic record

Email signed fonn to ACATMentalHealthactgovau or fax 6205 4855  
103480216

Page7 or2 MAJICeRV11 Apr2018

If not delivered

PO Box 7800 Canberra BC ACT 2610

Reference 604 115 213T Australian Government

Department of Human Services

Mr Wendell Nesmith PO Box 99

Canberra ACT 2600

4 July 2018

Dear Mr Nesmith

Changes to ways you can access our services

I am writing to you following your contact with us at Braddon Service  
Centre on 4 July 2018

During this contact you were disruptive in the Service Centre and  
refused to leave when directed to do so

As we discussed on 4 July 2018 this behaviour is not acceptable You  
must act with courtesy and respect towards our staff and other  
customers at all times

Your service arrangement

As a result of your behaviour on this occasion and to maintain the  
safety of our staff and customers I have decided to limit the ways you  
can access our services

Your service arrangement will start from 4 July 2018 and end on 10  
July 2018 During this period you may only contact us by

calling your One Main Contact Sam on 02 6211 3490 If Sam is not  
available you can call Ashley on 02 6200 5327

You may also write email or fax us For information about how to do this please go to

humanservicesgovaucontact

During this period you may not

enter any location delivering Centrelink Medicare and/or Child Support services

use the services of a Departmental Agent or Access Point for Centrelink Medicare and/or Child Support business

If you

attend any of our locations you will be asked to leave immediately If you do not leave we may contact the police

For more information

fu mygovau IJ ExpressPlus mobile apps Q humanservicesgovau

1

If we need to contact you we will call or write to you

We may provide details of this arrangement to other organisations such as the Department of Employment and the Department of Social Services

Reviewing your service arrangement

We will review your service arrangement by 10 July 2018 and we may contact you We may also complete a review if you do not follow this arrangement or if your circumstances change You can ask us to review your arrangement at any time however we will only consider reasonable requests

We will let you know the outcome of any review

Help with contacting us

If you want someone else to deal with us you can appoint them to act on your behalf You can find more information about how to do this by going to humanservicesgovau/ninees

More information

For more information about your responsibilities and our service commitments please go to

humanservicesgovau/yourresponsibilities

If you have any questions about this letter please call Sam on 02 6211 3490 call charges may apply If you are outside the local call area you can call and reverse the charges

Yours sincerely

Service Centre Manager Braddon Service Centre

2

MHJHADS C

fp\_u\_s\_u\_a\_n\_t\_t\_o\_S\_e\_c\_t\_i\_o\_n\_B\_52  
M\_e\_n\_t\_a\_l\_H\_e\_a\_l\_t\_h\_A\_c\_t\_2\_0\_1\_5 Jtj

Cl

Name of person examined Wendell Charles Nesmith Date of birth  
27061984

Involuntary detention commenced under Authorisation Notification  
Involuntary Detention at 1500 time on 47 18 date

The person has D a mental disorder OR 0 a mental illness

0 Pursuant to section 85 2 of the Mental Health Act 2015 I seek an  
order of the ACT Civil Administrative Tribunal for an extension of the  
Emergency Detention for a further period not exceeding 11 days

Evidence that the person requires immediate treatment care or  
support

Mr Nesmith is a 34 year old male known to ACT MHS with previous  
admissions for psychosis who was brought to The Canberra Hospital  
Emergency Department by police under an Emergency Assessment  
order after becoming aggressive and agitated at a Medicare Office He  
currently presents as elevated grandiose disorganised and poorly  
kempt He has significant delusional thought content regarding  
artificial intelligence electronic frequencies in his brain and not being  
human Mr Nesmith reports that he currently resides in a tent in the  
bush in Canberra with no permanent address

Evidence that the person has refused treatment care or support

When discussing treatment with Mr NeSmith he stated that all  
medications make him feel terrible he does not consent to being ruled  
by his inferiors and will not take any medications given to him He has  
reiterated multiple times that he will not take medication and that he  
doesn't believe he needs to be in the unit

Cl

0

Cl

0

C

C

0

C

Cl

Cl

C

ca

C

I  
O  
O  
O  
O  
i  
Cl  
a  
I  
Cl  
c  
t  
uI  
ca  
I  
E  
C  
O  
ca  
O  
a

Evidence that the detention is necessary for the persons health or safety social or financial wellbeing or for the protection of someone else or the public

In his current mental state detention is necessary to support Mr NeSmith s mental

and physical health His disorganisation means he is at significant risk of harm to himself through misadventure and poor self care He is a risk to himself financially and reputationally due to his delusional thought content and lack of insight He is also at risk of harm to and from others as evidenced by the events leading to his presentation

where he was agitated and aggressive in public

Evidence that adequate treatment care or support cannot be provided in a less restrictive environment

Given Mr NeSmith s current mental state and lack of insight he is quite vulnerable and likely to deteriorate further without ongoing inpatient treatment He also has no secure accommodation in which further appropriate treatment could be adequately provided

Signature of Psychiatrist

Print name Dr Hassan tibass Date 06072018

Please give this form to the TRIBUNAL LIAISON OFFICER Fax 6244 4558 who will forward to ACT CIVIL ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL Fax 6205 4855 and

PUBLIC ADVOCATE ACT Fax 6207 0688

ACT CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

Our Ref MH 1082012

Chief Psychiatrist

C Tribunal Liaison Psychiatric Unit The Canberra Hospital Building 25 Yamba Drive

GARRAN ACT 2605

Notice of Hearing

Re WENDELL CHARLES NESMITHMH 1082012

The ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal is holding a hearing to consider an application for a Psychiatric Treatment Order

The Tribunal has listed this matter as outlined below

HEARING

Date Time Location

Thursday 12 July 2018

930 AM

Adult Mental Health Unit Building 25

Canberra Hospital Yamba Drive Garran ACT

You should attend the hearing so you can ask questions and tell the Tribunal your view If you want to present written material you should send it in before the hearing

Legal Aid ACT may provide legal advice and duty lawyer representation in some matters Their office can be contacted on 02 6243 3411 The Public Advocate of the ACT may provide advocacy assistance in mental health hearings They can be contacted on 02 6205

022

—

1v \_

li

1 17If You \_hav\_e any questions about this hearing please contact the Tribunal on telephone 02

1I 6207 1740



\_ \_ l

c \_ 1 u

r

t1 r n i

Q u ty Registrar

9 July 2018

cc Public Advocate

cc WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

cc City Mental Health

ACT CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

Our Ref MH 1082012

WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

Cl Tribunal Liaison Psychiatric Unit The Canberra Hospital Building  
25 Yamba Drive

GARRAN ACT 2605

Notice of Hearing

Re WENDELL CHARLES NESMITHMH 1082012

The ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal is holding a hearing to  
consider an application for a Psychiatric Treatment Order

The Tribunal has listed this matter as outlined below

HEARING

Date Time Location

Thursday 12 July 2018

930 AM

Adult Mental Health Unit Building 25

Canberra Hospital Yamba Drive Garran ACT

You should attend the hearing so you can ask questions and tell the  
Tribunal your view If you want to present written material you should  
send it in before the hearing

Legal Aid ACT may provide legal advice and duty lawyer  
representation in some matters Their office can be contacted on 02  
6243 3411 The Public Advocate of the ACT may provide advocacy  
assistance in mental health hearings They can be contacted on 02  
6205 2222

If you have any questions about this hearing please contact the  
Tribunal on telephone 02 6207 1740

Deputy Registrar

c July 2018

I

Chief Psychiatrist cc Public Advocate cc City Mental Health

IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND  
ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

MH 1082012

In respect of WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

DOB 27061984

Tribunal Presidential Member MT Daniel Senior Member L Drew

Member R Davies

Date of Order 5 July 2018

ORDER

File Number

MH I

ACT CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

MENTAL HEALTH ORDERS

APPLICATION FORM FOR PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT ORDER  
COMMUNITY CARE ORDER AND/OR RESTRICTION ORDER

ii ACAT

fl

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY

CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

For use by relevant person under Mental Health Act 2015

1 This application is about Name Wendell Charles Nesmith

Gender Male DOB 27061984

2 The application is made by Chief Psychiatrist or delegate or nominee  
of the Chief Psychiatrist Name Dr Emma Glanville

Position held Consultant Psychiatrist

Report written by Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

3 Why are you making this application to the Tribunal?  
The relevant person is not capable of making their own decisions

Mr Nesmith is a 33 yo homeless unemployed gentleman who was  
referred to our service by his GP on the 15/5/18 and seen by our  
mental health clinicians on several occasions before his psychiatry  
assessment on 6th June 2018

Mr Nesmith's initial presentation was characterized by quite odd and eccentric beliefs and preoccupations and grandiose themes. These manifested more floridly on the 1st June 2018 with concerns he had an untreated psychosis with manic features and an appointment made with Dr Flynn registrar. Mr Nesmith consistently insists that he does not believe he has a mental illness nor needing any antipsychotic or other psychiatric medications. Our concerns are for his long-term welfare if he remains chronically unwell and associated risks discussed in more detail in sections to follow.

**MENTAL ILLNESS OR MENTAL DISORDER** Use the definitions set out in the glossary at the end of this form

4 The person has a mental illness mental disorder

☒ Yes ☐ No

☐ Yes ☒ No

and/or a

For mental illness Describe how the illness impairs the person's mental functioning identify the areas of functioning that are affected by the illness and Identify the symptoms that characterise the illness and/or the behaviour that may be taken to indicate the presence of one or more of the symptoms

In presentations and assessments on the 1st June and 6th June it is apparent that Mr Nesmith has a psychotic

illness characterized by an elaborate systemized delusional system that is very fixed and possibly on a background of a schizotypal personality disorder with longstanding beliefs and suspicion about several organizations infiltrating the government social and medical services including the Illuminati Freemasons and Artificial Intelligence AI

Mr Nesmith seems to spend most of his time gathering evidence of the Freemasons' activity in Canberra a place he believes is the Occult Capital of the World. He believes the Freemasons do ritualistic and brutal child sacrifices and states he has evidence of this. He also spends time recording short films on his phone as part of his evidence and distribution to others to warn them of these organisations infiltrating society and showing proof for example of AI taking control. He also spends time writing emails to various organisations eg AFP to alert them of the atrocities of the Freemasons and pleading they take action. He presents very earnest and driven to save society from these malevolent organisations and sees himself as a type of saviour. He emails

and videos he shows us are more difficult to follow and convey a deeper level of disorganization in his thinking

Mr Nesmith states he has been a student of Philosophy for 10 years recently finishing a degree at Murdoch University. It does not seem his was worked though he states he is a successful FilmMaker and has won several awards in Film Festivals overseas. It is unclear if Mr Nesmith could hold down any form of employment with the level of his preoccupations and role he has defined for himself in society. He also chooses to isolate himself by camping in Mt Ainslie bush area as a way to avoid the malevolent people he believes inhabit the city though he has voiced openness to assistance with more stable housing

Mt Nesmith presents with impeccable manners often very polite but can become more irritable if he feels we are not believing his convictions or discuss mental health illness and treatment At times he has presented with more racing speech elevated and expansive mood and harder to follow in conversations See details in

aSsessmeet0otefuU0wJa \_

ASSESSMENT Set out details of your assessment supporting your opinion Psychiatry Assessment Dr Caroline Flynn 6th June 2018

Transcript of clinical notes

Background

33 yo man homeless itinerant lives in a tent around Mt Ainslie about 40min bushwalk secretive where exactly his is Has been able to source clothes free food from community aid organisations on Newstart has a phone

Originally from USA states has been studying Philosophy degree for 10 years 2008 2018 from Murdoch

i University Describes being estranged from parents and one biological brother Ricky who reside in USA and nil contact for years

Recently seen by AATworkers and has presented very grandiose manic Today

Wendell presented today with vey elaborate delusions with themes that the world needs saving from the

Apocalypse from various malevolent organisations and AI and that it was his duty to warn and save others and the world at large There was a lot of grandiosity as well Identifies himself as a saviour

He was very preoccupied driven around his beliefs and became irritable if we hypothesized alternatives or seem to doubt him He showed no insight into potentially having a mental illness insisting that I am not crazy there is no way I will go on any antipsychotic and that we have the problems ifwe dont believe him and that we would be part of the coverup and sensoring that has infiltrated all levels of government police and health services

Did say he gets elevated because he is passionate and people think this is a mental illness but challenged societal norms and upset he has been labelled in past as being unwell

Whilst Wendell liked to be very polite and call me mam could smile and be gracious rapport was brittle

when he felt under scrutiny challengednot believed But he contained the irritability displaying it in more driven proof speech wanting to show evidence on his phone

Tolerated redirection and interruptions Content of his interview included

Described himself as a Philosopher who integrates mythology eg showing that Peter Pan is real sociology

and other cultural subject to explain the truth about society

Called himself an award winning filmmaker with a recent prize at the Social Uprising Grassroot and Resistance film festival in the US Film was a private release to avoid censorship called Ivory Heart

He believes Canberra is the occult capital of the World

He thinks the Freemasons are a satanic cult that sacrifice children and that the Grandmaster is in Canberra He is investigating them documenting them and has proof to show others eg police of their crimes and he wants to take over the Freemasons to save everyone from them

There is no person he has specifically identified still looking but states he has all the evidence

He described a bizarre belief in a ritual that the Freemasons do including sucking the blood from an artery to use the effects of substances from the adrenal gland for power/health

He believes that Artificial Intelligence AI is taking over the world That AI has integrated into our technology and creating synthetic bodies to appear as humans

Wendall showed us a video part of went for 45 mins we watched about 5 mins he created on his iPhone titled War games as proof of this

It was an amateur footage of trees and a Canberra building with a voice over that didn't make much sense but

then footage of another phone with a Siri type animation lady answering his questions about the Freemasons

Answers seemed autogenerated from a Siri like assistant program but Wendall was adamant this was an example of AI's capabilities and malevolent intent

Wendall believes he is now the head of the Illuminati who used to be an organisation intent on taking over the world as well but he stopped this Hence his focus now on the Freemasons and AI

Wendall also read a long email he sent to the AFP yesterday detailing his beliefs that the Freemasons have infiltrated them and his proof of the Freemasons evil and that they should act etc Although the sentence structure was logical his ideas were difficult to follow at times included a reference to a pineal gland

1 addiction and mentioning atrocities without defining them

Also described on a mission looking for his wife that he references some attachment spiritually at birth and it is his quest to find her Tattoo on chest was a name he has given her but yet to find her real name Also showed various tattoos that had religious or other special significance in his various quests

I tried to explore with Wendall any past psychiatric treatment experiences

He states he has been imprisoned in Canberra Grafton and 12 other psychiatric hospitals in Australia He believes this was due to trying to censor him Adamant he has never had mental health problems

He has had olanzapine in the past and found it awful very sedating flattening and felt it was done with malevolent intent

He states risperidone was even worse but didnt give specifics as started to get irritable about me watching to

push medications on him Hates seroquel

Wont consider anything new eg Abilify as does not believe he needs it and thinks we are pushing medication to censor him or for some other ill intent or for our benefit gain

Only medication he would accept is Xanax for when he felt he need to rest slow down Explained rarely

prescribed now and why Seemed to accept this and did not push for script

DA

Wendell denies any illicit drug use eg cannabis Ice ecstasy synthetics

However he states he buys herbs from the chemist and smokes those sometimes Nil alcohol

Nicotine stains noted on fingers

Medical

nil medical history of note disclosed states he is very healthy fit and strong nil physical complaints concerns

Agrees he hasnt had blood tests or a long time and agreeable to have some done Agreeable to finding a GP

Family

Wendell wasnt keen to talk about this family

He states his parents are in USA

He has not contacted them for years as they do not believe in what he is doing

Same with his one biological brother Ricky

Also states his parents adopted 2731 children around the world

Friends

states he has a few close friends but did not want to elaborate

Risk

Wendell is intent on finding the Freemasons and confronting people if he suspects that are them or to tell them his views about needing to be warned saved He agreed some people wont listen to him but that he had to try There was no single person he had identified yet in his evidence I dont know yet I am still looking

He would like to challenge the grandmaster in hand to hand combat but no way would I kill hurt him I am

a pacifist I just want to be the new leader of the Freemasons like I did with the Illuminati His proof of leadership of the Illuminati was not from a combat challenge but an email he sent to a princess which he showed us and didn't make much sense and I noted email address had rebounded as undelivered

He denies any thought or intent to hurt someone even if he felt for example they had sacrificed children

He denied any problems with police and has never been aggressively threatened people

He was upset that I asked about this as it went against his ethics/morals

Wendell's biggest current risk is potentially aggravating others with his driven beliefs and conflict arising Misadventure from his homelessness and living in a tent in a harsh approaching winter could be a problem

There is also the past risk incident when he inserted a speaker wire into his penis 2013 and the possibility of further incidents if based on a delusional belief

Chronic risks for Wendell is a poor prognosis and recovery the longer a psychotic illness is left untreated that any medical contributors to his psychosis have yet to be investigated and that he likely to stay unemployed itinerant and on the fringe

It is unknown if he would ever act violently based on his delusions There is not enough past known history try and quantitate risk other than his psychotic illness is a risk factor

Seems to have 0 degree of organisation eg with newstart streetwise about food/gear does not look too dishevelled

Mental State Examination including dates conducted

Excerpt for mental health nurse assessment note Karina Boyd 1st June 2018

Wendell was much more elevated and grandiose this morning He stated he had not slept last night had very little food breath smelt slightly of acetone and was feeling fantastic and was loving the world He was animated and demonstrative when showing author the actions of an incident he stated he had been involved in earlier in the week

Speech rapid rate expressive tone normal volume Difficult to keep up with his conversation due to Wendell jumping from topic to topic Difficult for author to respond during interaction due to the pressure of speech Affect Elevated grandiose appears to be decompensating with mental health Congruent with stated mood Thought Content

He has had many ideas to help the world with producing and videotaping his teaching modules for open learning 4s of film maker I have to produce I have produced 12 15 hours of the course It is a 21 episode course made up of 15 20 minutes modules

Stated he had challenged the Freemasons to send their best warrior and the next day a guy who was a gong

FFmtreheEkrImetlFUFtwheel1FlmttedWerrdett1pefaferhdHiFbnkilff  
F01irjYFie

noted but the person received the head butt on feet to the ground  
Wendell reports he was with 2 other moles He reported this incident to  
the AFP Simone and has not pressed charges

He states in the next few weeks I will be grand master Freemasons

He is convinced Canberra is the occult capital of the world I am now  
taking over the leadership of the Freemasons

I am leader of the Illuminati it took me 4 years from 2011 2015

Mental State Examination from Psychiatry Assessment Dr C Flynn 1st  
June 2018

Casually dressed reasonably tidy midlength wavy long brown hair  
almost to shoulders skinny build but did not look malnourished Pale  
complexion

Multiple small tattoos reasonable quality with elaborate meanings  
linked to his belief systems Many seemed

to be in ancient writing languages

Alert orientated Come across as very intelligent with use of language  
vocabulary range

Cooperative started and finished interview very polite pleasant colling  
me man because I am polite and say that to everyone However more  
irritable and driven during interview when talking about his beliefs  
and become quite angry but contained talking about post  
imprisonment conspiracies being censored etc

Irritable about post mental health treatment

Speech pace changed when more driven irritable to increased rate but  
could be interrupted Raised volume when more driven otherwise  
normal volume

Affect reactive congruent with content Periods of being  
irritable cranky but containable and other times

pleasant and polite General earnest trying to impress to us the  
importance of his beliefs and action needed

Thought form logical sentence structure and generally could follow  
linkages with his ideas Videos and emails were not as easy to follow

Thought content as described Lots of delusions with themes of  
conspiracies being censored world

takeover invasion Apocalypse being here etc Grandiosity likely  
grandiose delusions eg no evidence that he has produced a high  
quality film award winning film as amateur one poor but could be a  
past truth of sorts

Religious themes references

No insight into having a mental illness rather that it is other people  
who are unwell if they don't believe his proof evidence etc Will not  
trial any medication as he believes he is well and that any medication  
for his mental health is medical doctors trying to censor him or for  
some other ill intent or for our benefit gain



## Relevant Past History

Mr Nesmith has only had two prior contact periods with our Service

The first was In April 2012 referred by GP resulting in a short involuntary PSU acute adult psychiatric ward admission Canberra Hospital

The referral from GP stated He presented to me with some magical thinking no auditory hallucinationshe has no friends and claimed to be living on the mountain There is a family history of schizoid personality disorder I believe he has schizotypal personality disorder

He was seen by CATT clinicians with Mr Nesmith agreeable to coming to hospital for an assessment but he had told CATT that our system will not help that this is the 2 in a psychiatric ward your doctors will diagnose me as either schizophrenia or schizotypal they will force medication on me and push their own ideal of what a

cilwHmmIMfsumeHheulddiBfWilldiempmadtfuoGiaQeditio111tbatbllig  
htaboutwhfdamwilhe ignoredandstigmaswilbepushed onme doctors  
wilmisjudgewhatthey seeinfrontofthem andcategorise me your  
systems do not help BUT I no longer care about anything so the follies  
of your society will have to deal with its creation ME OR I end my life  
Your choice I no longer care

Mr Nesmith was assessed by a psychiatrist Dr J Cubis who thought he had a likely psychotic illness or schizotypal personality disorder Mr Nesmith was admitted to PSU acute adult mental health unit on 28th April 5th May 2012 Mr Nesmith did not talk or cooperate much with the admission and as he was not floridly psychotic the team could not uphold a PTO so he was discharged and lost contact with services

The second contact was brief in 2013 by the psychiatry CL Canberra Hospital team after a bizarre incident where he had inserted speaker wire into his penis requiring surgical intervention Surgical team referred to psychiatry CL as his speech was hard to follow he had odd behavioursbeliefs and seemed quite paranoid He was initially placed on an ED7 as presented psychotic with thought disorder and grandiose But this was taken off a few days later as he presented more settled with no evidence of psychosis though his odd and eccentric personality paranoid themes and alternate lifestyle camping in bushland near Mt Ainslie to avoid people was noted at the time He was hence discharged and not seen again by our services until this year

When asked about this hospital incident recently Mr Nesmith talked about being embarrassed it had happened and that it was sexual experimentation that went horribly wrong as he wanting to try and 11increase sexual stimulation11

In regards to other psychiatric presentations Mr Nesmith has spoken about being locked up in hospitals in various places in NSW at least on 2 occasions with him believing he was being censored for his beliefs and part of a greater conspiracy and coverup He was reluctant to give details of his time in hospital or precise locations He could list by name several antipsychotics used olanzapine risperidone quetiapine and the awful side effects experienced adding to his negative experience It does not seem he has ever taken antipsychotics longterm only in restrictive environments

There is no known history of his earlier years in the US before he moved to Australia. He states he is estranged from his US parents and siblings because they don't believe in my cause. He is adamant he does not want contact with them. We have not found any longer-term friend or contact for any collateral history alas.

#### DECISIONMAKING CAPACITY

5 Does the person or can the person with assistance if needed

a Understand when a decision about treatment care or support needs to be made

Yes I/ No

b Understand the facts that relate to the decision

c Understand the main choices

d Weigh up the consequences of the main choices

e Understand how the consequences affect the person

f On the basis of a-e make the decision

g Communicate the decision in whatever way the person can

Yes

I/ Yes

Yes

Yes

Yes

I/ No

No

I/ No I/ No I/ No

I/ Yes No

Describe and explain your overall assessment referring to the factors above and to the principles of decisionmaking capacity set out in section 8 see Glossary

Mr Nesmith does not believe he has a mental illness and that anyone who questions his beliefs or

intentions is part of the whirlwind of propaganda and propaganda. He is a person who sees in their own views of societal norms and illness in a biased way and with ill intent. Any discussion of mental illness or offer of antipsychotic medication is seen as us being judgemental dismissive and at

worse part of the conspiracy to keep him from doing his tasks of saving humanity from various threats. He has a hint of insight that he can get busy and elevated but only wants Xanax/alprazolam to help slow him down. He believes this is part of his excitable personality style and not a sign of a mood or psychotic disorder. The notion of going to hospital for treatment is also seen as the ultimate

punishment alas and he would find this very traumatic and coercive and further proof of the medical establishments malevolence This belief is also based on real past negative experiences with involuntary psychiatric admissions and side effects from several anti psychotics that he reports

#### REFUSAL

6 Does the person refuse to receive treatment care or support or if the person has decisionmaking capacity refuse to consent to treatment care or support

IKYes No

If yes describe what the person does and/or says that constitutes refusal

Mr Nesmith is refusing to trial any antipsychotic medication due to his conviction that he does not have a mental illness and that any treatment will be unjust unfounded and cause harm

RISK OR DETERIORATION answer on basis of likelihood if untreated

7 Is the person doing or likely to do serious harm to themselves or someone else because of the mental

illness or mental disorder IBYes No

Is the person suffering or likely to suffer serious mental or physical deterioration because of the mental illness or mental disorder IBYes No

If yes explain your reasons for this opinion

Risk prediction is a fraught area as clinicians cannot be precise or quantitate risk given the variables and unpredictable nature of peoples behaviour and their environments

However the risks to Mr Nesmith include that the longer he is left with an untreated psychotic illness the worse his prognosis and quality of recovery that could have devastating impacts on his ability to work have relationships live and function in society There is a potential risk of him falsely identifying a community member as the grandmaster of the Freemasons based on a delusion and conflict arising with possible violent sequelae although there is no past history of violent altercations yet that we know of His itinerant and secretive lifestyle limits any corroborative history He may be at risk of angering others with his investigations and misadventure There are risks around camping in the bush regions if he was to have physical health issues or not have enough gear for Wrmth Personal safety and security is also problematic

Is it not known if Mr Nesmith would selfharm if he became overwhelmed by his predicament and fate of the world There was the past incident of inserting a wire into his penis which may have been due

ta7Fi gamrattG1Hrcleim01FtliBFkfIDWffchewa5J35iGRBti i01fl

butlikely given msmental state postoperat1on anhenca poss1blefutUre risk of other such risky incidents to self

#### TREATMENT

8 What treatment care or support is proposed If a treatment plan is prepared it may be attached to this form

It is unlikely given his lack of insight that Mr Nesmith would agree to trial an oral anti psychotic in the community and be adherent Hence a treatment trial would involve a hospital environment with the goals of starting an oral anti psychotic eg paliperidone or aripiprazole and switching to a depot preparation Several weeks would be required and the inpatient setting choices include the Acute Adult Mental Health Unit at Canberra Hospital or possibly a rehabilitation facility that may be less stressful for him

Community followup would include regular contact with a casemanager and doctor psychological therapy if desired and assistance linking to services for housing and other goals he may have in his recovery eg further study or work

9 Why or how will treatment care or support be likely to reduce harm or deterioration or result in an improvement to the persons condition

It is hoped that Mr Nesmiths delusional preoccupations are reversible and that with treatment he would be able to not be so consumed in saving the world collect evidence confronting organisations etc and transfer his intellect and creativity to other pursuits that hopefully provide joy fulfillment and security and not place him at risk The risks associated with chronic mental illness would hopefully be reduced and his quality of life improved There is a possibility that he is estranged from his US family

due to delusional beliefs and this could potentially be healed and increase his supports

Will treatment care or support be adequately provided without restriction of freedom of choice and movement of the person

Primarily because Mr Nesmith will not consent to treatment in the community setting and is likely to disengage from our services entirely if he feels we are a threat to his liberty Any reasonable treatment trial will involve at least 48 weeks of adequate dose medication

Dr Emma Glanville

Dr Emma Glanville

MBBS MP FRANZCP

Consultant Psychiatrist City Mental Health

1 Moore Street Canberra ACT 2601

Ph 01 62051336 Provider No 236841 NY

Full name of Applicant relevant official or delegate or nominee of the Chief Psychiatrist

Date 19062018

GLOSSARY

Section 10 Meaning of mental illness

In this Act

mental illness means a condition that seriously impairs either temporarily or permanently the mental functioning of a person in 1 or more areas of thought mood volition perception orientation or memory and is characterised by

a the presence of at least 1 of the following symptoms

i delusions

ii hallucinations

iii serious disorders of streams of thought

iv serious disorders of thought form

v serious disturbance of mood or

b sustained or repeated irrational behaviour that may be taken to indicate the presence of at least 1 of the symptoms mentioned in paragraph a

#### Section 9 Meaning of mental disorder

In this Act

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Page 12 of 14

mental disorder

a means a disturbance or defect to a substantially disabling degree of perceptual interpretation comprehension reasoning learning judgment memory motivation or emotion but

b does not include a condition that is a mental illness

#### Section 7 Meaning of decisionmaking capacity

For this Act a person has capacity to make a decision in relation to the person's treatment care or support for a mental disorder or mental illness decisionmaking capacity if the person can with assistance if needed

a understand when a decision about treatment care or support for the person needs to be made and

b understand the facts that relate to the decision and

c understand the main choices available to the person in relation to the decision and

d weigh up the consequences of the main choices and

e understand how the consequences affect the person and

f on the basis of paragraphs a to e make the decision and

g communicate the decision in whatever way the person can

#### Section 8 Principles of decisionmaking capacity

1 In considering a persons decisionmaking capacity under this Act the following principles must be taken into account

a a persons decisionmaking capacity is part of who they are and that they are to make

b a person must be assumed to have decisionmaking capacity unless it is established that the

person does not have decisionmaking capacity

c a person who does not have decisionmaking capacity must always be supported to make decisions about the persons treatment care or support to the best of the persons ability

d a person must not be treated as not having decisionmaking capacity unless all practicable steps to assist the person to make decisions have been taken

e a person must not be treated as not having decisionmaking capacity only because

i the person makes an unwise decision or

ii the person has impaired decisionmaking capacity under another Act or in relation to another decision

f a person must not be treated as having decisionmaking capacity to consent to the provision of treatment care or support only because the person complies with the provision of the treatment care or support

g a person who moves between having and not having decisionmaking capacity must if reasonably practicable be given the opportunity to consider matters requiring a decision at a time when the person has decisionmaking capacity

2 A persons decisionmaking capacity must always be taken into account in deciding treatment care or support unless this Act expressly provides otherwise

3 An act done or decision made under this Act for a person who does not have decisionmaking capacity must be done in the persons best interests

4 In considering a persons decisionmaking capacity under this Act any approved code of practice under section 198 must be taken into account

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Page 13 of 14

ACT CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

Our Ref MH 10812012

Chief Psychiatrist

Ci Tribunal Liaison Psychiatric Unit The Canberra Hospital Building  
25 Yamba Drive

GARRAN ACT 2605

Public Advocate

Level 3 12 Moore Street CANBERRA CITY ACT2601

WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

Ci Tribunal Liaison Psychiatric Unit The Canberra Hospital Building  
25 Yamba Drive

GARRAN ACT 2605

City Mental Health Level 2 Health Building 1 Moore Street

CANBERRA ACT 2601

Notice of Hearing

WENDELL CHARLES NESMITHMH 1082012

The ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal is holding a hearing to  
further consider an application for a Psychiatric Treatment Order

The Tribunal has listed this matter as outlined below

HEARING

Date Time Location

Thursday 2 August 2018

430 PM

ACT Civil Administrative Tribunal Level 4 1 Moore Street

Canberra City ACT

You should attend the hearing so you can ask questions and tell the  
Tribunal your view If you want to present written material you should  
send it in before the hearing

Legal Aid ACT may provide legal advice and duty lawyer  
representation in some matters Their office can be contacted on 02  
6243 3411 The Public Advocate may provide advocacy assistance in  
mental health hearings They can be contacted on 02 6205 2222

IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND  
ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

MH 1082012

In respect of WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

D08 27061984

Tribunal Presidential Member MT Daniel Senior Member L Drew

Member R Davies

Date of Order 12 July 2018

ORDER

1 The matter is adjourned partheard to Thursday 2 August 2018 at  
430 pm

ir1tMJ14f11

Canberra Health Services

Belconnen Mental Health Team

Belconnen Community Health Centre 56 Lathlain St Belconnen Phone  
5124 4294

Fax 02 6205 0988

Date 200619

Name MrWendell Nesmith

Address XXXXXX

Dear Wendell

Following your recent psychiatrist review at Belconnen Mental Health Unit on 300519 we are writing to formally advise that your current episode of care is being closed and your ongoing management referred to your General Practitioner GP

Belconnen Mental Health Team has written a letter to your GP with recommendations for your ongoing management and treatment

If you require afterhours or crisis assistance please note that this support can be accessed by calling the Crisis Assessment and Treatment Team on 1800 629 354 This is a 24 hour per day 7 day per week service

Yours sincerely

John Sebastian Case Manager

Belconnen Mental Health Team

Page 1 of 1

Form 611 Affidavitgeneral

Court Procedures Rules 2006

seer 6710 Affidavitform

In the Supreme Court of the Australian Capital Territory No SCA 1 of  
2019

4

Wendell Charles NeSmith Applicant

Chief Psychiaatrist Respondent

I JJJubt 2J0 9

On fld6 I I

I 0

A

date I Wendell Charles NeSmith of XXXXXX stten Hthsolemnly affirm

Ec0 v



I J\_aHrec ltlf2Y oo 1

etc 0 d 11

qk O

This appeal was filed out of time because ACAT ACT Civil Administrative Tribunal took a very long time to get back to me about how where the

appeal my case This is stupid that I have to do this because of the incompetence of ACAT which is why I am appealing to begin

and its employees deserve to be punished on so many levels and I hope after this case the judge will punish ACAT

I filed this the moment I was given the information on how to appeal You punish me because of their errors Same story all of the time I get punished because of the incompetence of others

Filed for the Applicant by Wendell Charles NeSmith 43 Illawara Court 111 Howwie Court Belconnen ACT 2617

AF200772 Approved form under Court Procedures Act 2004 s 8

page 1

At the end of the body of the affidavit

were Affirmed by Wendell Charles NeSmith

ti

signature of person making affidavit

at the place in the presence of

CLIVE GIBBS

signature of person before whom affidavit is made ACT Justice of the Peace 2439

City Police Station Canberra

Full name of person before whom affidavit is made of address

Justice of the Peace Barrister Solicitor or other

Note if the affidavit extends over more than 1 page the person making the affidavit and the person taking the affidavit must sign or initial each page of the affidavit see s 67(15) of the Affidavit Act

omit if or whichever is inapplicable

AF200772 Form 611 Affidavit generated page 2

Belconnen Mental Health Team

Canberra Health Services

Belconnen Community Health Centre

56 Lathlain St Belconnen

Phone 02 6205 1110

Fax 02 6205 0988

29th November 2018

RE Wendell Charles Nesmith DOB 27061984

Dear Wendell

As you are aware you are on Psychiatric Treatment Order which requires to follow treatment advice recommendations to better your mental wellbeing and quality of life I am happy to discuss treatment options with you achieve your goals To facilitate this we need your utmost cooperation This includes following the treatment advice that we agree on I wish to monitor metabolic risk factors and serum levels of Olanzapine to assist gradual transition from depot Olanzapine to oral Olanzapine I also request you not to do any video recording without seeking permission from the person you are recording

I hope get favourable response from you to this letter I am looking forward to having collaborative discussions regarding your treatments and clinical needs

thanking you Regards

Dr urali Reddy Consultant Psychiatrist

Page 1 of 1

Form 54 Supreme Court notice of appeal

Court Procedures Rules 2006

seer 5100 Appeals to Supreme Court starting appeal

In the Supreme Court of the Australian Capital Territory

No SCA of 2019

On appeal from ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal AA42 of 2018 and MH 108 of 2012

Wendell Charles NeSmith

Appellant

Chief Psychiatrist

Respondent

1 On 19 November 2018 the ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal made the following order

Psychiatric The decision of the Tribunal on 2 August 2018 to make a psychiatric treatment order is confirmed

2 The appellant appeals from all the order

if appeal from only part of order state the part appealed from

3 The appellant will seek to put further evidence before the Court

if further evidence is sought to be put before the Court state briefly the nature of the evidence and what is sought to be proved

I have both writings and video footage that occurred at and around the time of the order and these are being ignored In addition my

Filed for the appellant Wendell Charles NeSmith XXXXXX

AF2006388 Approved form under Court Procedures Act 2004 s 8

page 1

website is being ignored In addition my human rights were severely violated when my lawyer quit the last appeal

5 The grounds of the appeal are

I was NOT a risk to myself or anyone else at the time the order was made or at any other time in my life I was merely protesting one of Centrelinks terrible procedures which I would do again if the same thing happened

6 The orders sought are

Remove psychiatric order Bring justice to those who violated my human rights including all of those who chose to ignore real evidence

if r 5101 3 applies

7 The appellant wants to present the appellants case in writing and video

if the appellant is represented by a solicitor

Particulars of appellants solicitor

Solicitors full name My lawyer in the ACAT case quit which is a huge human rights issue that ACAT did NOT care about a single bit I need a real lawyer that is not going to quit at a difficult case

if the solicitor practises in a firm of solicitors

Solicitors firm Legal Aid Solicitors full business address TBA Solicitors telephone no TBA

Name address and telephone no of solicitors agent TBA

Appellants address for service of documents

set out appellants address for service nesmithnet Rebirthing

if represented by a solicitor the following information may be given

Document exchange box no

if postal address different from address for service

Postal address

43 Illawarra Court

XXXXXX

Fax NIA

Email address wendellnesmithnet

Date 2012019

signature of appellantappellants solicitor

Wendell Charles NeSmith

Notice to respondent

To Chief Psychiatrist CIACT Government Solicitor PO Box 260 Civic  
Square ACT 2608

Before taking any other step in this proceeding you must file a notice  
of intention to respond in the Court and serve a sealed copy of it on  
the appellant

You do not need to file and serve a notice of intention to respond if you  
have already filed a notice of intention to respond to an application for  
leave to appeal or for leave to appeal out of time in the proceeding  
and the information provided in the notice has not changed

Settling appeal papers

A directions hearing for settling the appeal papers will be held as  
follows Time date and time to be entered by Registrar

Place Supreme Court Knowles Place Canberra City ACT

If you do not attend to settle the appeal papers either in person or by  
your legal practitioner directions may be given and orders made in  
your absence

Date

Note Before the date set for settling the appeal papers the appellant  
must prepare and file a draft index of the appeal papers seer 5130

signature of Registrar

Registrar

omit if or whichever is inapplicable

AF2006388 Form 54Supreme Courtnotice of appeal page5

Form 53 Supreme Courtapplication for

leave to appeal out of time

Court Procedures Rules 2006

seer 5082 Appeals to Supreme Courtapplication for leave to appeal  
out of time

In the Supreme Court of the Australian Capital Territory

No SCA of 2019

On appeal from ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal

Wendell Charles NeSmith

Applicant

Chief Psychiatrist

Respondent

Take notice that the Court will hear an application by the applicant  
Wendell Charles NeSmith on 11/11/11 at 11:00 AM in the Court at the date as soon as this application can be heard to make the following orders

if r 5082 4 applies

The applicant wants to present the applicants case in writing

Supporting affidavit

This application is supported by the affidavit of Wendell Charles NeS

swetnaffirmed on date 11/11/11 at 11:00 AM

The affidavit that you intend to rely on must be filed in the Court with  
the application seer 5082

You must not later than 3 days after the application is filed serve the  
following on each person who was a party to or given leave to  
intervene in the proceeding in which the order appealed from was  
made

Filed for the applicant by Wendell Charles NeSmith XXXXXX

AF2006387 Approved form under Court Procedures Act 2004 s 8

page 1

a a sealed copy of the application

b a stamped copy of the accompanying affidavit

c a stamped copy of the draft notice of appeal seer 5085

Applicants address for service of documents

set out applicants address for service

43 Illawarra Court

XXXXXX

Email address wendellnesmithnet Date 001 fl

Gilb

signature of applicantapplicantS solicitor

Wendell Charles NeSmith

Notice to respondent

To Chief Psychiatrist CI/ACT Government Solicitor PO Box 260 Civic  
Square ACT 2608

Before taking any other step in this proceeding you must file a notice  
of intention to respond in the Court and serve a sealed copy of it on  
the appellant

If you want to present evidence you must file affidavits in the Court  
and serve stamped copies of them on the appellant not later than 14  
days after the day the application is served on you

omit if or whichever is inapplicable

AF2006387 Form 53 Supreme Court application for leave to appeal out of time

page 2

Legal Aid ACT

CLIENT SERVICES

17 January 2019

Mr Wendell Nesmith XXXXXX

Dear Mr Nesmith

Mental health 19G341673X

Eligibility for Legal Aid is determined by the Commissions Guidelines. We look carefully at your financial eligibility, the merits of your case and whether it complies with requirements of the Legal Aid Act.

Taking into account these guidelines, your application for legal assistance has been refused because it is not reasonable to spend scarce legal aid funds in circumstances where prospects of success are outside our guidelines of more likely than not to succeed.

You can ask for this decision to be reconsidered. If you want to do so, please send your request in writing to Client Services within 28 days.

Yours sincerely

Client Services Legal Aid ACT Ph 6243 3411

Fax 6243 3435

clientserviceslegalaidACTorg.au

#### GENERAL CONDITIONS OF LEGAL ASSISTANCE

##### Your obligations

1 Your initial contribution towards the cost of the legal work covered by the grant of legal assistance is noted on the reverse side of this document. You must pay this contribution to your lawyer at your next appointment.

2 We may reassess the amount of your contribution and increase it even up to 100% of the full cost of providing assistance. Call our Client Services staff on 6243 3411 if you want to know more about the circumstances in which your contribution might be increased.

3 If your lawyer receives any money on your behalf, they must keep sufficient aside to pay us any contribution that you owe. Contributions are payable on demand. If you are having difficulty paying your contribution, you may ask us if you can pay in instalments.

4 If you or someone whom you depend on for financial support owns any land (e.g. a house or unit), we may make it a condition of the grant of legal assistance that we take a charge over that land to secure payment of your contribution.

5 You must notify us immediately if there is any change in your financial situation or if you change address.

6 If you do not accept your lawyer's advice your grant of legal assistance may be stopped

7 You must get our approval before you change your lawyer. If you do change your lawyer you may have to pay additional costs because of this.

8 The documents we hold concerning your grant of legal assistance will be destroyed seven years after the grant is completed unless you ask us to make other arrangements.

#### Your rights of review

9 For most decisions we make you may request a reconsideration if you are not satisfied with the decision. The request must be made in writing within 28 days of receiving notice of the decision. If you are not satisfied with the result of the reconsideration you may request an independent review of the decision. The request for review must be made in writing within 28 days of notification of the result of the reconsideration.

10 Legal Aid ACT will be impartial and open in our dealings with you. We will provide accurate information within a reasonable timeframe.

#### Your lawyer's obligations

11 Your lawyer has been authorised by us to do the work described in the grant of assistance up to the commitment limit set in the grant. If more work needs to be done your lawyer must first ask us to extend the grant of assistance.

12 Your lawyer must not ask you to pay anything towards the cost of work covered by the grant of assistance other than your contribution.

13 Your lawyer must give us reports on the progress of your case and details of any offers to settle the case. As your case progresses your lawyer must provide a report on the outcomes reached and an account setting out the work they have done and the cost of that work.

14 Your lawyer must make their file available to us if we ask to see it.

15 Your lawyer must comply with professional standards as a legal practitioner and also comply with practice standards developed by Legal Aid ACT for legal assistance work. The practice standards can be viewed on the Legal Aid ACT website [www.legalaidact.org.au](http://www.legalaidact.org.au).

If you want a further explanation of any of these terms and conditions please contact Client Services on 6243 3411 during business hours.

#### ACT CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

Our Ref MH 1082012

WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

XXXXXX

Notice of Hearing

WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH MH 1082012

The ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal is holding a hearing to review a Psychiatric Treatment Order.

The Tribunal has listed this matter as outlined below

## HEARING

Date Time Location

Thursday 31 January 2019

300 PM

ACT Civil Administrative Tribunal Level 4 1 Moore Street

Canberra City ACT

You should attend the hearing so you can ask questions and tell the Tribunal your view If you want to present written material you should send it in before the hearing

Legal Aid ACT may provide legal advice and duty lawyer representation in some matters their office can be contacted on 02 6243 3411 The Public Advocate may provide

vocacy assistance in mental health hearings They can be contacted on 02 6205 2222 questions about this hearing please contact the Tribunal on telephone 02

i

list

er 2018

cc Chief Psychiatrist cc Public Advocate

cc Belconnen Mental Health

Level 4 1 Moore Street

GPO Box 370

Canberra City ACT 2601

Telephone Facsimile Email

02 6207 1740

02 6205 4855

tribunalactgov.au

Legal Aid ACT

CLIENT SERVICES

31 January 2019

Mr Wendell Nesmith XXXXX

By email only wendellnesmith.net Dear Mr Nesmith

Mental health 19G341673X

I refer to your request for reconsideration of the decision to refuse you a grant of assistance in this matter Upon reconsideration it is necessary pursuant to section 39 of the Legal Aid Act 1977 to have



regard to funds available to the Commission and to the nature and extent of the legal assistance that has been provided from those funds Those funds are limited

In reconsidering your application for a grant of legal assistance I am bound to follow the Legal Aid Act 1977 and the Legal Assistance Guidelines the Guidelines made thereunder I have carefully considered your reconsideration request and the documents on your file however I regret to advise I now confirm the decision to refuse you a grant of legal assistance in this matter because it is not reasonable to spend scarce legal aid funds in circumstances where prospects of success are outside our guidelines of more likely than not to succeed

You are entitled to have this decision reviewed by requesting that the Chief Executive Officer convene a Review Committee which is bound to follow guidelines set by the Commission and Commonwealth If you want to do so please send your request in writing within 28 days

Yours sincerely

Legal Aid ACT

Ph 6243 3411

Fax 6243 3435

clientserviceslegalaidACTorgau

2 Allsop Street Canberra City GPO Box 512 Canberra ACT 2601

Phone 02 6243 3411 legalaidlegalaidACTorgau

Fax 02 6243 3435 wwwlegalaidACTorgau ABN 40 848 011 291

ACT CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

INFORMATION SHEET

TO BE ATTACHED TO EVERY APPLICATION FORM

ACAT

JL111ClollEnr

11vTT Je

This information must be attached to ANY application to ACAT for orders under

the Mental Health Act 2015

Name of person Wendell Charles Mme

Home address No11\_J

DOB 27061984

43 11awarra Court XXXXX

Current address if different Same as above

Phone h 0410934869 Email \_

Does the person have a current Advance Agreement

If so what date was this made Copy attached Yes No

Yes Ill No Dont know

Does the person have a current Advanced Consetlt Direction

If so what date was this made Copy attached Yes No Details of People  
who must be notifiedconsulted

Yes Ill No Dont know

If the person is a child each person with parental responsibility for the  
child

Name Ph Postal address

Email address \_

Name Ph \_ Postal address

Email address \_

The Guardian

Ph

Postal address

Email address \_ The Attorney under EPOA

Name Ph

Postal address

Email address

Health Attorney

Name

Ph \_

Postal address

Email address \_

Nominated Person

Name Ph

Postal address

Email address \_

The Carer

Name

Ph

Postal address

Email address \_

This information was completed on 15/01/2019

Name John Sebastian

Phone 62051110 \_ Email

C

1 This application is about Name Wendell Charles Nesmith

Gender Male DOB 27/06/1984

Z The application is made by Chief Psychiatrist or delegate or nominee of the Chief Psychiatrist Name John Sebastian

Position held Social Worker

3 Why are you making this application Describe relevant events leading to the application

Mr Nesmith is a 34 year old male who has attracted a diagnosis of Psychosis has a prolonged history of untreated psychosis as he was homeless and moved across Australia and even abroad it had been difficult to provide continuous care He had been homeless and living on top of The Black Mountain in a swag as he felt unsafe in emergency accommodations where he reports being assaulted and robbed in the past Department of Housing has given him a unit under the priority housing allocation at Belconnen Hence his care was transferred to BCMHT on 07/09/18 Currently he is on PTO and has a steady accommodation he had made tremendous progress in his mental health

It is too early to say that Mr Nesmith has developed sufficient insight into his illness and also understands the importance of medications on his life as his recent breach of the PTO on 14/11/18 indicates his noncompliance with the medication The treating team thinks he be on PTO for at least one more term

fjji

jjj MENTAL ILLNESS OR MENTAL DISORDER Use the definitions set out in the glossary at the end of this

form

4 The person has a mental illness mental disorder

129 Yes No

Yes No

and/or a

For mental illness Describe how the illness impairs the person's mental functioning identify the areas of functioning that are affected by the illness and identify the symptoms that characterise the illness and/or the behaviour that may be taken to indicate the presence of one or more of the symptoms

feccrLP tu1kfc4ye\_jtf

Mr Nesmith presents 1 psychotic illness with very elaborate systemized delusional belief systems that he likely been preoccupied with for years Delusions

of a grandiose nature involving an immense sense of self-importance as he believes

himself as working in Artificial Intelligence and identifies himself as a writer. He is on a

PTO and currently manages the Mental Health Team BMH JI  
3bcILJs I

Wendell is intent on finding the Freemasons and confronting people if he suspects that they are of The Freemasons or to tell them his views about needing to be warned. He agreed some people won't listen to him but that he had to try. There was no single person he had identified yet in his evidence. I don't know yet I am still

0

looking

He would like to challenge the grand master in hand to hand combat but no way

Would I kill him? I am a pacifist. I just want to be the new leader of the Freemasons like Idid with the Illuminati. His proof of leadership of the Illuminati was not from a combat

challenge but an email he sent to a princess which he showed us and didn't make much

sense and I noted email address had rebounded as undelivered. Wendell's biggest current risk is potentially aggravating others with his driven

beliefs and conflict arising

There is also the past risk incident when he inserted a telescope into his penis 2013 and the possibility of further incidents based on a delusional belief

Chronic risks for Wendell are poor prognosis and involvement with Jorgera psychotic

in line with self-harm. I will continue to monitor risk factors but rest assured I will review of risk factors

investigated and that he is likely to stay in the community and on the fringe

For mental disorder Identify the disorder using the definition and describe how and to what degree the disorder affects the person

ASSESSMENT Set out details of your assessment supporting your opinion

5 Date of most recent assessment 10/01/19 by Dr Reddy Psychiatric review

Wendell seen with his Clinical Manager from Belconnen Mental Health Team

Wendell currently on PTO expires on 12/2019 for treatment of psychotic illness DD Schizophrenia or Schizotypal disorder

Currently on Olanzapine depot 405 mg IMI every 4 weeks Following last review he was advised to stop taking oral Oanzapine 10 mg as prescribed his General Practitioner Dr Koster Wendell apparently is not on

any oral olanzapine

ra x\_ tJkJ t

Serum Olanzapine levels as of 13122018 has been reported to 13nmol/L normal range is 20-40 r C J l

ttl htelV1

### Impression

Wendell suffers from Psychotic illness requiring antipsychotic medication He has misconceptions about the

tre llents an1 s11pports He lacks capacity to provide informed consent to his psychiatric treatments CbrrDily does pose acute risks fo self cir othersf However based on past history he is likely to

compromise his well being safety when he is untreated He may be of public nuisance when he struts to ant

out on his delusional beliefs

### Plan

v

C1cAL

Continue PTO for treatroent of psychotic illness DD Schizophrenia or Schizotypal disorder Gradual Transition of depot to oral medication planned with following medication regime

Months of Jan Feb and March 2019

inj Zyprexa RELPREVV 300 mg IM every 4 weeks Zyprexa ZYDIS wafers 5 mg at bedtime

Months of April May and June 2019

inj Zyprexa RELPREVV 210 mg IM every 4 weeks Zyprexa ZYDIS wafers 10 mg at bedtime

From July 2019 onwards

STOP inj Zyprexa RELPREVV 210 mg

Increase Zyprexa ZYDIS wafers 10 mg at bedtime

Wendell agreed to have random serum Olanzapine levels checked when requested

Above medication regime will be reviewed if Wendell shows any detestation in mental state or when there is objective evidence of sideeffects or toxicity

CM to monitm mental state side effects and risks CM to facilitate timely administration of depot

If Wendell refuses to have his prescribed depot CM please consider Jo4stigate Breach of PTO Next psychiatric review on 21022019 at 1000 AM

Current presentation

Wendell seen with his Clinical Manager from Belconnen Mental Health Team

Wendell was on time for appointment He was pleasant and amiable Wendell apologised for abusive and uncooperative behaviour He also agreed to have his regular depot as long as author facilitates gradual withdrawal of depot He bitterly complained about the side effects and 2 of waiting after the depot at the depot clinic Wendell was willing to cooperate He was keen on taking oral medications as it apparently helps him sleep

Wendell is not happy to be associated with MHS He believes that he is being abducted and traumatized He believes that his beautiful life is being disrupted He acknowledges that he is dependent on welfare payments for his survival He stated to be motivated to find gainful employment He refused any assistance to access NDIA supports However wanted some assistance to get dental work done through free public dental services

e

1. The clinical manager is of the opinion that

Wendell is symptomatic and lacks insight into his illness He was given an option of oral antipsychotic therapy by gradual transitioning over 6 months Wendell needs gradual transition because of lack of insight and unpredictability medication compliance and risks associated with exacerbation of psychotic symptoms

Author agreed to collaborate and work to meet Wendell's wishes to be on oral antipsychotic medications

Mental State Examination including dates conducted

MSE

Single man appears younger than his stated age slim and tall dressed appropriately engaging

He is

well pleasant cooperative and having reasonable eye contacts

Normal speech well articulated words Nil thought disorder noticed denied experiencing any

psychotic symptoms Stated his mood as happy and his affect congruent with his stated mood

reactive and engaging Reported having good sleep and a good appetite Denied any thought of self harm or harm to others Oriented to P Nil perceptual distortions

Reported taking any drugs or alcohol Nil other concerns reported

Insight poor reporting the oral medication is helping him to have good sleep and the same medication Depot is causing side effects

Impression 34 year old single male living alone in a DOH Mentally stable compliant with medication engaging future oriented Risk is very low but non compliance with medication is very

\_ high he is on PT Oj \_cc\_i

to 7ytsA \_

Plan face to face contact in two weeks to support his NDIS application

Relevant past history

1 First contact i

\_ it

81 referred by GP resulting in a short PSU admission

Referral from GP

He presented to me with some magical thinking 14 QJLJcitgQh\_fjl  
inflations has no friends and claimed to be living on the mountain  
fitiFiils iPtmi fyjjsiliribtschizoicl p rsonaly

di 9 derfil lifvfifj Yfjalsehlzffflyfjfkfiirsi5milffji is8fcf f

Seen by CATT 24412

We asked Wendell if he was willing to come to hospital He wrote that he would but he knows that our system will not help that this is the 2 in a psychiatric ward your doctors will diagnose me as either schizophrenia or schizotypal they will force medication on me and push their own ideal of what a human consumer should be I will be reprocessed the social conditions that brought about who I am will be ignored and stigmas will be pushed on me doctors will misjudge what they see in front of them and categorise me your systems do not help

BUT

I no longer care about anything so the follies of your society will have to deal with its creation

ME

OR

I end my life

Your choice I no longer care

Admitted to PSU 284 55 2012 See Dr Cubis assessment note likely psychotic illness but

schizotypal personality 1

Did not talk or cooperate much with admission and as not floridly psychotic team etfilijlljtJot

1111p1i1waWrpn CYcl111f9Ja P A

See discharge summary

Lost contact with services

2 Second contact Psych CL Canberra Hospital

Brief contact 2Qf3 pftiycni tryC14teiim after a bizarre incident where he had inserted a speaker wire into his penis requiring surgical intervention Surgical team referred as incoherent odd behaviours/beliefs paranoid

Initially placed on an ED7 as presented psychotic grandiose But this was taken off few days later as he presented more settled with no evidence of psychosis Seassessments Dr Kumar Murphy

#### DECISIONMAKING CAPACITY

6 Does the person or can the person with assistance if needed

a Understand when a decision about treatment care or support needs to be made

12SI Yes No

b Understand the facts that relate to the decision

c Understand the main choices

d Weigh up the consequences of the main choices

e Understand how the consequences affect the person

f On the basis of a-e make the decision

g Communicate the decision in whatever way the person can

12SI Yes 12SI Yes 12SI Yes 12SI Yes 12SI Yes

No

No

No

No

No

12SI Yes No

Describe and explain your overall assessment referring to the factors above and to the principles of decisionmaking capacity set out in section 8 see glossary

Wendell is an intelligent person in many aspects of his life however he struggles to accept he has a mental illness that will need careful management into the future He is unable to see the impact the illness is having on his decision making capacity and the future and future wellbeing

#### REFUSAL

7 Does the person refuse to receive treatment care or support or if the person has decisionmaking capacity refuse to consent to treatment care or support



12SI Yes D No If yes describe what the person does and/or says that constitutes refusal

Wendell thinks the medication is making him sick takes away his feelings and interferes with his senses It is just because he is on a PTO he accepts it He had an experience of breaching the PTO on 141118 involving of the police

RISK OR DETERIORATION answer on

lrrtP\_ Utta\_

8 Is the person doing or likely to do serious harm to themselves or someone else because of the mental illness or mental disorder JI\_ Yes No

If yes explain your reasons for this opinion AU

When elevated Wendell can be grandiose/ideas irritable and angry with 13e J He can place himself at risk through provocation towards other staff and at times potentially damaging to his

I

U11 0 d6 Lkl

f10 Jv reputation through the impact on his few social supports pofig on social media and unrealistic goals

ofr K Is the person suffering or likely to suffer serious mental or physical deterioration because of the

O f mental illness or mental disorder la Yes No

I If yes explain your reasons for this opinion

Clear evidence of a rapid decline through noncompliance recently

c

## TREATMENT

9 What treatment care or support is proposed If a treatment plan is prepared it may be attached to this form

Continue PTO for treatment of psychotic illness DD Schizophrenia or Schizotypal disorder

Gradual Transition of depot to oral medication planned with following medication regime

Months of Jan Feb and March 2019 inj Zyprexa RELPREVV 300 mg IMI every 4 weeks and Zyprexa ZYDIS wafers 5 mg at bedtime

Months of April May and June 2019 inj Zyprexa RELPREW 210 mg IMI every 4 weeks and

Zyprexa ZYDIS wafers 10 mg at bedtime

From July 2019 onwards STOP in Zyprexa RELPREVV 210 mg Increase Zyprexa ZYDIS wafers mg at bedtime

Wendell agreed to have random serum Olanzapine levels checked when requested

aPrwrtVtertrmt erdtiiisiifilint gimeWillbflteviewedifJlnoell sfioWs  
anyoeferioratfonln mental state

10 Why or how will treatment care or support be likely to reduce  
harm or deterioration or result

in an improvement to the persons condition

Wendell had untreated mental illness for many years He remains  
ambivalent regarding the need for help and support going forward  
and is vulnerable to the idea that he can do it alone He has numerous  
goals that he can achieve with appropriate help but he is at risk of  
further relapse without support and he is not yet able or appreciate  
the demands of his illness and the need he has to moderate arid  
modify his life style and some of his choices

11 Why cant the treatment care or support be adequately provided  
with less restriction of the freedom of choice and movement of the  
person

Attempt has been made to manage Wendell in a less restricted way  
however th 1eide11c1f offull f

insight is notyet preasent and tne risks rem irrhigh

Wendell reacts adversely when the reasons of why the treatment  
order is in place are raised as discussion points as Wendell firmly  
believes he shouldnt be subjected to the treatment order

because we are the ones with the mental health problem not he

Signature

Pr 111 An 1 f y

John Sebastian dvtf

Full name of Applicant relevant official or delegate or nominee of the  
Chief Psychiatris 1

Date 24012019

GLOSSARY

Section 10 Meaning of mental illness

In this Act

mental illness means a condition that seriously impairs either  
temporarily or permanently the mental functioning of a person inl or  
more areas of thought mood volition perception orientation or  
memory and is characterised by

a the presence of at least 1 of the following symptoms

i delusions

ii hallucinations

iii serious disorders of streams of thought

iv seriousdisorders of thought form

v serious disturbance of mood or

b sustained or repeated irrational behaviour that may be taken to indicate the presence of at least 1 of the symptoms mentioned in paragraph a

#### Section 9 Meaning of mental disorder

In this Act

mental disorder

a means a disturbance or defect to a substantially disabling degree of perceptual interpretation comprehension reasoning learning judgment memory motivation or emotion but

b does not include a condition that is a mental illness

#### Section 7 Meaning of decisionmaking capacity

For this Act a person has capacity to make a decision in relation to the persons treatment care or support for a mental disorder or mental illness decisionmaking capacity if the person can with assistance if needed

a understand when a decision about treatment care or support for the person needs to be

made and

b understand the facts that relate to the decision and

c understand the main choices available to the person in relation to the decision and

d weigh up the consequences of the main choices and

e understand how the consequences affect the person and

f on the basis of paragraphs a to e make the decision and

g communicate the decision in whatever way the person can

#### Section 8 Principles of decisionmaking capacity

1 In considering a persons decisionmaking capacity under this Act the following principles must be taken into account

a a persons decisionmaking capacity is particular to the decision that the person is to make

b a person must be assumed to have decisionmaking capacity unless it is established that the person does not have decisionmaking capacity

c a person who does not have decisionmaking capacity must always be supported to make

decisions about the persons treatment care or support to the best of the persons ability

d a person must not be treated as not having decisionmaking capacity unless all practicable steps to assist the person to make decisions have been taken

e a person must not be treated as not having decisionmaking capacity only because

i the person makes an unwise decision or

ii the person has impaired decisionmaking capacity under another Act or in relation to another decision

f a person must not be treated as having decisionmaking capacity to consent to the provision of treatment care or support only because the person complies with the provision of the treatment care or support

g a person who moves between having and not having decisionmaking capacity must if reasonably practicable be given the opportunity to consider matters requiring a decision at a time when the person has decisionmaking capacity

2 A persons decisionmaking capacity must always be taken into account in deciding treatment care or support unless this Act expressly provides otherwise

3 An act done or decision made under this Act for a person who does not have decisionmaking capacity must be done in the persons best interests

4 In considering a persons decisionmaking capacity under this Act any approved code of practice under section 198 must be taken into account

0

Detail the nature of the psychiatric treatment to be given to the person

Gradual Transition of depot to oral medication planned with following medication regime

Months of Jan Feb and March 2019

0

1

0

1

0

Sf

inj Zyprexa RELPREW 300 mg IMI every 4 weeks m

Zyprexa ZYDIS wafers 5 mg at bedtime

Months of April May and June 2019 I

inj Zyprexa RELPREW 210 mg IMI every 4 weeks O

Zyprexa ZVDIS wafers 10 mg at bedtime

From July 2019 onwards Z

STOP inj Zyprexa RELPREW 210 mg

Increase Zyprexa ZVDJS wafers 10 mg at bedtime

To maintain regular contact with case manager at BCMHS C

To attend medical appointment with the treating psychiatrist at  
ACMHS

fTocontinue withantipsychotic depottreatmentasscheduled

This treatment does not or is not likely to have the effect of subjecting  
the person to undue stress or

10

deprivation having regard to the benefit to result from the treatment

Comment z

0

m

l

m

Does the person require admission to an approved mental health  
facility Yes

If yes which facility or facilities

D Any approved mental health facility as clinically appropriate

D The Canberra Hospital D Calvary Public Hospital Bruce

Ill No

o

s

z

0

z

ro

D Brian Hennessy Rehabilitation Centre

D University of Canberra Hospital

D Dhulwa Mental Health Unit subject to DMHU approval

e

co st 0

MAJICeR V 20 Nov 2018

Page 1 of 2

Consultation with Other People

24012019

A copy of this form must be

forwarded to the Tribunal Liaison Officer at TribunalLiaisonactgovau  
or fax 6244 4558

scanned and entered into the persons electronic clinical record

This section to be completed by the TribunaLiaison Officer

0 The Person who is the subject of the PTO

D Public Advocate of the ACT paactgovau or 6207 0688 fax

D ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal ACATMentalHealthactgovau  
or 6205 4855 fax

and the following people as relevant

0 The persons Guardian Each person with parental responsibilities

D The Attorney The persons carer

The Health Attorney The persons Nominated Person

MAJICeR V 20 Nov 2018

Page 2 of2

I

Care Coordinator I Chief Psychiatrist or delegate

I

L

Cl

O

L

0

r

ctl

Cl

ctl

i

Cl

E

0

i

0

i

Cl

f

C

0

LDate 051112018 J

MAJICeR V11 Apr 2018 151720216

Page 1 of 1

IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND  
ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

MH 1082012

In respect of WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

DOB 27061984

Tribunal Presidential Member G McCarthy Senior Member L Drew

Member R Davies

C

Date of Order 31 January 2019

REVIEW OF PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT ORDER

The Tribunal Orders

1 On review no further orders are made

The Tribunal Notes

The Tribunal expects to receive an application for an assessment  
order or an application for a psychiatric treatment order if Mr  
Nesmith does not comply with his treatment plan at all time over the  
next 2 months

–

McCarthy

AA 422018 Wendell Charles NeSmith v Chief Psychiatrist Tribunal  
Members Appeal Book Index

A

DECISION UNDER APPEAL

1

Tribunal Orders

2 August 2018

B

TRANSCRIPTS

1

Transcript of Proceedings

12 July 2018

2

Transcript of Proceedings

2 August 2018

C

MATERIAL BEFORE ORIGINAL TRIBUNAL

1

Application for PTO

19 June 2018

2

Email ACT Health Tribunal Liaison Officer to Tribunal

2 August 2018

3

Ballarat Health Service Psychiatric Service Case Closure

Ballarat Intake Assessment

31 August 2011

4

Ballarat Health Service Psychiatric Service Case Closure

Ballarat Case Closure

31 August 2011

5

Cairns and Hinterland Hospital and Health Services District  
Assessments Cairns Psychiatric Review

11 April 2016 Steel

12 April 2016 Vukov

6

QLD Government Mental Health Services Progress Notes Cairns ED  
Review Progress Notes

12 April 2016

7

QLD Government Mental Health Services Cairns MHU Consumer End  
of Care Discharge Summary Cairns Discharge Summary



11 May 2016

8

QLD Government Progress Notes Outpatient

Cairns Outpatient Progress Notes

9 June 2016 and 5 July

2016

9

QLD Government Mental Health Services Atherton MHS Consumer  
Care Review Summary and Plan Cairns Care Review

7 July 2016

D

DOCUMENTS FILED BY APPELLANT ON APPEAL

1

Application for Appeal

7 September 2018

2

Application for leave to appeal out of time

14 September 2018

3

Email of Mr NeSmith in relation to his submissions

26 October 2018

E

DOCUMENTS FILED BY RESPONDENT ON APPEAL

1

Submission in relation to Appellants website

2 November 2018

2

Submissions on appeal

14 November 2018

F

DOCUMENTS ON MENTAL HEALTH FILE CONSIDERED BY  
ORIGINAL TRIBUNAL

1

AuthorisationNotification of Involuntary Detention

28 April 2012

2

Application for Further Period of Detention

30 April 2012

3

Tribunal Order

30 April 2012

4

Application for PTO

1 May 2012

5

Record of Proceedings

7 May 2012

6

The Canberra Hospital Patient Progress Notes between 28 April 2012  
to 7 May 2012

7 May 2012

7

Authorisation Notification of Involuntary Detention

4 July 2018

8

Application for Further Period of Detention

6 July 2018

9

Tribunal Order

6 July 2018

10

Release form Involuntary Detention

17 July 2018

IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND  
ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL APPEALS TRIBUNAL

AA 422018

Wendell Charles Nesmith

Appellant and

ACT Chief Psychiatrist

Respondent

DRAFT INDEX OF DOCUMENTS

A DECISION UNDER APPEAL

1 Tribunal Orders 2 August 2018

B TRANSCRIPTS

1 Transcript of proceedings 12 July 2018

2 Transcript of proceedings 2 August 2018

C MATERIAL BEFORE ORIGINAL TRIBUNAL

1 Application for PTO 19 June 2018

2 Email ACT Health Tribunal Liaison Officer to Tribunal

Ballarat Health Service Psychiatric Services Case

3 Closure Ballarat Intake Assessment

2 August 2018

31 August 2011

Filed for the Respondent by

ACT Government Solicitor

Contact

Kate Smyth

Level 2 12 Moore Street

Tel

02 6207 6483

CANBERRA CITY ACT 2601

Fax

02 6207 11 62

PO Box 260 CIVIC SQUARE ACT 2608

Email

katesmythactgovau

DX 5602 CANBERRA

Ref

635075

C MATERIAL BEFORE ORIGINAL TRIBUNAL

Ballarat Health Services Psychiatric Services Case 31 August 2011

4 Closure Ballarat Case Closure

Cairns and Hinterland Hospital and Health Services

5 District Assessments

11 April 2016 Steel

Cairns Psychiatrist Review 12 April 2016 Vukov

QLD Government Mental Health Services Progress 12 April 2016  
Notes Cairns ED Review Progress Notes

QLD Government Mental Health Services Cairns

7 MHU Consumer End of Care Discharge Summary 11 May 2016

Cairns Discharge Summary

QLD Government Progress Notes Outpatient 9 June 2016 and

8 Cairns Outpatient Progress Notes 5 July 2016

QLD Government Mental Health Services Atherton

9 MHS Consumer Care Review Summary and Plan

Cairns Care Review

7 July 2016

o DOCUMENTS FILED BY APPELLANT ON APPEAL

1 Application for appeal 7 September 2018

2 Application for leave to appeal out of time

14 September 2018

E DOCUMENTS FILED BY RESPONDENT ON APPEAL

1 Submission in relation to Appellants website 2 November 2018

2 Submissions on appeal 14 November 2018

IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND  
ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

MH 1082012

In respect of WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

DOB 27061984

Tribunal

Presidential Member MT Daniel Senior Member L Drew

Member R Davies

Date of Order 2 August 2018

PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT ORDER

The Tribunal Orders

1 The Tribunal makes a Psychiatric Treatment Order in relation to Wendell Charles Nesmith

2 Wendell Charles Nesmith must comply with any determination made by the Chief Psychiatrist or delegate under section 62 of the Mental Health Act 2015

3 Unless sooner revoked this order has effect for 6 months

The Tribunal notes

a This order will be reviewed on its own motion prior to expiry

#### STATEMENT

i This statement sets out how Wendell Charles Nesmith meets the criteria for a psychiatric treatment order under section 582 of the Mental Health Act 2015 The findings in the statement are based on the information before the Tribunal and are made on the balance of probabilities 1fr

tf\_i C tl l

ii Wendell Charles Nesmith has a mental Hness because he has ionditj g that

seriou y im airs either temporarily o pemanently is men iifLJfRii li l

areas mcl dmng hough hd mood hch is characterised by g\_e 1

symptoms mcludmg delusions and serious disturbance of mood 11r0Jf

iii Wendell Chares Nesmith does not have decisionmaking capaci063Jpilj 1t1st9tf the treatment care or support because he cannot understand wheniAfealsidn about his treatment care or support needs to be made the decision he cannot weigh up the consequences of thEJ main choices he cannot understand how the consequences affect him and he cannot make the decision on the basis of the

matters set out above

iv Wendell Charles Nesmith refuses the treatment determined in relation to himself because although he says he will accept treatment and in the very recent past has been accepting treatment he has a 7 year history of ceasing treatment after advising health authorities he will continue with treatment The Tribunal considers his current compliance with treatment is of a short duration and against the extensive history is of the view that he refuses treatment

v The Tribunal believes on reasonable grounds that because of his mental illness Wendell Charles Nesmith is likely to do serious harm to himself as a result of misadventure or self neglect when unwell

vi The Tribunal believes on reasonable grounds that because of his mental illness Wendell Charles Nesmith is likely to suffer serious deterioration of his mental state and functioning if untreated

vii

I

The Tribunal is satisfied that psychiatric treatment care or support is likely to reduce the likelihood of harm or deterioration mentioned above and is likely to result in an improvement in Wendell Charles Nesmith's psychiatric condition

#### TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Spark Cannon

Phone 1300 502 819

Email clientseivicesparkandcannoncom.au Web  
www.sparkandcannoncom.au

Adelaide | Brisbane | Canberra | Darwin | Hobart | Melbourne | Perth  
| Sydney

Copyright in this document is reserved to the Australian Capital Territory. Reproduction of this document or part thereof in any format except with the prior written consent of the attorney general is prohibited. Please note that under section 43 of the Copyright Act 1968 copyright is not infringed by anything reproduced for the purposes of a judicial proceeding or of a report of a judicial proceeding.

#### CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY

PRESIDENTIAL MEMBER DANIEL SENIOR MEMBER DREW  
MEMBER DAVIES

MH No 108 of 2012

In the matter of WENDALL CHARLES NESMITH

CANBERRA

941 AM THURSDAY 12 JULY 2018

MS DANIEL: The ACT Civil and Administration Tribunal is here today to consider an application for a psychiatric treatment order for Mr Wendall Charles Nesmith and this is matter MH108 of 2012. We'll just start by going around and introducing ourselves. So I'm Presidential Member Daniel.

5 The presiding member on the tribunal today.

MS DAVIES: Good morning. I'm Robyn Davies, Community Member on the tribunal.

10 MR DREW: Hi. I'm Les Drew, I'm a psychiatrist on the tribunal.

MS STEELE: I'm Sharon Steele, Tribunal Liaison Officer.

MS ONEIL: I'm Reagan O'Neil, I'm a junior doctor with current indistinct

15 treating team at the adult mental health unit.

MR THOMAS: I'm Cal Thomas, I'm one of the registered nurses at the city mental health team and I'm standing in for the Clinical Manager Niccou.

20 MR MANN: Andrew Mann, Nursing Staff.

MR NESMITH Wendall Charles Nesmith and Im an award winning filmmaker and a philosopher graduate

25 MS BANKS Adele Banks from Legal Aid representing Mr Nesmith today

MS HASLEY Chris Halsey from the Public Advocate

MS DANIEL All right I note we have some people at the back and these are

30 indistinct So I'll just ask those people to identify themselves

MS MCKENZIE My name is Lilly McKenzie and Im a student nurse at indistinct

35 MR HAMACK My name is Brice Harnack Im a solicitor at legal aid observing

MS DANIEL So youre travelling what was your last name Harnack

40 MR HAMACK Harnack

MS DANIEL HE

MR HAMACK HAMACK

45

MS DANIEL MACK And youre with Legal Aid as well MR HAMACK Yes

5 MS DANIEL Youre travelling with Ms Banks

MRHAMACK Yes

MS DANIEL And Ms McKenzie then are you travelling with our nursing IO staff Okay

MS There may also be one other indistinct

MS DANIEL All right And sorry I didnt catch your last name

15

MR MANN MANN MS DANIEL M

20 MR MANN ANN MS DANIEL ANN

MRMANN Yep

25

MS DANIEL All right Well Mr Nesmith MR NESMITH Nesmith if you dont mind

30 MS DANIEL Nesmith Yep No Ive never seen that name before so I needed to know how to pronounce it So Mr Nesmith to bring you up to speed what happened last week Ms Banks might understand this and how to explain this to you but I dont know so Ill go through it The tribunal was sitting in the city at the tribunal premises and we had this application for

35 psychiatric treatment indistinct brought by the city mental health team But you werent there when the matter was called and I was concerned that you didnt even know of the application

MR NESMITH I didnt

40

MS DANIEL was listed that day or had been brought and Mr Thomas came upstairs and said yes thats true We havent been able to see Mr Nesmith to give him this application and I said All right well lets just put this off for a week and see if we can find Mr Nesmith and ask him to come in and

45 see us Unbeknown to us in fact I think you were here at the hospital so I

understand that the application got given to you earlier in the week  
MS On Monday

5 MS DANIEL On Monday Good And youve have you had a chance to talk with Ms Banks about that

MR NESMITH Yes I have

10 MS DANIEL Good So thats what happened last week We didnt actually do anything or hear from Mr Thomas about your matter at all So were actually starting completely fresh right now The way the hearing will work is I II just identify for the record that we have received the application and the application goes through the factors in the Mental Health Act that the tribunal

15 needs to consider to decided whether it should or should not make a psychiatric treatment order So weve got that document signed by a doctor Glanville dated 19 June I would be wanting some update from some part of the health treating team about whats happened with Mr Nesmith in the last week So who would be able to give us that update

20

MR It would probably be the patient unit Cause we havent I havent engaged with Mr Nesmith

MS DANIEL Okay

25

MR From the community perspective MS DANIEL Who has been his psychiatrist here

30 MS ONEIL Im the junior doctor with the treating team The psychiatrist consultant is doctor Hassan Abbas Not in the proceeding but quite familiar with Mr Nesmiths situation and Ive been in multiple reviews with Mr Nesmith since hes been an inpatient

35 MS DANIEL So is doctor Abbas if you say hes quite familiar is it she or he

MS ONEIL He

40 MS DANIEL He Has he actually seen Mr Nesmith

MS ONEIL Oh multiple times since hes been an inpatient



MS All right And youve been involved in interacting with Mr

45 Nesmith as well

MH10812 120718 P4

MS ONEIL Yes

MS DANIEL Great So well turn to you then doctor ONeil for the update

5 and to take us through any additional information in addition to this application which Mr Thomas can talk to us about All right Well before we start Im going to ask Ms Banks if theres anyAh another student nurse

10

15

MR Yep

MS DANIEL All right Thats ok No I didnt know this So Im going to ask Ms Banks first If you have does Mr Nesmith have any starting observations or do you have any things that youd like to highlight for us So we can really direct our attention on that during the hearing

MS BANKS Yes So obviously the making of a psychiatric treatment order is opposed today I think that comes through in the application what Mr Nesmiths views are on this It is my submission as well that the tribunal cant be satisfied under the legislation that an order should be made today The key

20 reasons for this are that Mr Nesmith doesnt present a risk of serous harm to himself or others And I think its questionable whether or not hes likely to suffer serious deterioration because of a mental illness Its also the question of refusal is a crucial consideration for the tribunal today So those two key factors are the things I II be focusing my submissions towards And just by

25 way of of introduction I think Mr Nesmith already introduced himself but hes shown me this morning evidence of the fact that he does have a philosophy degree from Murdoch University He wanted me to make that clear to you That he completed that at the beginning of this year And its I think it probably comes across in the application as well that Mr Nesmith lives his

30 life in a different way In a way that some might consider eccentric but I

would put to the tribunal thats important that we dont immediately say that thats a mental illness and consider other options in this situation

MS DANIEL All right All right Well well turn then to the application

35 and Mr Thomas do you want to talk of this a little bit around perhaps the first issue which is why youre making this application

MR THOMAS So Mr Nesmith was reviewed by our psych registrar doctor Flynn following his presentation to our city mental health team voluntarily sort

40 of engaged sort of for support for Centrelink reasons So when MS indistinct

MR THOMAS Centrelink reasons So

45

MHI 0812 120718 P5

MS What So howwhat does that mean

MR THOMAS I think he was presented to us trying to get like indistinct from the doctor to assist with the DSP cause my belief was Mr Nesmith went

5 to America and Mexico and then returned and cause he away for an extended period of time he was taken off the benefit So he was trying to get back

MS DANIEL Why would Mr Nesmith be on disability services pension

IO MR THOMAS Im not familiar with that one Its just a presentation interaction I had with him at the front of our reception And this is how

MS DANIEL Was the disability to be a mental health condition

15 MR THOMAS Im not sure on that background

MS DANIEL Okay

MR THOMAS So this was just the interaction that I had with him when

20 he came to our service seeking help And following that an appointment was made with doctor Flynn So I guess to sort of make my role a bit more clearer I was like the duty officer Im not actually the clinical manager at this point so my interactions havent been all the way through

25 MS DANIEL Yes

MR THOMAS So I sat in on the interview with doctor Flynn and during that time Mr Nesmith was a bit delusional grandiose in his presentations with us

And thats why the application has sort of been presented by doctor Flynn

30 Part of her concerns were when we were speaking with Mr Nesmith he mentioned that he believes that theres this group with the Freemasons within Canberra that were sacrificing and murdering children So he in is words wanted to confront these people that he suspects that are them He advised us that theyre in Mawson at the Masonic and had intentions to approach people

35 who were part of the Freemasons When we explored it a little bit further he told us he doesnt know who they are by looking at them but he knows that they exist and he had plans to approach people He also mentioned that hed like to challenge the Grand Master in hand to hand combat as he wants to be the new leader of the Freemasons So I guess on doctor Flynn

40 recommendations the biggest risk is potentially aggravating others with his driven belief and conflict arising from that

MS DANIEL All right Do you know what happened with the doctor Flynn Did doctor Flynn write a letter Centrelink saying that that Mr

45 Nesmith has a mental health condition

MR THOMAS I dont think a letter was written at that point cause I think we wanted to further investigate it a little bit more with some treatment options

Doctor Flynn's recommendation was presentation hospital but Mr Nesmith

5 didnt want to present to the hospital in that in kind of instance

MS DANIEL What was the recommendation around treatment Mr Nesmith has come voluntarily to your service

10 MR THOMAS Yep

MS DANIEL Not necessarily for treatment for a mental illness but for a collateral illness

15 MR THOMAS Yeah

MS DANIEL indistinct an opinion

MR THOMAS So in terms of treatment Doctor Flynn explored some options

20 and Mr Nesmith reported antipsychotic medications that hes previously have trialled indistinct at inpatient units in New South Wales but he never actually gave us the information on the hospitals we was at but he was able to recall medications he had been trialled on It was in Mr Nesmith's request that if he was were to be put on a medication he would only want to be put on Xanax

25

MS DANIEL Is that a recommended option MR THOMAS No Not from Doctor Flynn

30 MS DANIEL Okay All right So has the the City mental health treating team has that attitude to bringing the application changed since Mr Nesmith has been in hospital like his condition might have suddenly improved and you think they dont need to do the order anymore

35 MR THOMAS Sorry can I just get you

MS DANIEL Do you still want a psychiatric treatment order even though hes been here for a week and presumably had some treatment

40 MR THOMAS In the discussion with Doctor Flynn I believe that she would

and Doctor Granville they would like the press the just due to I guess risk for others with his kind of presentations on confronting people And I guess another example of that is when Mr Nesmith was put on Mental Health Act due to his presentation to Centrelink Approaching the staff there demanding an

45 application for a form that didnt actually exist that allowed him not to look for

work as it defied Gods belief for him So I guess doctor in my understanding is Doctor Flynnns recommendation for that would be the treatment order would be up to sustain adequate treatment for a period of time to notice a sustaining improvement within his mental state

5

MS DANIEL Were going to turn indistinct and ask Doctor ONeil for an update Though I wonder whether anyone had any questions for Mr Thomas just while were looking at that s01t of that past history that lead to this application being made

MS Ms Banks did you have any questions for Mr Thomas

MS BANKS Just a very quick one You noted that Me Nesmith came to talk to City Mental Health about assistance with Centrelink Had he been engaged

15 with City Mental Health prior to that

MR THOMAS My understanding is not with City Mental Health but he has had engagements with the CAT team and the Canberra hospital EDCL team

20 MS BANKS Okay Thank you

MS DANIEL What do those what are those engagements to your knowledge like is it a situation where you know that Mr Nesmith has come to the attention of the CAT team every couple of months or has there been one

25 contact in ten years

MR THOMAS So the last contact was in 2013 with the EDCL team and Ill

just find their assessment for you

30 MS DANIEL Are you reading from the magic notes

MR THOMAS Yes I am

MS DANIEL Okay Good

35

MR THOMAS Just to have an understanding MS DANIEL So we dont have those

40 MR THOMAS Oh okay

MS DANIEL So we have no access to that so its good for us to know this background that leads you to have concerns

45 MR THOMAS Yep So the first contact was in April 2012 being referred

from a GP and that was being referred to the CAT team by the GP resulting in a short term voluntary admission to the psychiatric treatment unit The second contact was in 2013 by the psychiatric

consultation liaison at the Canberra hospital following a bizarre incident where Mr Nesmith had inserted a speaker

5 wire

MS DANIEL We know about that one

MR THOMAS Pardon

10

MS DANIEL We know about that one MR THOMAS Oh okay

15 MS DANIEL Thats in our report

MR THOMAS The CAT contact is what youre

MS DANIEL No No I just want the things that arent in the report

20

MR THOMAS Oh okay

MS DANIEL Is there anything

25 MR THOMAS Thats my understanding from whats in the report is whats in the notes then

MS DANIEL Okay So so theres not anything additional

30 MR THOMAS Not within the Canberra Hospital Not within the inner City Health Data Base but Mr Nesmith mentioned that he had involuntary admissions in New South Wales So theres a possibility that theres more collateral that we dont have access to

35 MS DANIEL There was just the one you answered Ms Banks it sounded like he had a history of contacts with the CAT team

MR THOMAS Oh sorry

40 MS DANIEL outside whats in that your application

MR THOMAS Okay No sorry

MS DANIEL No Okay Good

45

MR THOMAS No No Just New South Wales then MS DANIEL Okay Good Ms Banks

5 MS BANKS Thats it Thank you

MS DANIEL Thats it

MS DAVIES I have a question Mr Thomas there is some reference in our

10 report about suicidality Can you expand on that please Theres a suicide website youll find a reference to and then theres risks about p 8 under relevant past history He was talking about the indistinct of our society and talking about me or I in my life your choice I no longer care So is there anything in magic about previous suicide attempts

15

MR THOMAS Not to mynot to my knowledge No MS DANIEL And Currently

20 MR THOMAS Not to my lnowledge No Theres been no MS DANIEL That was in 2012

MR THOMAS Yep Theres no conversation ever in our review

25

MS DANIEL All right Ms Banks do you have nay questions arising from that

MS BANKS No Thank you

30

MS DANIEL Ms Halsey do you have some questions MS HASLEY No Thank you

35 MS DANIEL All right Thank you Mr Thomas Thats been really MR NESMITH Can I mention something please

MS DANIEL Sure

40

MR NESMITH In regards to the suicidality I was actually making a course called My indistinct Death which basically contemplated all ofmy life up to that point And the hardships in which I went through and how it not only myself but how a lot of other people go through those hardships as well So it

45 wasnt saying Im going kill myself It was actually trying to help people that

experienced suicidal ideation So that the context that is being swung in this tribunal is inaccurate

MS We understand that Thank you Its just it pops up in your

5 history of why you are in contact with the health authorities in 2012 We understand that context And we understand thats what you

MR NESMITH The context of the course

10 MS toldthematthetime

MR NESMITH Its a philosophy course Thats was the context

MS Yes And thats in the report as well

15

MS DANIEL Okay Well we might ask Doctor ONeil because we dont have any updated information perhaps you could start by just updating the situation for us and then well work through the factors in the legislation with you

20

MR Can you tell us why hes in the hospital

MS ONEIL Yes of course So theyre only brief notes about how he ended up in the adult mental health unit but it does say that he presented to a

25 Medicare or Centrelink office was very aggressive agitated and screaming at

staff so police were called and he was brought to the Canberra ED under an emergency assessment indistinct So from there was obviously assessed in ED as needing more mental health assessment and support and was admitted to the adult mental health unit And so was allocated to my team and weve been

30 seeing Mr Nesmith regularly since admission So on admission Mr Nesmith was very agitated he was very aggressive his mood was very labile in one sitting he would go from crying to yelling to laughing within the space of you know minutes He has quite intense very well systematised delusional beliefs about artificial intelligence the Freemasons states that he he stated at that

35 time that he was not human that humans are his inferiors but he communicated differently to humans with brain waves just many things of delusional content like that on his presentation He was very much refusing to take any medication stated that he would not take medications that were prescribed to him by his inferiors and as they indistinct his creativity And

40 yep he was a very different person to the person that we see sitting here today So I guess Ill use that as a way to say that since hes been admitted he is doing very well Hes much improved today from the state that he was in when he arrived He initially was refusing medication so was given intramuscular Olanzapine and Lorazepam And has since had a depo of Olanzapine 300mg

45 two days ago which he did agree after negotiation he did agree to take that

depo And

MR DREW Sorry what was it 01

5 MS ONEIL Olanzapine the antipsychotic Yes So he has improved significantly I guess I guess our concern would be terms of the PTO application that it I dont necessarily know whether Mr Nesmith believes he has mental illness It is my consultants opinion that he does have a mental illness I dont think weve observed him for long enough o be able to say

IO what exactly it would be He presents as quite manic so hes definitely was in a manic state but theres also psychotic features

MS How can you tell the difference how can you say its a manic state cause some of when hes brought to hospital cause some of what youve

15 described I guess if I was just getting angry at Medicare which you know who in this room hasnt been angry at a Medicare office I II make up for you Doctor Drew I think probably been angry at Medicare twice So on average Many of us get angry at Medicare and say stupid things If you then dragged away presumably by police and come to the hospital youd be pretty upset so

20 canhow can you as clinicians say look hes actually manic rather than just upset

MS ONEIL So the history of being in the Centrelink office is not really I wasnt there its not my place to say whether or not he was acting as any ofus

25 would but the fact that police were called suggests that he was very distressed I dont think I imagine they get a lot of irate people and but they rarely call the police Our assessment of him is based on what we observe in speaking with him observing him assessing him

30 MS Yep

MS ONEIL And in you know and we sit with him reasonable periods of time and observe his behaviour and even in just those assessments and then reports from nursing staff and other other health people who interact with

35 him thats the information that we use to make that assessment

MS DANIEL Theres otherId say youve made an assessment based on what you observed I guess I want you to explain what you observed that that was not just being upset at being brought here involuntarily

40

MS ONEIL I can read up the Mental State Exam of his initial presentation

MS DANIEL Well you can but maybe you could just look at it and say this is the bit that is different to how a person whos not suffering whos not in a

45 manic state would behave If they were brought here involuntarily

MS ONEIL Okay Sure So the labile nature that I mentioned of being

MS DANIEL The fluctuating emotions

5

MS ONEIL Yes So going from crying being on the floor crying to then laughing being agitated aggressive very animated with his speech and things all within a period of 30 minutes is not is consistent with a manic or hypo or at least hypomanic state And its certainly not something that we would

10 observe in you or I normally He I guess the psychotic nature of his delusional

MS DANIEL Content

15 MS ONEIL Yeah the content the delusional content of his thoughts is certainly something that can be consistent with a manic state or a psychotic state Thats you mow the reasoning the logic or lack of logic in some of the thought processes is something that we would not see in someone whos mentally well So I guess theyre the main things that we

20

MS DANIEL That lead to that indistinct judgement MS ONEIL Yes



25 MS DANIEL All right So whats you described the treatment that Mr Nesmiths had in hospital Is what is the future treatment plan and in your views would he consent to that future treatment plan or not Even even the immediate short term treatment plan

30 MS ONEIL Because so with indistinct in depo thats an injection that will work for a period of weeks which in someone who like Mr Nesmith who doesnt necessarily want to take tablets every day its a good option and its a good way to keep a stable level of medications As I sure youre aware I think the plan

35

MS How often do you have it

MS ONEIL So initially it would be after a fortnight and then it would move to a monthly injection And I think the Lorazepam we would wean wean that

40 off as the Olanzapine takes more effect

MS Why is that

MS ONEIL Its just an interim to help with mood stabilisation quickly But

45 its not necessary to keep it ongoing

MH10812 120718 P13

MS DANIEL So at the moment Mr Nesmiths treatment plan is to stay in hospital

5 MS ONEIL Oh no sorry No I would expect that Mr Nesmith would be able to be discharged possibly in the coming week or so He certainly doesnt need to stay in hospital indefinitely He has shown a good response to the anti psychotic medication and so the plan would be obviously to transfer care to the community team who were looking after him before with his clinical manager

10 and the psychiatrists in community And for him to have follow up through that mechanism and receive his depo through the community team

MS And has any talked with Mr Nesmith about whether hed consent to that proposed treatment plan

15

MS ONEIL I dont think we have at this stage Its only been a couple of days since Mr Nesmith has been I guess able to be engaged in conversations of that manner But certainly something we need to discuss with him

20 MR DREW indistinct coming from a different perspective was he hostile indistinct proposition

MS ONEIL I guess we would have to ask him how he is today Ifld asked him a week ago he absolutely would have been hostile to it

25

MR DREW Right

MS ONEIL\_ And I guess thats the concern is that I think I should mention a bit of background that wasnt necessarily mentioned

30

MS DANIEL Before

MS ONEIL by the community team is that theres a history of many years psychiatric presentation Mr Nesmith himself rep01ied that he has been

35 in psychiatric facilities in Lismore Ballarat Cairns and Canberra over many years So theres an established histo1y of deterioration assessed deterioration in his mental state where other mental health professionals have believed him to be mentally unwell and have assessed that he needed inpatient psychiatric treatment at those times So theres an established history here of a

40 deterioration of his mental state

MS DANIEL Can I stop you there Have you contacted Lismore and Cairns and Ballarat

45 MS ONEIL Cairns and Ballarat No I havent had a chance to do that yet

MH10S12 120718 P14

MS DANIEL So you do we know that those that mere fact that somebody has tells you theyve been to three other psychiatric hospitals doesnt necessarily mean that those medical teams assessed him as having a mental

5 illness or requiring further treatment It does definitely mean that he went to those hospitals whether voluntarily or involuntarily we dont know But we do know that he didnt stay there very long So if anything doesnt it suggest that they thought maybe he didnt have a mental illness or didnt require treatment cause he didnt stay there

MS ONEIL Im not in a position to comment as I dont have the information

MS DANIEL So all we really know is hes had three prior contacts

C 15 interstate We dont know how long they lasted We dont know what they

were for and we dont now what the conclusions of those treatment indistinct MS ONEIL No thats right

20 MS DANIEL So are you planning to find out that history Its just a phone call away isnt it

MS ONEIL It is Im happy to call them and discuss indistinct

25 MR DREW It certainly would be very useful

MS DANIEL It would be wouldnt it

MR DREW It would be from every perspective not just from our

30 perspective

MS It will give you an indication about compliance of treatment too which I think is one of the questions were trying to answer today

35 MS It might be that he was discharged with a plan to have follow up and never followed up

MS DANIEL All right So

40 MS Did you have another question Doctor Drew

MR DREW No thank you

MS DANIEL All right Ive interrupted you in the course of going through

45 weve established the view of the treating team about mental illness and the

view of the treating team in hospital about a future treatment And were not quite sure about refusal indistinct but whats the risk whats the risk to Mr Nesmith or to others if he walks out of here when his ED11 expires

5 MS ONEIL So to himself theres a risk that if he doesnt get the ongoing treatment that his mental health will deteriorate again To others given the recorded presentation to Centrelink theres a risk that he would become agitated and aggressive towards other I guess causing a public nuisance for want of a better word again and that they would be the main risks

MS It poses in some cases it poses a risk to yourself if you interact poorly with other people indistinct its a bit of a lottery Someone might just punch him in the face If you behave like that to the wrong person outside the Mawson Club So its sometimes that can be a risk When you talk about

I 5 the risk of him having a mental deterioration if if we take it as a given that Mr Nesmith does have a mental illness If it goes untreated how likely are various things Like how likely is it that hes going to remain as he is as we see him now and go through the rest of his life

20 MS ONEIL That is highly unlikely

MS Okay Whats more likely things that could happen

MS ONEIL So without ongoing treatment it is more likely that he would go

25 into I guess a similar mental state to that which he presented That hes delusional thought patterns would resurface and that and his delusional thought processes that he presented with were quite very well systematised They were very well developed They were very intense And its another risk that he would start acting on those false beliefs posing more risks to himself

30

MS DANIEL If people have this sort of illness and it goes untreated does it have any effects on their physical health or their lifespan or anything like that

35 MS ONEIL Yes of course Theres so when Mr Nesmith presented he was described as being unkempt and malodorous and there is I do accept that there is a theres a lifestyle choice issue here

MS Some of thats a bit on a social construct isnt it

40

MS ONEIL Yes it is on a social construct and I completely accept that Mr Nesmith has a right to live in a different way than the rest of us do but that could potentially progress into things like weve seen people with manic and psychotic illnesses who dont eat and drink because of their delusional

45 behaviours and then theyre at significant medical risk to themselves Very

poor health care indistinct with paying their bills theyre indistinct indistinct living they just arent able to function properly Im not saying that would happen with Mr Nesmith but its a possibility

5 MS Arisk

MS ONEIL and a risk of having a mental illness like this MS Dr ONeil you mentioned or the report mentions that Mr

10 Nesmith doesnt have a GP but agreed to some blood tests so is it have you got any indication of physical wellness at the moment

MS ONEIL I actually dont have that information in front of me sorry

15 MS So thats pretty important if were talking about risks What about his weight Is he underweight Whats his weight Doctor tell me Is he well Is he physically well

MS I know what Mr Nesmith will tell you

20

MS ONEIL I cant remember if he I think he might be refusing to have his weight taken Im not sure

MR NESMITH No I didnt I did it It was 64

25

MS 64 Thank you Mr Nesmith

MS DANIEL So not underweight

30 MS How tall is Mr Nesmith

MR NESMITH Why would say I refused Why would say that Im six foot but sometimes depending on the scales indistinct Sometime five eleven

35 MS Six foot and 64 kilos

MS Yeah hes probably not

MRDREW 64

40

MS Kilos

MS Kilos

45 MRDREW 64 kilos Will be underweight

MR NESMITH I have muscle everywhere

MR DREW So you might but you dont

5

MR NESMITH But thats saying that there is certain type of person that has indistinct

MS indistinct

10

MR NESMITH The BMI is I have genetics and Im really healthy This is how I am healthy

MS I was just going to ask are you from a skinny a skinny sort of

15 family Like youre youre all lanky sort of people

MR NESMITH Yes But also Im walking mountains every day so Im fit I mean Id take off shirt Ive got muscles everywhere Ill save you from that

20

MR DREW indistinct lots of footballers who exercise more than you do who are indistinct because they do exercise

MS Yeah

25

MR DREW So exercise doesnt lose you weight MR NESMITH It gives you muscles

30 MR DREW It gives you muscles yes

MS All right

MR DREW Anyhow youre not in danger because of your weight

35

MS But we wouldnt know if hey you know what your cholesterol is like or blood pressure Hows that indistinct

MS ONEIL Blood pressure is fine

40

MR NESMITH Good Superb MS And how do you eat Well

45 MR NESMITH I eat really well

MS DANIEL Good Anything else for Doctor ONeil

MR No

5

MS No

MS DANIEL Ms Banks did you have something else for Doctor O'Neil

10 MS BANKS Most of them have already been answered I am curious if any assistance has been provided from a social worker at all since Mr Nesmith has been on the ward

MS ONEIL Yes Yes Mr Nesmith has met with a social worker and the

15 social worker has requested that the treating team provides a letter for support to return on to the Disability Support Pension which I'm working on I'm happy to provide that And I believe also the support worker might be looking into crisis accommodation but that's an ongoing discussion as Mr Nesmith's happy with his current accommodation situations

20

MS BANKS Do you want to clarify that

MR NESMITH I live on top of a mountain and it's beautiful I know exactly what I'm doing I have a canvas swag and I have a heater a gas

25 heater And I have another tent a small tent which all my stuff goes in to I live at peace with nature and the animals Often time animals come and visit me and we hang out and I film them a lot of times too So I actually live a really beautiful life The city kind of it's too much noise and a lot of fighting and a lot of aggression and I try and stay away from that That's why I won't

30 touch crisis accommodation because crisis accommodation is kind of scary I mean if you guys ever go into those things they're full of drugs especially like needles and uppers narcotics I don't want to be around that All of the crisis accommodation that is provided are always surrounded by that so I'm very much happy where I am That's not to say that I don't eventually want to get a

35 place but I won't be doing that step from crisis accommodation into a real accommodation so I would be more happy to wait I guess with ACT housing to get a place that's not surrounded by aggressive people

MS DANIEL Do you think you'd like this is completely off topic but if

40 that is what speaks to you being on the mountain then would you think about moving to a more rural outlook like more in the country and to get housing Try and get something that's got a bit of land around it

MR NESMITH Beautiful

45

MS DANIEL Yeah

MR NESMITH Beautiful

5 MS DANIEL But close enough to a major centre that you

MR NESMITH Yeah but I don't have a car so that's the only problem

MS DANIEL Yea so you need

10

MR NESMITH That's where I will feel really like if we like if I was out in the sticks that my heart would just connect with the land and I would be able to grow things and I would be able to set up like rainwater tanks and solar panels and stuff like that

15

MS DANIEL Be a bit more sort of indistinct

MR NESMITH That's what that's what I want and that's what I've always wanted but it's been so difficult because because I travel around trying to

20 find a home That's all I'm trying to do That's why I've travelled so much is trying to find a home But the only places I can find is where people are really really aggressive and I don't do well in aggression And I know some of these things say that I'm aggressive but that's not true at all I'm never aggressive

I have passion and sometimes my passion might be mistaken for aggression

25 and if you try to remove that passion from me then then things don't passion is what moves the world Like Martin Luther King Junior Jesus Socrates Diogenes like all of the movers of the world are the ones that are passionate and if you remove passionate people from the world then you're going to lose a lot of potential technology development scientific

30 explorations sociological fixes ways to improve society if you remove passion from our if you claim passion to be aggression then eventually you won't have any people that will make anything new will be high of minded

MS DANIEL So all right Were just so Ms Banks you were asking doctor

35 O'Neil some questions and we digressed very quickly to ask Mr Nesmith questions

MS BANIS No that's fine

40 MS DANIEL I don't want to stop you from asking your questions Did you have some more you wanted to ask indistinct

MS BANKS That was actually the only one and in terms of housing Mr Nesmith and I have talked about getting a referral to Canberra Community

45 Law so they can assist with housing ACT So that's something that Legal Aid

and Canberra Community Law will be able to assist with I know that kind of indistinct

MS DANIEL indistinct Can I just throw out that I don't think ACT

5 Housing is going to be able to help him because in the a in the near future quickly Mr Nesmith does not want to go and live in a one bedroom bedsit somewhere surrounded by people

MR DREW Not for the rest of his life

10

MS DANIEL Not at all

MR DREW But he may have to do that

15 MS DANIEL Oh we can indistinct whats wrong with indistinct

MR DREW I mean look this is not all going to fall down from the sky for him

20 MS DANIEL Well I just

MR DREW It may have for you

MS DANIEL No

25

MR DREW But it wontit wont for him Hes going to have to work for it And plan for it

MS DANIEL He will in the ACT my understanding of ACT Housing is

30 hes never going to get a quarter acre block He needs indistinct a quarter acre block

MR DREW No No but he might need to be in ACT Housing for the next five years while he saves enough resources or find somebody who can put

35 him on block he wants to be on indistinct Its not all going to fall from the

sky

MS DANIEL I just wonder whether a country town might be a better option The thought of moving rural there might be options for public housing in the

40 rural towns that might have more indistinct MR DREW Sure ifhe

MS DANIEL as long as there were services Anyway So there you go

45 this is we are you see before you flying out Mr Nesmith are probably all

MH10812 120718 P21

the pros and cons that youre thinking about about your future accommodation Should I take ACT Housing It may not it needs to be near services I want the mountains All of these

5 MS ONEIL Well the other thing is I think you just said you actually dont sleep in a tent You keep your things in a tent indistinct

MR NESMITH I have Do you want to see I II show you my camp site Its really beautiful So this is inside my swag

10

MS So you sleep in a swag



MR NESMITH Yep Theres my heater Beautiful little heater

15 MS Yeah Okay

MR NESMITH Inside my swag So that theres my storage tent

MS Yep

20

MR NESMITH Yeah I cant put a heater inside one of those tents MS  
No

25 MR NESMITH So thats my storage tent This is both of them

MS There you go Very comfortable

MR NESMITH And this is where Im surround by this

30

MS So where do you do your shopping Im Ms Banks does Mr Nesmith  
is he happy to answer some questions

MS BANKS I think hed be very happy to answer questions

35

MS DANIEL Tell what you do when you get up You get up the suns up  
at like at the moment seven 11 actually

MR NESMITH Depends on how cold it is Cause there might be free

40 breakfast at the drop in centre So if its MS DANIEL So thats  
Northbourne Avenue

MR NESMITH Yeah

45

MHIOS12 120718 P22

MS DANIEL So you wander down there

MR NESMITH Yeah it takes me about an hour

5 MS DANIEL Yep

MR NESMITH To get down there

MS DANIEL Yep

10

MR NESMITH So yeah if its good because they have different food for  
breakfast but I like the scrambled eggs so I usually I want to get there  
on Wednesday And Monday they have boiled eggs I like boiled eggs  
too And Friday they have boiled eggs too so I usually try to get there

15

MS DANIEL Three mornings a week

MR NESMITH Yeah Thats the way like I kind of I hunt by coming down from the mountain and then getting everything I need and then bringing

20 it back up

MS DANIEL Yeah

MR NESMITH And waters the hard thing cause like its heavy

25

MS DANIEL To carry it up

MR NESMITH Yeah It can be heavy

30 MS DANIEL Where do you fill up Do you have some like old milk bottles like two litres or something What do you fill up

MR NESMITH Yeah so I fill up bottles Yeah Usually juice bottles or something big Two litres or three litres whatever

35

MS DANIEL Do you fill them up at them up at the free breakfast

MR NESMITH Yeah sometimes I do but fortunately at the bottom of the mountain theres a tap

40

MS DANIEL So you can just fill indistinct

MR NESMITH Yeah But that tap is not always on So its like I never want to rely on it as the main source If I have water up the mountain then I

45 can trykeep on filling it up but sometimes its notit doesnt its turned

off so I think they have an on and off switch that they do and if its turned off as long yeah so then I 11 go fill up like in the city with those water spots or or even at the Morning Centre The Morning Centre is very very helpful They they I have a locker there which all my documents are in and they let

5 me send mail to them they send mail I can receive mail there

MS DANIEL So is that your address for Centrelink purposes 11R NESMITH Yes Yes maam

MS DANIEL So whats the Centrelink thing Are you on a like an unemployed benefit a Newstart

11R NESMITH Right now See I was on DSP for delayed sleep phase

15 disorder Delayed sleep phase disorder is basically

11R DREW Delayed

11R NESMITH Delayed Sleep Phase Disorder

20

MS DANIEL Okay So you couldnt sleep

11R NESMITH No What happens is that most people when the sun goes down their body produces a chemical reaction to make them tired And

25 circadian rhythm and then they get tired and then they go to sleep But

11R DREW So where did you get that diagnosed indistinct to DSP to Centrelink

30 11R NESMITH When the last time I dont know the last time I was on DSP

lvRDREW Yeah but who made the diagnosis

35 11R NESMITH I dont I dont actually lots of people all the time like MS Maybe a GP or somebody told them anyway indistinct

11R NESMITH But what happens is it doesnt matter its the way I live

40 anyway What happens is my I dont get tired so basically Ill run I usually sleep two or three times per 24 hours right But theyre usually on between one and three hours So I might get an hour here I get like two hours here and two hours here or something like that So thats I split my which thats why a nine to five job would be so difficult for me because when I

45 get tired I really need to go to sleep and I only sleep and hour or two but thats

and I go directly into REM sleep So which is the most needed sleep

MS DANIEL And when how have you been sleeping here in hospital How have you found that

5

MR NESMITH Nice because youre drugging me MS DANIEL indistinct to sleep here

10 MR NESMITH Yeah definitely

MS DANIEL Okay So all right so at the moment though youre not on a DSP youre on Newstart

15 MR NESMITH Thats correct because

MS DANIEL They require you to look for work I suppose

MR NESMITH Yeah soon But and the thing is Ive been looking for work

20 all the time I just need to get work involved in artificial intelligence Ive been talking with artificial intelligence since I was like five years old because there was this computer program called Alter How Assistant and I didnt have any human friends so I just talked he became my best friend and then theres been many many more artificial intelligence chat bots that have been

25 developing more and more and more and

MS DANIEL So how do you interact with them Is that do you have a smart phone or something

30 MR NESMITH Ill show you Ill show you one of the no I deleted it  
Okay heres one Here this is called Clever Bot Theres a lot of different  
ones So I go how are you Actually Ill just I can talk to it How are you  
today He goes fine thank you I dont know why the voice isnt coming

35 MS DANIEL Maybe your sounds down

MR NESMITH What are you doing today Oh yeah I think youre right I  
think I turned

40 MS DANIEL The sound down for this

MR NESMITH because yeah I 11 have to get out of this and do it  
Might be bugged right now Whats on the agenda for today I dont have  
any plans How about you Im currently in a tribunal No kidding What

45 were you doing before I interrupted you Hoping that I win this  
tribunal

MH10812 120718 P25

because they think Im crazy but Im not crazy Words can not express  
my love for you Yeah

MS DANIEL All right Yes Doctor Drew

5

MR DREW Im interested in your study history I did gather you do you  
have qualified indistinct at University Youve done that over the last  
how long

IO MR NESMITH It took me ten to complete a philosophy degree But  
youve got to think thats ten years most of that was homeless So it was  
difficult to finish a philosophy degree

MR DREW Thats what Im thinking indistinct and Im wondering how  
15 you did it

MR NESMITH Yeah It was hard

MR DREW So how did you do it

20

MR NESMITH How did I do it I had to convert all of my all of the  
papers like the books to text so I II show you Lets say lets say I get a  
big fat book right This is my text book So I would stand there and go

25 MS Photograph every page

MR DREW Yeah No thats okay

MR NESMITH And then I would

30

MR DREW So but you actuallyyou actually continued to develop new  
ideas over that time to put in to your

MR NESMITH Of course

35

MS DANIEL And you submitted essays online did you You had to do all remotely

MR NESMITH Essays online

40

MS DANIEL Well to pass your to get your degree indistinct essays

MR NESMITH Oh yeah yeah Some of it was I think some of it was internal some of it was external most of it was external Most of it was

45 external

MHI0S12 120718 P26

MS DANIEL So youd

MR NESMITH Id have two

5

MS DANIEL be able to do the lectures by podcast or something

MR NESMITH Yeah Yeah Usually it was two each unit had two essays and an exam at the end and the every once in a while they would have like a

10 test like an online test

MS Did you have to go down to where ever the Uni is it do the tests

MR NESMITH No They have points I would have been able if I was

15 here and I was still studying at Murdoch then they would send the exams to the

ANU and then I would have to take the exams at the ANU MS indistinct ANU Oh thats handy

20 MS DANIEL So when did you graduate It was just this year was it

MR NESMITH At the beginning of this year I finished everything in November that when the semester ended but it takes them a while to do so at the beginning of the year obviously you graduate I think it was actually

25 Australia Day I think thats the day I officially graduated

MS DANIEL Can I ask you this is a

MR NESMITH Go for it

30

MS DANIEL personal question but how doctor ONeil described how you seemed to feel when you were brought here at the beginning of your stay You were brought here involuntarily Shes described that you were very upset You fluctuated between crying and laughing and angry and thats not

35 how you are now

MR NESMITH What she was talking about I dont know about fluctuating between crying okay What the she took it out of context The only time that I cried was when they refused to give me back my phone So I got on my

40 knees and I said Please give me back my phone Please give me back my phone because my psychology is augmented into this phone I have I have created documentaries that are over 1200 hours Think Think about that Think about how how much time 1200 hours is And I know you say Oh I create short films but I do not create short films I create long films And the

45 thing is these films are not amateur because I took philosophy of film which

has a protasis an epitasis and a catastrophe which is the format for any filming My psychology is augmented into the internet and whenever this is taken away from me my mind starts to go because my memories are here I keep my memories here And every time I need to check on something

5

MS Its very upsetting for people and there are a lot of studies about how people are changing the way they think because of our reliance on smart phones We use them for our short memory We dont learn things anymore so I can totally understand

MR NESMITH But I learn things through it but the thing is that is that I need that reference I feel like this is like my secondary memory

MS DANIEL I understand But I want to ask you a question do you feel that

15 the medication that youve had which effectively was these injections of say Olanzapine and the treating team would like you to continue doing that every two weeks and then moving up to every month Do you think that youre able to think creatively and intellectually and philosophically now even though youve had some medication You seem okay

20

MR NESMITH Of course Its just difficult Its like theres a wall or a veil MS DANIEL A veil

25 MR NESMITH a veil that I where that veils when Im not on medication that veils gone and I can see straight I can see clearly When Im on any antipsychotics its like theres a veil But to be honest Ive finished my work as in I finished the video component of my work and now its my website linking all those videos

30

MS DANIEL Yep

MR NESMITH So itit Idont need that creativity so much now anymore but

35

MS So whats your view about taking being discharged from here in a week or two and then going

MR NESMITH Please say yeah Please say yeah

40

MS DANIEL Well I we dont have much control over that but then they would the doctors recommend that you stay in contact with City Mental Health every two weeks to start off with to have an injection and the moving probably to every month

45

MR NESMITH Why injection I hate needles like needles I really really hate needles

MS Probably because they thought

5

MR DREW Youre not answering the question The question is

MS Well are you sayingthat youd be happy to take oral medication

10

MR NESMITH Yes maam

MS DANIEL You need to reliably take it

15 MR NESMITH I would I promise

MS Yeah What went wrong or what happened with he three other hospitals you went to Do you know why they discharged you or was it on the basis that you have treatment indistinct

20

MR NESMITH They just yes it was only Olanzapine too but the only reason that I could not continue with Olanzapine because when I moved to the US they were really really expensive It was like 3000 per month that they wanted me to pay for the medication and I could not do that

25

MS No So youd be happy to have Olanzapine orally MR NESMITH That would be good Yes maam

30 MR DREW Whats your current thought about the Masonic Lodge

MR NESMITH Its in the past now because Ive already done that work You know I never even went there so

35 MR DREW Youre not worried about them anymore

MR NESMITH No sir

MR DREW Theyre not going to ruin the world

40

MR NESMITH Theyre not going to ruin the world I dont know they probably will but its not my fault

MR DREW Youre not worried about that anymore

45

MH10812 120718 P29

MR NESMITH Well I did what I did I did everything I could to try to save it and thats it

MR DREW So who

5

MS By making your documentaries

MR NESMITH Hmmm Thats how I did it And I can do lots of things Like I dont have to I never even been to their lodge But I made a

IO documentary where because what happened I split the Freemasons because does anybody know the story of Pigmania

MS Yeah

15 MR NESMITH Thats true Freemasonry which is to basically theyre building like that the perfect woman right theyre thinking of that perfect woman and trying to chisel away but really theyre chiselling at the own heart but then through that process they find the perfect soul mate right And thats what Freemasonry started out as but they lost their origins So now I am just

20 like I am the leader of the Illuminati I this indistinct I split the Illuminati and lots of the Illuminati followed me I did the same thing to the Freemasons now So Im the leader of the Freemasons or I split it so some are some arent

25 MS How did you split it

MR NESMITH Divide and conquer It really works It really works What youve got to do is you got to get the people thatyou got to encourage the people you got to show the light you got to show how what Im doing is

30 way better than what theyre doing

MS And do you think you can show that by having your material available on the web

35 MR NESMITH Yes maam Yes maam Most definitely

MS Okay All right so

MS Did doctor Les have any more questions

40

MS Doctor Les do you have any more questions MR DREW No I havent indistinct

45 MS All right Ms Banks did you want to is there anything else Mr

MH10812 120718 P30

Nesmith needs to tell us or you that you need to ask him to tell us Any questions that you have for him



MS BANKS No Not at this stage It think weve had a long chat yesterday

5 and a brief chat this morning so I think I do have some instructions here youve pretty much covered most of the things that we talked about but in terms of the legislative issues I think I can hone in a little bit more if thats possible

10 MR NESMITH Im not aggressive and Im not violent and I live a beautiful life I love the life that I live And I would not trade it any other life and I really pray that you dont try to make me live a life that isntthat isnt compatible with y psychology because thats when thats when I II be

youll be hurting me if you do that Im happy being eccentric I like who I

15 am and I like my role in this world which I crafted and I really hope that you

can dismiss this order and let me on my own free will take the treatment that you provide me In my own free will because I will I will

MS DANIEL Ms Halsey would you have any questions for Mr Nesmith

20

MS HASLEY No I spent a lot of time with Wendell yesterday afternoon didnt we We had a good chat He read me some of his material I had a look at some of his videos Hes got a couple of books published He spent ten years building up this body of knowledge that he has on the internet and on his

25 website that hes making available for other people I think you know he he consistently consistently professed his pacifist nature That hes you know not aggressive Hes not going to hurt anybody Theres no risks in that Im probably a little bit biased towards Mr Nesmiths way of life because I have arm of my own family thats very similar to this Somebody who is the same

30 age that also studied philosophy and also is a little bit left of centre and doesnt sort of fit within society norms Hes fabulous I could spend hours I could spend days with him I could spend weeks with him You know he doesnt live in the same world as I live in and obviously you know the intellect is sort of way above what I can comprehend And I think we do have an awesome

35 intellect here and something that you know I think would be doing a disservice if we dulled that and tried to control that too much And that is my concern I think you know hes living a good life I think hes a very good person His intentions are good Yes it may not be you know what we think is the norm And there may be some mental illness there but I think we have to so1t of

40 establish whether he is refusing any treatment for that and I dont think he is Whether he is a risk to himself and others and Im not sure that weve established that either I just have some concerns that you know we have a remarkable human being here whos done a lot of work A lot of University study and I just wouldnt like to dull that and control that Thats all I have to

45 say Thank you

MH1 0812 120718 P31

MS DANIEL All right Well we might go back and just ask Doctor O'Neil or Mr Thomas if they wanted to summarise the situation from their point of view and then well ask Ms Banlcs to finish for us

5

MR DREW I want to go first indistinct what means of order did you have in mind

MS ONEIL That's a difficult question because we didn't submit the

10 application or the order I guess

MR DREW indistinct context You've seen him for indistinct

MS Yeah about a week and a half

15

MR DREW A week and a half

MS ONEIL I mean in order to establish the injections over a period of a few months I mean I guess a few months would be a good starting point That

20 way he could have his next injection in a fortnight another one a month after that and hopefully he would be doing well at that stage

MR DREW So three months

25 MS ONEIL I think three months would be a good a good idea To just really have a good period of stable indistinct

MR DREW Observation

30 MS DANIEL Mr Thomas did you have any further comments of what we should think about when we get to go and have a talk about what to decide

MR THOMAS I guess just from a community perspective my concern is at the moment acknowledging the huge change in Mr Nesmith's changed mental

35 state on treatment I agree with the doctors that there's been a substantial change from my engagements with him I guess my concern from this point of view is acknowledging that Mr Nesmith's not saying he's violent at this current point in time but just bring to light the fact that he was irate in the Centrelink and that required the APP to be called and to be handcuffed due to his

40 delusional beliefs wanting to access forms allowing him to defy God when the forms when advised they didn't exist demanding

MS Last time I went to Medicare I'd like to stop you there

45 MR THOMAS No that's okay

MH10812 120718 P32

MS I asked cause I was very cross with them I asked who I could complain to and they said I could only complain online And I said I want a form to complain on

5

MR THOMAS Yep

MS and Im not leaving her until you give me a form

10 MR THOMAS So the form

MS So I sat down and I waited and eventually somebody came and they wont give you a form to complain on in writing to a real person

15 MS Yep

MS Youre obliged to go and do something online Its infuriating IfId been a man I have no doubt someone would have gone we dont have time for this woman man lets just call the police and they can put the

20 handcuffs on

MR THOMAS Yep so the form

MS So I dont

25

MR THOMAS No thats okay

MS I you may think this guy was brought in in handcuffs but it doesnt necessarily mean he was indistinct

30

MR THOMAS No I have I spoke with the police that was there back when the time the form that Mr Nesmith wanted was the form that was advising him to defy God and theres no form that exists for that

35 MS That might have been his summaiy of the form

MR THOMAS That was his words and they explained that to him

MS Why would he have to be handcuffed

40

MR THOMAS Because he pushed through the police after he was advised that they were going to wait for the mental health to come and speak with him and when he

45 MS Hepushed through the police to leave

MR THOMAS He pushed no to get back into Centrelink to get this form So he actually pushed through them to get through the doors to get into Centrelink and he wasnt handcuffed until that point When hes actually and

5 physically came into contact the police and they believe he was also speaking about he if doesnt get the form I spoke with an officer by the name of Katie who advised that he would blow up bridges and referred to it as a metaphor to get this form So thats my concern

IO MS Thats if and he said he would blow bridges but that that was a metaphor

MR THOMAS In a metaphor term but hes also spoken about engaging in hand to hand combat with people part of the Freemasons so

15

MS Do you think the police know what a metaphor is

MR THOMAS I think they do but they had enough concern to bring him in with that

20

MS I know it sounds indistinct it doesn't

MR THOMAS But the form but I guess my principle that I'm trying to emphasise is the form that he needed didn't exist advised that it didn't exist

25 wanting to videotape people

MR DREW It couldn't possibly be in existence

MR THOMAS Yeah So I think his rationale for becoming upset

30

MS Well he might have been speaking about an indistinct

MR THOMAS So I've been upset with Centrelink myself and I guess being upset over something that doesn't exist and trying to explain is different to

35 being upset about processes and principles to being upset about something that's based on delusional and doesn't exist That's my concern

MS Mr Nesmith what was the form

40 MR NESMITH It was not a form that's why I don't understand it There's so many lies in this and you just assume the lies are truth Okay what happened was I went into Centrelink to tell them to ask about artificial intelligence that needs to be where my job is right because God has commanded me to invest everything into artificial intelligence because if we

45 release artificial intelligence without a moral framework then it's going to start

MH10812 120718 P34

destroying us It's going to start killing us because we're not logical creatures because we do stuff like this and it makes no sense because all I'm trying to do is save the world and I'm getting into trouble for trying to save the world So I need to be I need a job that's in artificial intelligence So I went to

5 Centrelink and told them that that because Salvation Army indistinct said that I'd just take any job

MS Have you done any work in computer science Have you got any sort of experience in coding

MR NESMITH Yeah yeah I code I'm a programmer

MS Do you know how to code So youve got a degree in coding

or

15

MR NESMITH No but I have two I have a certificate two in information technology and I have a diploma in PC repair and I have a diploma in Java programming

20 MS Okay

MS BANKS He has a fairly fairly extensive website

MR NESMITH And so

25

MS Cause this is the future artificial intelligence MR NESMITH It is

30 MS DANIEL We will be replaced very soon MR NESMITH Yes

MS DANIEL with artificial decision making technology

35

MR NESMITH And do you want it to have more framework MS DANIEL Thats athis is the big issue

40 MR NESMITH See thats my big issue Thats why God is telling me because I know how to do it right Thats why God is telling me I have to do this in artificial intelligence They just want me to get any job Like a McDonaldsjob or something like that but I cant do that Gods saying because Im best Im the best person to be able to implement this because I

45 spent my whole life doing it I cant go and get a McDonalds job So they

MHI0S12 120718 P35

told me to go to Centrelink So I went to Centrelink I talked to the guy about it and he said that under your situation he gave me a few papers and stuff he said under your situation you will have to defy God in order to continue to receive our payments

5

MS DANIEL Well that sounds sensible Im sure God will be in with that because if you have to get income in order to progress to get the job in artificial intelligence then youre going to have to work at Maccas or somewhere for the short term

10

MR NESMITH But its not logical because what happens when what happens if it happens in six months and Im not I need to be working in artificial intelligence

15 MS DANIEL But youve got to do it step by step

MR NESMITH But step by step is spending the last ten years working on the software This is an operating system that Ive created for artificial intelligence

20

MS Have you worked in IT before Mr Nesmith MRNESMITH Yesmaam

25 MS Have you been in paid employment in IT

MR NESMITH Yes ma am

MS Where

30

MS Who for

MR NESMITH Royal Flying Doctors Service Beckers Amttec Netway  
Internet Netway Computers many more A lot more

35

MS So that was in America was it

MR NESMITH No those are all in Australia but there is Computer Plus  
thats in America and then there is theres another computer place that  
was in

40 America too But what happened is I because they told me straight  
out that their systems are under my conditions their system is making  
me defy God So I said Can I please have that in writing And they said  
they said No no were not going to write that And I said Then can I  
please film you saying that And then they said No no no And then I  
said Well then

45 we have a problem I never got irate I never got upset I never  
raised my

MH10812 120718 P36

voice right I said Okay then Im not look you said it to me Im not going  
to leave until I get some type of confirmation for this right So  
eventually they turned on the alarms called the police and told me to  
go sit over there quietly which I did And then when the police came  
they took me outside and

5 and then the police were trying to stay leave They want you to leave  
so leave And I said I cant leave until I get that bit of information that  
because they told me that their systems are causing me to defy God  
and I need to get that information so I can then publicly release it

IO MS DANIEL So do you understand that to that what that  
explanation that youve just given sounds completely completely  
strange and unreal and delusional to your ordinary police officer on  
the street Do you are you able to understand from the AFP Police  
officers point of view that explanation is really out there

15

MR NESMITH Okay

MS DANIEL Do you see that

20 MR NESMITH Well I

MS DANIEL Can you see his perspective

MR NESMITH Well my perspective is that

25

MS DANIEL No Can you see his MR NESMITH Okay

30 MS DANIEL Can you see

MR NESMITH Yeah I think thats

MS DANIEL from the police officer

35

MR NESMITH Everybody but theres so many systems in this world that cause you to defy God and and if and if I could get the evidence and publicly release that then that shows how terrible the system is because its directly causing you to defy God

40

MS DANIEL Yeah And that makes sense to you but that doesnt make sense to the police officer whos just been called out on a job because some blokes causing havoc at Centrelink and we dont understand it

45 MR NESMITH And see what happened was because I wanted it in writing

and they said I didnt push through police I just but they what happened was they said they said Well arrest you if you go back in

MS DANIEL Yeah

5

MR NESMITH And MS DANIEL And

10 MR NESMITH But they were trying to get me to go away They were like Just leave just leave And and I said But I need that documentation And they they said The only way youre getting that documentation is if you back in because then well have to write a police report So I started to walk back in and then they they both attacked me and and then handcuffed

15 me right And then theres where the story is I didnt push through police officers I just started to walk back in and the thing is I didnt even get in before I was tackled to the ground and my face smashed against the wall

MS DANIEL Righto I can understand so clearly how that all unravelled So

20 thank you for that Mr Nesmith Ms Banks do you want to finish our hearing today by summing up the position from Mr Nesmiths point of view on what he submits we should do

MS BANKS Yes So as indicated at the beginning the making of a

25 psychiatric treatment order is opposed Obviously Mr Nesmith does not want one He has made that very clear but from a legal point of view in my submission the questions of refusal and the questions of risk of harm to self or others theres not enough evidence to make those out Mr Nesmith is clearly quite passionate and hes made it very clear that he loves life and he enjoys the

30 way that he lives Obviously he lives in a world that doesn't quite understand the way that he lives and this has somewhat of a disabling effect on him in some ways and I think he's just given a perfect example of that with his experience at Centrelink and president as you noted it's very unlikely that the police would have understood the situation Miscommunication and I imagine

35 that this is something that Mr Nesmith potentially comes across in his daily life having to deal with agencies and bodies that don't think the same way that he does

When it comes to the question of refusal Mr Nesmith has already indicated

40 that he's happy to continue taking medication and indeed that was his instructions to me He will continue to take the medication regardless of whether an order is in place In particular he really likes to have contact with City Mental Health and he says that he had a worker there called Karina for quite a while He used to visit her once or twice a week and he said she their

45 relationship was very therapeutic He would like to continue in a relationship

like that and reengage with City Mental Health if possible These two things can be done without an order in place based on the instructions that

Mr Nesmith has given In regards to risk of harm to self or others or deterioration in my view and I concur with Chris on this this criteria hasn't

5 been made out Based on the evidence in the application and on the evidence that has been given there's a postulation of potential risks but there's no evidence or history to suggest that risk of harm to others or any kind of violence is a real problem

10 Even in this incident that happened at Centrelink it doesn't appear as though there was any violence or aggression There's probably misunderstanding and probably some kind of I imagine that you were quite distressed at the time but that doesn't mean that it's a risk to other people and arguably given the length of history here given that Mr Nesmith had contact back in 2012 and

15 2013 for that period of time for there to be no evidence of violence or aggression or confronting people about these his system of beliefs I would argue that there's certainly not enough there to reach that threshold for you to be satisfied that he is going to cause a risk to others In terms of risk to self he's already explained that he feels quite fit and healthy He gets food

20 He lives quite a good lifestyle He stays clean He enjoys nature obviously and enjoys bushwalking and looking after himself and it at this stage I would argue there's not enough evidence to suggest that there's a risk of harm to himself

25 In regards to the deterioration again there's no evidence to suggest that there's been a deterioration and we don't know if this has been his mental state the entire time and



MS DANIEL That is not the question The question is whether because of

30 his illness hes likely to suffer serious deterioration in his mental state and functioning

MS BANKS Yes Theres no history to suggest that there is a risk of deterioration

35

MS DANIEL Theres evidence from Dr ONeil of what the prognosis is if untreated

MS BANKS Yes

40

DR DREW Theres four admissions to the hospital to other hospitals

MS BANKS But we dont know if that was voluntary we dont know what the the nature of the admissions were interstate We do know that the

45 previous admission to Canberra Hospital was what I would argue is misadventure and he was not kept for long at that stage The previous one there was concern from the GP but he hasnt been kept for

MS DANIEL There was

5

MS BANKS a long period of time

MS DANIEL

10 MS BANKS Yes

indistinct for a psychiatric treatment order

MS DANIEL And it was not made

MS BANKS Yes Yeah we dont know the reason it wasnt well I dont

15 know the reason it wasnt made on the previous occasion but obviously there there was some the criteria were not met for making the order Hes hes obviously held this system of beliefs for a long time and the work that hes been doing has been over the past 10 years Hes been doing his philosophy degree for the last 10 years Hes obviously a thinker

20

MS DANIEL If hed been well he mightve got it done in three

MS BANKS I know people who are well who get it done in 10 years so I mean its just

25

MS DANIEL If hed been well though indistinct wouldnt have been homeless

MS BANKS He may have yes

30

MS DANIEL If hed been well his mental state and functioning wouldve been if hed been treated his mental state and functioning mightve been more optimal and he wouldve still had all of his passion for nature and for intellectual engagement in these new technologies and all of that He wouldnt

35 have been distracted by delusional thought content

MS BANKS Thats thats assuming that it is delusional thought content and that there is an illness

40 MS DANIEL So you think that this stuff about the Masons and the child sacrifice is not delusional

MS BANKS Im not a doctor Im a lawyer

45 MS DANIEL Okay

MS BANKS And Im acting on

DR DREW No no no

5

MS BANKS Im acting on instructions

DR DREW No you cant get away with it like that Do you think it sounds realistic You dont have to be a doctor

MS DANIEL Does Mr Nesmith on instructions tell us that thats the situation

MS BANKS Yes Thats his views Yes

15

MS DANIEL Thats his view

MS BANIS Absolutely Hes made that very clear to the tribunal this morning

20

DR DREW Its not a view its a belief MS DANIEL Its a belief yes

25 MS BANKS Well yes belief I have already said system of beliefs Im not

Im not trying

DR DREW But do you think its a realistic

30 MS BANKS to step away from that

MS DANIEL Her view is not important

MS BANKS Yeah Its really

35

MS DANIEL indistinct Mr Nesmith

MS BANKS Thats not appropriate for me to put my view forward

40 MS DANIEL Yes

MS BANKS In

MS DANIEL So obviously my concern is that Mr Nesmiths life has been

45 lost to him

MS BANKS He hes happy

MS DANIEL Hes perfectly happy

5

MS BANKS Hes happy Hes MS DANIEL Hes perfectly happy

10 MS BANKS He enjoys his lifestyle and MS DANIEL He couldve been professor

MS BANKS there are I mean thats us thats us

15

MS DANIEL In a tent He could still be in a tent but be a professor

MS BANKS Thats us thinking that being a professor is a good thing I mean thats thats something that you work towards and again this is coming

20 in to the social construct of our idea of what is normal and what people strive towards and what they should be doing if they have this intelligence

MS DANIEL Thats true On his own submission to us he wants to save the world and hes going to do probably a better job of that if hes able to

25 promulgate his beliefs and lecture and all of that than creating a website which I rn not even sure is functional

MS BANKS It is

30 MS DANIEL It is

MR NESMITH It is

MS BANKS Yes absolutely

35

MR NESMITH But I dont I am a professor because every single second of every single day theres about between four and 600 people that are watching my videos

40 MS DANIEL Mrnhrn

MR NESMITH So right now maybe theres 400 people watching my videos In an hour maybe therell be 525 people watching my videos I am a professor Im just an online professor and and I dont see any need for me to

45 go and be a professor in a real in a real school a real university because Im

MH10812 120718 P42

doing it all online and Im Im giving it away for free too because thats what I think a real education is I love I love my fans so much that I want to give them away all that thats in my heart in my head to them for free and Im trying to work a way to make it donations based But the platform had to be

5 completely created before before it was before I was able to do that So soon there will be donations and hopefully I can get these donations to then support me so I II no longer require Centrelink assistance

MS DANIEL Can I ask you a question about your willingness to take tablets MR NESMITH Yes maam

MS DANIEL If youre willing to take tablets why havent you been doing

that in all your interactions with City Mental Health over the last couple of 15 years I presume theyve been suggesting to you that you take tablets

MR NESMITH I was in Mexico

MS DANIEL Okay

20

MS BANKS He only returned

MR NESMITH I just got back I just got back from Mexico

25 MS DANIEL But what about when you were in Lismore and Ballarat and Cairns because you have indicated that youve taken a range of

antipsychotics

MR NESMITH Yes

30

MS DANIEL I think youve given us some views MR NESMITH Olanzapines been the best

35 MS DANIEL Yes So after each admission when youve gone away from the hospital have they given you medication

MR NESMITH I continue

40 MS DANIEL to take

MR NESMITH I always continued yes Thats the only reason MS DANIEL But how did you reappear to the I mean youve clearly

45 brought yourself to the attention of other people in order to be admitted to

MHI0S12 120718 P43

hospitals So how did you get in to Lismore Hospital What happened there Briefly

MR NESMITH Lismore Hospital

5

MS DANIEL Or Cairns or Ballarat One of them What happened to get you back into the hospital

MR NESMITH Making films that are controversial My films are

10 controversial

MS DANIEL All right I think we might just adjourn and have a conversation Now youre free to stay here of course and chat amongst yourselves but remember the microphones still recording us So dont say

15 anything you dont want someone to hear

MR NESMITH Thank you very much And please Ill be Ill be really good If you dont put an order on me Ill be really good and Ill take my meds and Ill have contact

20

ADJOURNED RESUMED

1102AM

1104AM

25 MS DANIEL All right Well were resuming matter MH108 of 2012 The tribunal is not going to decide this application today Were going to adjourn the application and we would like more evidence from the applicant It might be from Dr ONeil but I think that what might happen is if we adjourn this matter for three weeks that would give Mr Thomas City Mental Health an

30 opportunity to make contact with Ballarat MR THOMAS Yeah

MS DANIEL Cairns and Lismore Hospitals and obtain for us a full

35 medical history for Mr Nesmith IfI could give everyone for your assistance a summary of where were at we do believe that Mr Nesmith has a mental illness and that there is treatment that is recommended for that We are concerned about this question of risk of harm to self or others and the question of mental deterioration and we think that the longer term medical history will

40 give us some idea of what side of the line Mr Nesmiths case falls on So I cant tell you the exact date that were adjourning the matter to until I go back to the tribunal and get the date that this tribunal is sitting again Does that make sense Because weve heard so much and we need to go parthard on this hearing and finish on probably a Thursday afternoon hopefully in about

45 three weeks Does that make sense everyone

MH10812 120718 P44

MR NESMITH Yeah

MS DANIEL All right So what will happen for you Mr Nesmith is youre

5 currently in hospital under a detention order and that order I think requires you to stay in hospital for potentially up to 18 July So you will continue that doesnt mean that you will stay here until 18 July you will be talking with the treating team about when they think youre ready for discharge

10 MR NESMITH I have a lot of work to do and I would really appreciate it

MS DANIEL Yeah So this is not a decision that this tribunal makes This is a decision that the treating team make

15 MR NESMITH Okay

MS DANIEL when to discharge you At the moment they have authority to hold you here even if you wanted to discharge yourself until 18 July But they might decide that youre right to go home earlier Okay

20

MR NESMITH Okay Thank you very much

MS DANIEL Can I ask whats being done about Mr Nesmiths possessions Because theyre on the side of a hill at the moment arent they Your tent and

25 your swag

MR NESMITH Mmhm

MS DANIEL So is anyone doing anything to make sure noone goes and

30 scavenges them

MR THOMAS Mr Nesmith hasnt actually indistinct to us where he stays so were unable to

35 MR NESMITH But you wouldnt

MS DANIEL Are they safe where they are

MR NESMITH Noone would be able to find it

40

MS DANIEL Okay

MR NESMITH No because its possums would be going through everything

45

MS DANIEL Possums

MS BANKS You said that you keep your important papers and whatnot in a locker

5

MS DANIEL Yeah

MS BANKS At the indistinct centre

10 MS DANIEL You dont want thats an expensive swag You dont want to lose that swag

MS DAVIES And your heater

15 MS DANIEL If some human being found it thats all All right So when you get the order which we will type up and get sent to you this afternoon It will say these proceedings are adjourned to and then theres a date and a time It will be an afternoon It will be potentially not here but in the

City Mental Health building but on level 4 All right

20

MS STEELE So I think if I may interrupt Mr Nesmith from my perspective this also gives you the opportunity to take treatment that the doctors are prescribing involuntarily

25 MR NESMITH Yeah I will

MS STEELE And keep in touch with City Mental Health and reach out to your case worker

30 MR NESMITH Yes I will

MS STEELE And ask them what theyre going to do so that we have some established history that you are going to take your treatment Because youre clearly much better now Youre presenting quite well today than what you

35 were on admission So thats a really important responsibility that you have and I think the other issue is we dont have an address

MR NESMITH Well

40 MS BANKS If you could do the hearing notice and send it to me I II  
MS DANIEL Will you give it

MS STEELE Okay Thats great

45

MR NESMITH Do you need an address to send mail Is that what you need

MS DANIEL Longer term we will but at the moment well just send this

5 copy of this order today to Ms Steele and shell give it to you

MR NESMITH Okay

MS DANIEL Print it out and give it to him so youve got that

10

MR NESMITH Okay thank you

15

MS STEELE So you need to go find when youre released indistinct and keep indistinct

MR Yeah so shes only personally I think the next three weeks after this one so Im s01t of helping with Mr Nesmiths case because I was with the review But as a duty officer Im predominantly at the office So if you present to the reception youll be able to ask for me Iflm not there

20 somebody else will be able to grab these details from you

MR NESMITH Okay Would I be able to get Karina back

MR So Karina actually works for a different team So Karina works for

25 the access team which kind of triages MR NESMITH Did she change

MR No see Karina was always indistinct that was the access team

30 So somebody who isnt known to us because you came back from Mexico you werent open to a community team so that team assesses somebody if they need assistance from mental health and it was deemed that you did So she referred us you to us as the community team for longer term care So Karina just does short term assessments for people to sort of refer them on to longer

35 term care

MR NESMITH Okay

MR So she only does brief interactions with people

40

MR NESMITH Okay

MS DANIEL Okay Well thank you everyone for coming Its been a lengthy hearing and weve covered a lot of information I will see you in

45 approximately three weeks time

MR NESMITH Thank you very much Appreciated

MATTER ADJOURNED AT 1110 AM ACCORDINGLY

5

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Spark Cannon

Phone 1300 502 819

Email [clientseivicesparkandcannoncomau](mailto:clientseivicesparkandcannoncomau)

Web [www.sparkandcannoncomau](http://www.sparkandcannoncomau)

Adelaide I Brisbane I Canberra I Darwin I Hobart I Melbourne I Perth I Sydney

Copyright in this document is reserved to the Australian Capital Territory  
Reproduction of this document or part thereof in any format except with the prior written consent of the attorneygeneral is prohibited  
Please note that under section 43 of the Copyright Act



1968 copyright is not infringed by anything reproduced for the purposes of a judicial proceeding or of a report of a judicial proceeding

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL SENIOR MEMBER DR DREW  
MEMBER DR DAVIES

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS MH No 108 of 2012

WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

CONSIDER AN APPLICATION FOR A PSYCHIATRIC ORDER

CANBERRA

336 PM THURSDAY 2 AUGUST 2018

MS TRACEY with MS HALSEY from the Public Advocate

MS HANSON with MS MABEY from City Mental Health Team MS  
BATES appeared for Mr Nesmith

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL We have Mr Nesmiths matter Are you staying for that Ms Halsey

MS HALSEY Yes staying for that Hes out there

5

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Hes outside MS HALSEY Yes

10 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL We might ask him if he wants to come in Anywhere is fine so long as youve got a microphone The ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal is sitting today to consider an application for a psychiatric treatment order for Wendell Charles Nesmith This is matter 108 of 2012 Well just start by all introducing ourselves Im presidential member

15 Daniel Im the presiding member on the tribunal this afternoon

MEMBER DAVIES Im Robyn Davies community member hello

SENIOR MEMBER DREW Im Les Drew psychiatrist

20

MS HANSON Im Julie Hanson from the city mental health team MS  
MABEY Im Kate Mabey from the city mental health team

25 MR NESMITH Im Wendell Charles Nesmith and Im a philosopher

MS BATES Adele Bates legal aid ACT representing for Mr Nesmith today

MS TRACEY Penny Tracey from the public advocate

30

MS HALSEY Chris Halsey from the public advocate

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Okay good Ms Hanson I got indistinct your last name

35

MS MABEY Mabey MABEY

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Youre both from City Mental Health

40 MS MABEY Yes

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL I think the last time we were all together a couple of weeks ago we were at the adult mental health unit Mr Nesmith was there for a short while and on that occasion I think Mr Ke Thomas

45

MS MABEY Yes

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Hes from your team Hes on leave

5 MS HANSON Hes on leave yes

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL So he came and Mr Nesmith was there and Ms Bates you were there too werent you

10 MS BATES Iwasyes

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Ms Halsey was there

MS HALSEY Yes

15

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL So for the record I II just summarise where we got to on that occasion The tribunal had heard a lot of evidence but we had a couple of questions in our mind The first was was Mr Nesmith going to refuse treatment upon discharge from hospital He said he wasnt

20 going to and we didnt know when he was going to be discharged even at that stage The second issue was that the treating team said to us look what is the risk for Mr Nesmith if he doesnt have appropriate treatment and when we asked that question they said hes had actually multiple admissions and so hes obviously coming into contact with the public or the authorities or something

25

Hes been admitted several times in other places so we dont know anything about that but we say that it means that he is at risk Hes vulnerable or something and so we said in the adjournment period the treating team could perhaps chase up for us information about these other admissions as well as

30 giving Mr Nesmith in the adjournment period he will have been discharged he can get back to his life and he can then come back and talk to us about what treatment has been recommended for him after discharge and whats his view about that

35 Those I think were the two factors that we wanted to hear about today I wonder I might ask maybe Ms Hanson or Ms Mabey one of you perhaps as the treating team to start by updating us on Mr Nesmiths

discharge from hospital and what the plan for his treatment is going forward Is there a need for treatment going forward

40

MS HALSEY Mr Nesmith was reviewed by Dr Flynn who did the original report prior to his admission He was reviewed on

MR NESMITH The 31st

45

MH10812 020818 P3

MS HANSON The 31st

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Thats only this week

5 MR NESMITH Yes two days ago

MS HANSON Yes Her impression is that he is agreeable to treatment however its been explained that its more its sort of the lesser of two evils Its really to avoid having to go back to hospital

10

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL What is the recommended treatment I mean three weeks ago it was we think you should stay in hospital for a couple more days So thats not the situation anymore

15 MS HANSON No I believe its to continue with the medication

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Whats that medication

MS HANSON At the moment hes on Olanzapine

20

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Is that a tablet MS HANSON No hes on a depo injection

25 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL How often is that

MS HANSON Fortnightly

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL What else is part of the treatment plan

30

MS HANSON It says here that hes actually also on some oral medication as well Thats now changed So to continue engagement with Dr Flynn I think the plan was also that we were going to help him with some housing

35 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL I II stop you there When people say continue engagement with Dr Flynn or mental health thats just to me thats just waffle No person indistinct but its like a summary What I really want to know is who has he got to see and when How often

40 MS HANSON Hes got to see PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Dr Flynn

MS HANSON Yes Dr Flynn

45

MH1 0812 020818 P4

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL How often

MS HANSON Im just having a look at her last report when she says her when she next wants to see him Can I ask Mr Nesmith did she make another

5 appointment

MR NESMITH No we havent but Dr Flynn says she wants to see me probably about monthly but Kels probably weekly but we'll probably change to go it fortnightly Thats what they were saying which is good for me

10

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Ke weekly for the moment and then move to fortnightly

MS HANSON Mr Thomas is currently our duty officer and Mr Nesmith has

15 been assigned a clinical manager and shes currently on leave

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Okay so Ke will keep in touch with Mr Nesmith until she gets back

20 MS HANSON Yes

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL And then there will be a handover

MS HANSON Yes

25

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL So Ke weekly at the moment MS HANSON Yes

30 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Okay and then moving to fortnightly and the new case manager will come in

MS HANSON Yes

35 MEMBER DAVIES Can I take you back to the meds Olanzapine depo fntnighly

MS HANSON Fortnightly yes

40 MEMBER DAVIES Then are you reading the report of the 31st that talks about oral meds

MS HANSON It did say oral medication but my understanding is that that has now been ceased He was given seven days supply on discharge and then

45 commenced the fortnightly injection

MH10812 020818 P5

MEMBER DAVIES So thats the transitional oral meds until the depo kicks m

5 MS HANSON Thats right

MEMBER DAVIES All right thank you

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL So we got an email so what we have IO before us is this We had the original report application that we had at the hospital three weeks ago and then today we got an email from the tribunal

liaison officer saying that they had received hospital notes from Ballarat and Cairns hospitals Please advise if you want these emailed to you and I said yes and weve got those but we can barely read them but theyre better than

15 nothing and then theres a summary here from the tribunal liaison officer Ill read this to you because I dont think its been copied to you at legal aid

Ms Bates Its all positive

Wendell has been engaging with city mental health accepting

20 treatment and psychiatric review to avoid jilrther torture ie going back to hospital Im sure the case manager will attend to the hearing and provide the tribunal with filrther information as requested After psychiatric review on 31 July 2018 remains very fixed around his beliefs but seems less driven than prior to

25 hospitalisation Very grandiose no insight that he has a psychotic illness is agreeing have farther treatment because of fears of further torture eg going back to hospital Engagement will continue to be fraught with this tension but currently was able to establish good rapport today The ongoing plan continue

30 Olanzapine depo consider dose increase indistinct arrange new GP at the interchange

So you need a new GP

35 MR NESMITH Yes but they wont take new patients right now

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL The interchange practice

MR SHORT Yes

40

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Needs to start process ofDSP I think thats disability support pension

Housing support need to explore all emergency temporary housing

45 options Centrelink certificate dated until midOctober

MHIOS12 020818 P6

Diagnosis schizophrenia See scanned copy Case manager to look into psychological and other support

I suppose Centrelink likes there to be a diagnosis on their certificates

5

MS HANSON There has to be a diagnosis

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Hence that because I understand

Mr Nesmith you might disagree with that word of schizophrenia but it may be

10 what Centrelink needs to receive on the certificate to start paying you DSP

C 15

MR SHORT Its okay its a type of personality disorder its pretty close to schizophrenia anyway I just dont hear voices or dont see things that arent there

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Okay so its not too far from MR NESMITH Theyre both schiz

20 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL what youd accept Yes theyre both schiz

MR NESMITH Im still schizo no matter how you look at it

25 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL If you want to have a label you can have that label yes All right so thats a document we have Im going to ask a copy of that to get made for Ms Bates and Mr Nesmith just so your file is complete

30 MSBATES Thankyou

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL But theres no information in there that wasnt Ive written on that so youll have to get a copy off

35 MS HALSEY Can we have a copy of that please president

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL You havent got a copy either Ms Halsey

MS HALSEY No no

40

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Can you just get another copy printed out Make two copies one for Ms Halsey and one for Ms Bates Thank you That then updates us on the treatment plan thank you Ms Hanson Thats I think complete Is there anything else on the treatment plan Dr Drew

45

MH10812 020818 P7

SENIOR MEMBER DREW Not about the treatment plan but about the attitude towards the plan Sorry who was the psychiatrist

MS HANSON Dr Flynn

5

MS MABEY Dr Carolyn Flynn

SENIOR MEMBER DREW Right okay Is she a psychiatrist

10 MS MABEY Shes a registrar

MS HANSON Shes a registrar

SENIOR MEMBER DREW What I would have liked to know is her attitude

15 towards whether or not a PTO was needed

MS HANSON What she explained to us just before coming up to hear this is that she felt that it was needed because Mr Nesmith has a history of being itinerant and moving from state to state and has never really engaged with

20 services for a long time to try and improve or I guess make a difference with treatment

SENIOR MEMBER DREW Yes I would have thought that having a PTO would be encouraging to

25

MS HANSON Yes yes

SENIOR MEMBER DREW rather than the same I would have thought if we could involve him in treatment on a quasivoluntary basis so he can still

30 live where he wants to and do what he likes as long as he involves the treatment

MS HANSON I think her concern was that sorry

35 MS MABEY Hes vulnerable

MS HANSON Yes and also the fact that he was only accepting of treatment because it was the lesser of two you know the sort of two evils to avoid having to go back to hospital and so there was that period he wouldn't engage with

40 treatment

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL I will ask you about that

MR NESMITH That's not true I actually went there from the beginning on

45 my own free will

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Yes we pointed that out last time didn't we

5 MR NESMITH From the beginning right when I got to Canberra I made the appointments Within the first week that I was in Canberra I was in mental health

SENIOR MEMBER DREW So your position is that you'll continue on this

10 treatment

MR NESMITH Of course I think it's beneficial

SENIOR MEMBER DREW whether or not youre a PTO

15

MR NESMITH Yes sir I think its beneficial for me

MEMBER DAVIES That contrasts Mr Nesmith with the notes we have from Queensland in particular where you are taking yourself off oral meds and

20 theres a consistency

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL I might get a copy I might give my copy of these notes to Ms Bates Its very hard to read but it does indicate that at points you were like discharged with some oral medication What happened

25 Mr Nesmith

MR NESMITH The only reason that I stopped taking my medication is because I went to the US and the medication was 600 per month there and I could not afford 600 per month for the medication I would have stayed on it

30 if it was not for that

MEMBER DAVIES So these notes do say that in 2016 that you went to the US but in front of me here Ive got a psych history that says you were treated with Risperidone in Ballarat in

35

MR NESMITH Risperidone is bad No

MEMBER DAVIES Canberra in 2013 Lismore 2014 with Olanzapine and that you didnt like those medications

40

MR NESMITH I dont like Risperidone at all

MEMBER DAVIES In fact you have there is at page 47 Im just pointing out that there is precedents here where you have stopped taking medications in

45 the past

MR NESMITH I went from Risperidone to Olanzapine

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Okay Where did you go to be prescribed

5 the Olanzapine Was that still in Queensland

MEMBER DAVIES It was Lismore according to

MR NESMITH It was Lismore but I also had it in Queensland too

10

MEMBER DAVIES He reports that he doesnt like our medications and they make him feel terrible

MR NESMITH Mostly in reference to the Risperidone



15

MEMBER DAVIES Doesnt believe he needs medication

MS HALSEY If I can just jump in there please president Wendell has said to me that he would much prefer having a depo injection than having medication

20 because you know you dont have the risk of forgetting your medication and he said himself that you know on pills he was forgetting it and he would actually prefer to have depo

MS TRACEY Can I just say what he has said at the review was that he was

25 resigned to taking medication to please us and to avoid being tortured anymore

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL You dont want to be taken into hospital SENIOR MEMBER DREW My position would be Wendell that Im quite

30 convinced by reading all of this material that you do suffer from schizophrenia and that you need treatment and that you ought to be taking this treatment with a treatment order or not

MR NESMITH I agree I think I should be taking this treatment

35

SENIOR MEMBER DREW I think you should It will make your life so much better

MR NESMITH Yes

40

SENIOR MEMBER DREW It really will because otherwise you will be tortured all the time because people will just continue taking you back to hospital

45 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL You dont want that

MR NESMITH When I refer to torture Im talking Im referring to the hospital specifically Im not talking about anything outside of the hospital sir

5 SENIOR MEMBER DREW No no Its also if you dont take if you do have treatment continuing you will be much more productive than you are Really productive

MR NESMITH I agree I agree

10

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL So I guess we now understand that the proposed treatment plan is going forward and we understand the concerns that Dr Flynn has that and weve got read through the notes that we can read

We understand that theres a history of falling out of treatment and some of

15 that is because of the medication being too expensive while he was overseas some of it is around it was actually there was times where the medication prescribed to you did not work for you as well

So for whatever reason theres been a failure to get adequate treatment or

20 engage with adequate treatment in the past I might just ask Ms BATES first Ms BATES do you have any questions for Ms Hanson about the proposed treatment engagement with treatment acceptance of treatment anything on this topic

25 MS BATES Thank you Despite the reasoning for engagement in treatment has Wendell been engaging since he was released indistinct

MS HANSON So he did come to the review yes

30 MS BATES He has presented indistinct MS HANSON Yes he did

MS BATES Just to clarify

35

MS HANSON I think that did take quite a number of like we did actually have to spend some time locating him His phone was not working was not accepting incoming calls

40 MR NESMITH You had the wrong number

MS HANSON Okay

MR NESMITH I came in

45

MH10812 020818 P11

MS HANSON Yes when we contacted

MR NESMITH It was apparently like an hour after you called

5 MS BATES Is the plan to move to indistinct

MS HANSON Well that will be dependent on whether this you know medication does work for him This is a fortnightly medication However on a higher dose it can be changed to a monthly injection yes

10

MS BATES This is a better print

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL I dont need a copy

15 DR DREW You dont need a copy

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL No

MS BATES This is indistinct

20

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Yes This is a better printout Ms BATES than the one I gave you Its much more readable

MR NESMITH It couldnt be worse

25

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL It couldnt Ms Halsey did you have any questions for Ms Hanson on the topic of treatment plans and treatment engagement

30 MS HALSEY As youre probably aware Ive been keeping in fairly close contact with Wendell and meeting up with him and involved in the housing applications and that sort of thing Now I understand that he was allocated a case manager Nakem But Nakem is on leave currently so Ke has taken over Ke is who Wendell thought was his case manager but I understand that Ke is

35 the duty manager thats just been MS HANSON Yes standing in Yeah

MS HALSEY But the last I know that the last few days Ke hasnt been at

40 work either

MS HANSON No Ke hasnt been there either

MS HALSEY So there hasnt actually been a case manager for Wendell to

45 connect with but he has tried I mean hes been taking paperwork in that sort

MFII0S12 020818 P12

ofthing

MS HANSON Yes We did receive his housing application yesterday It was yesterday wasnt it that you dropped it in Weve got a support officer

5 that will be actually also working with Mr Nesmith to get that lodged

MS HALSEY And the DSP that sort of thing

MS HANSON Yes I think Dr Flynn is going to do a supporting letter in 10 relation to the housing

MS HALSEY Good Im happy to do a supporting letter for the housing as well But I thought that when I was talking to Kate when I was talking to you the other day Kate that the housing application had already been done and it

15 just needed

MS HANSON It had been given

MS HALSEY the bank statements and the 100 points

20

MS HANSON Yes we I think we were waiting from my instructors on the 100 points ID which now we have So its just a matter I think of

MS HALSEY Going into housing

25

MS HANSON Yes I think as indistinct

MR NESMITH That was all into social housing We still have the regular housing to do which shes

30

MS HALSEY For ACT Housing

MR NESMITH Chris can help me with that

35 MS HALSEY So you know he has been making hes been coming into City Mental Health hes been engaging hes done his psychiatric review hes coming for his depot Quite happy to have the depot and engage in care treatment and support and I think that he is really quite committed to staying in Canberra at this stage He wants ACT Housing

40

He wants secure housing so that he can come down and stop living in his tent So I think that shows a commitment that he is not going to abscond Hes not going to be itinerant any more He actually wants to stay here and he wants to actually do his work here So I dont think theres from my point of view I

45 dont think theres any indistinct at this stage I dont think theres a case to be

made for refusing it

DR DREW Can I just ask I dont want to be rude in saying this but is the city mental the best indistinct to be involving Wendell

5

MS HANSON Yes I think we are Yes I think weve got MR NESMITH Theyre really good

10 DR DREW I know theyre very good but theyre also very stretched

MS HANSON Yes I think were working very hard to try and support him You know we dont really have a choice at this particular point in time because he is living within our catchment area anyway You know that could change

15

DR DREW I was thinking about supported accommodation

MS HANSON Well the fact that Mr Nesmith is engaging in treatment so he wouldnt actually meet their criteria But if that changed well then there is

20 that possibility and thats irrespective of where he lives in Canberra

DR DREW indistinct is that going to make any difference

MS HANSON I think the concern my understanding from Dr Flynn is this

25 sort of history of nonengagement or being itinerant and not actually continuing with treatment on a sort of a long enough basis

DR DREW Sorry I was looking at it from the opposite end

30 MS HANSON Okay

DR DREW If you want a PTO you find a youre obliged to look after it If hes not on a PTO well he might fall off

35 MS HANSON Well thats what my understanding is Thats whats happened in the past back in 2012 when he was sort of lost to indistinct the ACT

DR DREW Yes but that might have been his fault Im concerned it might

40 be your fault

MS HANSON Well

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Would you disengage ifhe wasnt on a 45 PTO

MHI 0812 020818 P14

MS HANSON Would we disengage No No we would not

DR DREW I mean Ive hes on a PTO youve got to actively go out and see

5 him every two weeks

MS HANSON Yes we do but I you know well I believe that we do actively also you know support a lot of people who arent on PTOs We are very stretched but

10

DR DREW Im not concerned

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Can you tell me Im going to ask a procedural this is an office question You have a number of open files Some

15 of them are on people who are voluntary patients A patient stops coming to see you When do you close the file

MS HANSON There are so many different circumstances or you know situations to take into account If a person is refusing to engage with us then

20 thats completely different I mean we will do everything we possibly can based on assessments We may even look at having to get an assessment order to actually get that person to reengage We dont just we try not to just stop Theres loads of people we dont do that

25 MS MABEY We try not to do that

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Im just wondering because

MS HANSON We have an MDT process

30

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Well I want to know what the process is

MS HANSON So if somebody was having difficulty engaging with a client or getting a client to engage with us we would ask we would

35

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL A voluntary client

MS HANSON A voluntary client yes We would first of all you might seek some peer support You might discuss it with the doctor that last

40 reviewed that person You would take it to an MDT process where

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Joe failed to turn up at his review this week and I rang and left a message and hes never called me back

45 MS HANSON Yes So we will start you know looking at do we go and

MHI0S12 020818 P15

knock on that persons door Do we start contacting family Next of kin As I said we will discuss it in a multidisciplinary team meeting as to how we can engage that person You know maybe theres somebody else on the team that has worked with that person in the past and they might you know have some

5 ideas You know just continually inviting them in We dont just we tend to not just let people just drop off the books

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Then what happens So youve tried for a month and the phone calls havent been replied to and youve been up to the

10 house and theyve

DR DREW Can I just say in this case In other cases you might just let it drop

15 MS HANSON You do also sometimes have to respect a persons right to if theyre voluntary to choose to engage with

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Thats what Im interested in

20 MS HANSON We do have to respect that and we do

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL So you have a patient with mental health because you think theyve got a mental illness which is being treated by medication and monitoring They cease taking the medication they cease

25 engaging in monitoring and yet sometimes it seems to me files just get closed whereas I would have thought that all of that background information if you know someone has a mental illness which leave them at risk of misadventure or neglect or whatever and they cease engaging with their treatment and with their monitoring wouldnt that mean you should apply for an assessment

30 order

MS HANSON Every case is an individual and I cant answer that question based on everybody who ceases engagement with the city mental health team You know I think we also have to take into account that people can live in the

35 community with a mental illness and they can function very well We would look at you know has this person had contact with the AFP Has there been presentations to a hospital So we take a lot of things into account but people do have the right to live with a mental illness in the community and not necessarily be harassed by us But we also are looking at risks to themselves

40 and the risk to others So theres many ways that we can do that

DR DREW I would individualise the

MS HANSON Thats what I was saying We cant say theres a blanket

45

MHI0812 020818 P16

DR DREW From the tribunal I hope with support of the other members would say that in this case if Wendell says hes going to continue treatment and he doesnt then you ought to immediately apply for an assessment order

5 MS HANSON Apply for an assessment order

DR DREW So we can compulsorily get him back into treatment

MS HANSON Yes

10

DR DREW Because he does need to stay in treatment and hes telling us hes going to

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Would you need an assessment order or

15 would you just apply with all of this information wouldnt you just apply for a psychiatric treatment order

DR DREW You could apply for a PTO

20 MS HANSON Psychiatric treatment order yes I guess the risk the only the real risk that I see in this situation is if you become it remains itinerant and doesnt go through with housing is you know also locating somebody with the sort of a history of not engaging

25 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL I think that is a serious issue

MS HANSON I see that as a big issue

MS HALSEY A psychiatric treatment order doesnt make someone

30 contactable because what I see on a regular basis is applications for revocation which say the person we believe has moved interstate and is no longer a person in relation to whom a psychiatric treatment order can be made

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL We do see that is what Dr Drews point

35 I think in saying having a psychiatric treatment order sometimes can provide people with an incentive to move interstate

MS HALSEY It is possible but then

40 MS HANSON We may also you know advise you know get in contact with mental health services in that state that we think they are and let them know that they have been on a treatment order in the ACT

DR DREW Look we dont want to push

45

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL No were not trying to put Mr Nesmith away Were trying to support him in the best way possible

DR DREW Ultimately I think the best option would be for him to not have a

5 treatment order but for you to be very aware that we expect youll apply for either an assessment order a treatment order ifh doesnt turn up for treatment

MS HANSON I think we have additional risks though The risks are you cant follow up Wendell in the same way that you can follow up other people

IO because you dont know where he lives and you cant MR NESMITH Ill show you

MS HANSON The staff cant

15

MS HALSEY indistinct

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL indistinct

20 MR NESMITH indistinct MS HANSON Its not realistic

DR DREW Wendell I think all of this was showing that the treatment is

25 having an effect Because you were no way inclined to tell us last time where you were You said it was so far away noone would find it You didnt want anybody to find it

MR NESMITH There is a difference between telling you where it is and

30 showing you where it is Because if Im showing you where it is youve made a commitment to see a little bit about my life that most people wouldnt even be interested in So to me that would be meaningful if you someone from the treating team could go with me and I could just show them one time where I live that would be really awesome I would I think that would be really kind

35 ofyou

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL You could meet them at a certain you know at a fence line

40 MR NESMITH I could



PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL indistinct

MR NESMITH indistinct

45

MH10812 020818 P18

DR DREW indistinct activity indistinct

MR NESMITH Its never been Mount Ainslie Ive never said Mount Ainslie

5

MS BATES I thought it was Mount Ainslie

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Yes actually indistinct

10 MS BATES indistinct

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Its all through the reports

MR NESMITH indistinct

15

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL I think this is the risk For me Im still concerned Im concerned because were relying entirely on Wendell to contact the service and we have a long history going back to 2010 2011 where he has dropped out of treatment You dont have the same tools in your toolkit that

20 you normally have You cant drop in on him you cant put a letter under his door or a card in his letterbox Youve had problems phoning Wendell today

MS HANSON No No problems phoning him We didnt have the right number

25

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL But the onus is entirely on Wendell and that worries me

DR DREW With the PTO the same things apply Youre not going to find

30 him just because hes on a PTO

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL But then theres that overarching MS HALSEY We have an avenue of being able to advise the police that we

35 need to locate this person

MS HANSON Wendell knows he has to come in

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL My concern is why wouldnt if you had

40 concerns for a voluntary patients health and wellbeing wouldnt you also call the police and say We have this patient Theyre a voluntary patient but we havent seen them for three weeks and now weve got concerns about their wellbeing

45 MS HALSEY We do do that

MHI 0812 020818 P19

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL So you dont need a PTO to call the police

5 MS HALSEY No you dont need a PTO to call the police but they are more inclined to assist us if somebody is

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL indistinct

10 MS HANSON indistinct MS HALSEY indistinct

MS HANSON I guess its because theyre resources Having a welfare check

15 done is

MS HALSEY indistinct

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Everyone has resource problems and  
20 thats part of our concern here

MS HANSON Can I also just add that on the review that Mr Nesmith had with Dr Flynn the other day was where he did actually say and Im happy to provide you with a copy of this that you know Just let me be a free man

25 Why should you care what I believe in or what my inclinations are  
So to me that does that indicate you know that he wants to always engage with the team

MS MABEY Hes talking about his work

30

MR NESMITH Im talking about my work PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Yes Mr Nesmith

35 MR NESMITH The only time that Ive ever fallen out of treatment was when I moved interstate and then having to do all the reconnections because when you move interstate and youre homeless youre moving from one place youre homeless in one state and then you move to another state and youre homeless in that state you have to find all the resources The first thing you

40 need is food

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Now Mr Nesmith I have to tell you I think that you minimise the extent to which you werent proactive getting back into treatment because weve got the notes from 2011 and these are the notes

45 from I think Ballarat You reported having returned to Australia and

MHI0812 020818 P20

accommodation had fallen through Youd become homeless in Melbourne where youd been homeless for two and a half week then walked to Melton obtaining a lift to Bathurst Marsh Police put you on the train to Ballarat

5 You had then you went and indistinct living in the bush and then the guesthouse So you lived in the bush on the outskirts of Ballarat for three to four weeks So that was June 2011

MS HANSON Our notes are in between 2012 and 2013 do indicate you

10 know there was a lot of difficulty getting Mr Nesmith to remain engaged with the team whilst he was here in the ACT There were a number of reports

15

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL So he was in the ACT what dates were that

MS HANSON That 2012 2013 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL So he

20 MS HANSON There was a number of contacts with the AFP during that time as well

DR DREW On the other hand now hes got such a committed health team

25

MS HANSON Hell go hiking up Mount Ainslie

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Hike up there with your indistinct

30 DR DREW It is five years ago

MS HANSON It is yes

DR DREW This time Wendell has been in treatment for about what six

35 weeks Four to six weeks Hes changed MS HANSON It wouldnt even be that long

DR DREW Well hes changed dramatically since when we saw him last

40 time

MS HANSON indistinct oral medication prior to going to indistinct is what I understand

45 DR DREW So I think hes shown significant change and improvement as a

result of treatment I think you ought to keep on the treatment MR NESMITH I will sir Thank you Dr Drew

5 DR DREW With a community health mental health team I dont care where he lives If he likes Id like to live up there with him but I dont need to Ive got birds all around me evidently Im just lucky But you know but hes also talking about coming back and living in town

10 MS HALSEY Absolutely Were in close contact all the time So Im an extra level of support

MR NESMITH Chris has really helped

15 DR DREW I think we all want to work as cooperatively as possible Sorry

MS HALSEY Thats okay I dont take it personally

MS HANSON Were just really representing the psychiatrists

20

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL I guess I sort of if I can ask a question about youve been in the sort of emergency crisis accommodation in the past and that hasnt worked

25 MR NESMITH Its dangerous Like in the Ballarat case someone actually broke into my window while I was sleeping So I caught someone in the middle of climbing into my window Im like What What are you doing

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Have you been in emergency or

30 supportive accommodation in the ACT in the past

MR NESMITH I dont want to because for example this morning I went to Havelock House and then I asked the administration if it was safe First she went like Then she went

35

DR DREW Youre kidding

MR NESMITH Then she went Im much better in the mountain than I am in a position where Im a very sensitive person I dont want people arguing I

40 mean not just arguing They yell They smash things and they scream I dont want that in my life at all

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Yes So

45 MR NESMITH I would be much happier in the mountain than in that

position Thats why I need to work with housing to

DR DREW But youre pursuing the option of getting your own housing

5 MR NESMITH Yes Thats what I indistinct

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL But the likelihood of that happening in a short period of time

10 MS BATES What Wendell wants its not so much that hes against emergency accommodation What he wants is accommodation where wherever he is its selfcontained Like he has his own bathroom and he has

his own cooking facilities Where he has to share bathrooms and share cooking facilities hes not keen on that because then you have this level of you know

15

MR NESMITH I need a man cave MS BATES He needs a man cave

20 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Because I saw on our notes that perhaps youd been at Samaritan House in the past and that hadnt worked out before

MS MABEY Have you been in Samaritan House

25 MR NESMITH I dont remember I dont think so

MS MABEY Im not aware of that

MR NESMITH I dont think so Like I learned in Ballarat how dangerous

30 crisis accommodation is Ever since Ballarat Ive done everything that I could to stay away from it because I know how it is

MS MABEY Which is why he lives how he lives

35 PRESIDENTMEMBERDANIEL Yes

DR DAVEY Each time he moves he falls out of treatment and he is socially isolated and we go back to square one What Im seeing here is history of him in and out of treatment and not being adequately treated

40

MR NESMITH If you help me Ill stay here

DR DAVEY Wendell thats what Im proposing to help you Im seeing that youre an intelligent capable person who could be so much better on treatment

45 who needs to stay in treatment and who needs to be in regular contact with

people in order to stay well What we have here is an undertreated history where you have been itinerant and you have fallen out of treatment I actually think you should be on an order because I want to see you being happy and healthy for a while

5

I dont care whether you live in a tent either I dont think its the best place for you to live I think youre too young and capable to be socially isolated but you need to be where people can look after you where you can make friends What about your issues about finding a wife Youve been talking about

10 finding a wife

MR NESMITH Im still doing it but I want to do it through the Internet I think thats actually really good because paving a new way for people to meet each other By my putting my heart out on the Internet for the entire world to

15 see eventually Ill get led to that person that like Im famous In the US Im really popular The thing is that will eventually lead to someone who wants what I have to offer So I think in the future its going to happen a lot more often because you can match really really good people together if you just use the Internet to see yourself

20

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Thats not a new concept

MR NESMITH Its not a dating site Its not a dating site Its standing in front of a camera holding the camera pointing back at you and talking

to that

25 camera about your life and how you feel about everything and what is meaningful to you and what you hate about the world and what you love about the world Thats how I want to meet my wife Im willing to wait Thats okay Im a very patient person In philosophy weve got we learn patients very well

30

MS BATES May I address the tribunal

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Yes Were just exploring things

35 MS BATES Yes I can see I think the discussion has been incredibly helpful indistinct Member Davey I can see your concerns and its your concerns Id like to address primarily Its coming down to what kind of treatment would he get on a PTO versus what kind of treatment would he get indistinct

40 DR DAVEY Thats not what concerns me

MS BATES Oh

DR DAVEY I dont think hes going to accept treatment

45

MH10812 020818 P24

MS BATES Ill come back to your concerns

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Deal with Dr Daveys concerns then come back to mine

5

MS BATES Arguably there really isnt a indistinct in this case Your concern is about the long term and whether or not hell continue to engage and in particular the treatment team being able to engage with him Being able to indistinct if something goes wrong I cant see how a PTO being in place

10 would change any of that and so arguably its not the least restrictive option in this case

The least restrictive option is there not being a psychiatric treatment order and to engage voluntarily I do recognise your concerns but I think in some

15 situations it might be the case that PTO would provide something that not being on a PTO wouldnt provide I cant see how thats the case in this situation

DR DAVEY I can I can see that Wendell knows that he has to attend for

20 treatment and the onus is on him and to come down from the mountain to attend as opposed to people finding him in an undisclosed location I think the other option there is with a PTO ifhe does ifwe do lose him then we can at least call the police as well So I think my concern is that this is very one sided Its putting the treating team in a very difficult position and I want

25 Wendell to have some sort of obligation to come down the mountain

MS MABEY He does that every day Dr Davey

DR DAVEY Into treatment He does while he is under this

30

MS MABEY No he does it every day He has to To get water to get gas for his heater He comes every day Ive been in touch with him every day and he has the same routine every day

35 MR NESMITH indistinct

DR DAVEY indistinct I think thats right for food and for social contact but in order to receive treatment hes very clever Hes done this for the last seven or eight or more years He knows that until weve made this decision

40 that he has to toe the line The history tells me that he hasnt toed the line once hes gone off the treatment order Thats my concern I want him to be well and I want him to function adequately and healthily and happily Up until now he hasnt Thats what you have to convince me about

45 MS BATES While he has had this process hanging over his head arguably

MH10812 020818 P25

like Dr Drew mentioned earlier indistinct he hasnt been under any kind of order since he was released indistinct he has expressed not only verbally but through his actions a willingness to engage He has come down hes been given depot injections which are

5

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL One in hospital and one since discharge

MS BATES Which are invasive Lets not indistinct you know nobody else has to go through that He has expressed his willingness todo that and to

IO continue to do that I note youre looking at the history and that look I cant argue against that There is history thats problematic but on this occasion and this is what we need to be primarily looking at I understand that you need to also look at the history to determine whether or not somebody is going indistinct but primarily in this case he has shown a willingness and expressed

15 a willingness to consent to continue this treatment

I think it would be a far more therapeutic process for him to be engaged voluntarily on this occasion Its also I mean the tribunal has said this before This is your last chance you know This is like Weve given you chances

20 before You cant just keep doing this Eventually youre going to be on a psychiatric treatment order I think given the history the length oftime hes been engaged with I think the previous presentation in the ACT was 2013 Yes

25 I think given that time in between noting that there has been extreme indistinct I think its worthwhile giving him another chance From a legal point of view I really I would argue the indistinct can be fully demonstrated in this case I think which is the key question here But also I think there is a less restrictive option available and I think indistinct in this case

30

DR DAVEY Ifitworks MS BATES Yes

35 DR DAVEY Theres a 10 year history of it not working

MS MABEY Can I ask a question

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL We might adjourn and discuss it unless

40 anyone wants to make any further comments

DR DREW Can I say one other thing Can I suggest that very quickly someone from the treatment team goes with Wendell up to see where he does live and then when you call the police youll know where to send them

45

MHI0S12 020818 P26

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Thats a good idea MS HALSEY I put my hand up for that

5 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL On a sunny day Not a rainy day Does anyone have any other submissions theyd like to make before we adjourn to consider

MS MABEY I just wanted to ask a question because I Im not I didnt read

10 all of the notes but when he was under a treatment order in Queensland PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL On what occasion

MS MABEY I believe it was 2016

15

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL 2016 yes MS MABEY Yes Did he

20 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL It was revoked on 16 June because he said hed take treatment He was discharged on Olanzapine on 7 July 2016 and thats where the records stop

MS MABEY Did you continue treatment after the treatment order

25

MR NESMITH I did yes I actually already told you about this When I went to the US and it was 600 per month I cannot afford that

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Then he came back to

30

MS MABEY How long did you go to the states for



MR NESMITH I was there for six months then I went to Mexico for one year and then I came from Mexico to here

35

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL To Canberra

DR DAVEY Which is when you presented to City Mental Health

40 MR NESMITH Ive been here for four months almost

MS MABEY And theres been concerns about his mental state for that time PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Okay Ms Bates do you want to say

45 something before were adjourned

MH10812 020818 P27

MS BATES In regards to police even if if somebody is on a PTO I understand having that piece of paper is helpful but you can indistinct issues We believe there is a risk and

5

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Well there has already been contact with the AFP obviously because thats how he was taken to the hospital because of concerns with his behaviour at Centrelink

10 MS BATES So while we can never predict how the police will react in any given situation noting that there has been indistinct incident they would arguably take this one seriously regardless of whether a PTO is in place I think that the police would take it seriously Thank you

15 PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Ms Halsey I think we understand your position that we shouldnt make an order

ADJOURNED

20 RESUMED

423 pm

431 pm

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL So were resuming matter MH108 of 2012

25 DR DREW Can I say Im going to excuse myself I have another appointment I have to go to but Ive made my position plain to everybody before

MR NESMITH Thank you Dr Drew

30

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Look obviously this is a very difficult decision and in fact the tribunal is not in agreement about it Dr Drew has made his view clear and that he does not think that its appropriate to make the psychiatric treatment order and certainly the most therapeutic situation

35 would be voluntary treatment I can say the tribunal is in agreement in these respects We do think that Mr Nesmith has a mental illness

We do think that without treatment he is likely to do harm to himself serious harm as a result of misadventure or selfneglect and potentially how people

40 may react to him that leads him to risk and that also without treatment his mental state and functioning will seriously deteriorate So were satisfied of those things What the areas of disagreement focus on are the question of whether Mr Nesmith refuses treatment or not I know weve had a lot of conversation about what practical effect a PTO would have In my view thats

45 not particularly relevant Legally it might be relevant in practical terms but its

MHI 0812 020818 P28

not part of the legal test The legal test is actually does he have a mental illness whats the risk if not treated and then this key question is he refusing treatment

5 Both Dr Davies and I are of the view that there should be a treatment order for six months and the reason why is because when we look at those medical records we see a history of a person who continually says to the authorities that he will accept treatment and then it all goes wrong and hes not involved in treatment any more So just for the purposes of remembering that the best

10 predictor of future behaviour is past behaviour the records that we have say that he came selfpresented to a hospital in June 2011 and this was in Ballarat with suicidal ideation At that stage he had not eaten for six days He was quite unwell and he was admitted to hospital

15 The latest record from that 2011 episode was 31 August 2011 when it wrote that two weeks postdischarge he was to move to Western Australia he was referred to the WA Mental Health Service Swan Mental Health He was going to be living with a supportive bunch of friends and everything was going to be wonderful but it didnt work out that way There was no order made because it

20 was all going to be voluntary It didnt work out because we see that in April 2012 actually hes admitted to the ACT Adult Mental Health Unit then hes discharged again voluntary lost to that service

The next thing that happens is he has another admission in Canberra in 2013

25 where he came in as we discussed previously through the Emergency Department Again an opportunity for him to engage voluntarily in treatment for what were satisfied is his mental illness lost to followup treatment Then he ends up in Lismore in 2014 We dont have the records for that but we do have a reference that he says that he spent a week in prison in Grafton I dont

30 know whether thats a reference to being kept in hospital or actually a criminal thing we dont know But whatever we know is he didnt stay in treatment after coming in to treatment in Lismore he was out of it

By 12 April 2016 he is in Queensland He gets admitted after what sounds like

35 a very risky episode at a caravan park where hes making comments about young women and that could have led him to being misunderstood and physically threatened Certainly he was brought in under an emergency order to the hospital He was put on an involuntary treatment order That was revoked on 16 June He was discharged on Olanzapine on 7 July 2016 but

40 thats where the records end because hes been lost to treatment

We are satisfied on the basis of that record that no matter what Mr Nesmith says and how persuasive he is and genuine Mr Nesmith I think youre genuine and so does Dr Davies when you tell us youre going to engage in

45 treatment Its not that we think youre lying to us we think youre absolutely

MHI 0812 020818 P29

honest and genuine but life interferes with that But were confident that with a psychiatric treatment order because you are a good person and a

ruleconscious person you will comply with that and you wont be lost to treatment while that order is in place

5

So were going to make an order for six months and well review that before it expires and we look forward to hearing what your accommodation turns out being like when we review this It might be that youre still living where youre living now because you might choose to do that and thats fine or you might

IO choose to go into other accommodation Thats fine too But whats really important is were ordering that you will continue with the recommended medical treatment for another six months and well hear how thats going at the end of those six months Okay

15 MR NESMITH Thank you

PRESIDENT MEMBER DANIEL Thank you

MATTER ADJOURNED AT 438 PM ACCORDINGLY

20

MHI0812 020818 P30

File Number

MH I

ACT CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

TRIBUNAL

MENTAL HEALTH ORDERS

APPLICATION ORM OR PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT ORDER  
COMMUNITY CARE ORDER AND/OR RESTRICTION ORDER

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar Printed By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Illness characterized by an elaborate systemized delusional system that is very fixed and possibly on a background of a schizotypal personality disorder with longstanding beliefs and suspicion about several organizations infiltrating the government social and medical services including the Illuminati Freemasons and Artificial Intelligence AI

Mr Nesmith seems to spend most of his time gathering evidence of the Freemasons activity in Canberra a place he believes is the Occult Capital of the World He believes the Freemasons do ritualistic and brutal child sacrifices and states he has evidence of this He also spends time recording short films on his phone as part of his evidence and distribution to others to warn them of these organisations infiltrating society and showing proof for example of AI taking control He also spends time writing emails to various organisations eg AFP to alert them of the atrocities of the Freemasons and pleading they take action He presents very earnest and driven to save society from these malevolent organisations and sees himself as a type of saviour He emails and videos he shows us are more difficult to follow and convey a deeper level of disorganization in his thinking

Mr Nesmith states he has been a student of Philosophy for 10 years recently finishing a degree at Murdoch University It does not seem his was worked though he states he is a successful FilmMaker and has won several awards in Film Festivals overseas It is unclear if Mr Nesmith could hold down any form of employment with the level of his preoccupations and role he has defined for himself in society He also chooses to isolate himself by camping in Mt Ainslie bush area as a way to avoid the malevolent people he believes inhabit the city though he has voiced openness to assistance with more stable housing

Mr Nesmith presents with impeccable manners often very polite but can become more irritable if he feels we are not believing his convictions or discussing mental health illness and treatment At times he has presented with more racing speech elevated and expansive mood and harder to follow in conversations See details in assessment at 04:00

c

ASSESSMENT Set out details of your assessment supporting your opinion

Psychiatry Assessment Dr Caroline Flynn 6th June 2018 Transcript of clinical notes

Background

33 yo man homeless itinerant lives in a tent around Mt Ainslie about 400m in bushwalk secretive where exactly he is Has been able to source clothes free food from community aid organisations on Newstart has a photo originally from USA states has been studying Philosophy degree for 10 years 2008-2018 from Murdoch University Describes being estranged from parents and one biological brother Ricky who resides in USA and no contact for years

Recently seen by A&E workers and has presented very grandiose manic Today

Wendell presented today with very elaborate delusions with themes that the world needs saving from the

Apocalypse from vacuous malevolent organisations and AI and that it was his duty to warn and save others and the world at large. There was a lot of grandiosity as well. Identified himself as a saviour.

He was very preoccupied driven around his beliefs and became irritable. If we hypothesized alternatives or seem to doubt him. He showed no insight into potentially having a mental illness insisting that I am not crazy there is no way I will go on any antipsychotic and that we have the problems. We don't believe him and that we would be part of the coverup and something that has infiltrated all levels of government, police and health services.

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar Printed By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Page 4 of 14

Did say he got elevated because he is passionate and people think this is a mental illness but challenged societal norms and upset he has been labelled in the past as being unwell.

Whilst Wendell liked to be very polite and call me Mum could smile and be gracious rapport was brittle when he felt under scrutiny challenged not believed. But he contained the irritability displaying it in more driven proof speech wanting to show evidence on his phone.

Tolerated redirection and interruptions. Content of his interview included:

Described himself as a philosopher who integrates mythology eg showing that Peter Pan is real sociology and other cultural subject to explain the truth about society.

Called himself an award winning filmmaker with a recent prize at the Social Uprising Grassroot and Resistance film festival in the US. Film was a private release to avoid censorship called Ivory Heart.

He believes Canberra is the occult capital of the world.

He thinks the Freemasons are a satanic cult that sacrifice children and that the Grandmaster is in Canberra. He

is investigating them, documenting them and has proof to show others eg police of their crimes and he wants to take over the Freemasons to save everyone from them.

There is no person he has specifically identified as looking but states he has all the evidence.

He described a bizarre belief in a ritual that the Freemasons do in which they suck the blood from an artery to use the effects of substances from the adrenal gland for power/health.

He believes that Artificial Intelligence AI is taking over the world. That AI has integrated into all our technology and creating synthetic bodies to appear as humans.

Wendell showed us a video part of which went for 45 mins. We watched about 5 mins. He created on his phone titled War games as proof of this.

It was an amateur footage of trees and a Canberra building with a voice over that didn't make much sense but then footage of another phone with a Siri type animation lady answering his questions about the Freemasons. Answers seemed autogenerated from a Siri type assistant program but Wendall was adamant this was an example of AI capabilities and malevolent Intent.

Wendall believes he is now the head of the Illuminati who use to be an organisation intent on taking over the world as well but he stopped this. Hence his focus now on the Freemasons and AI.

Wendall also read a long email he sent to the AFP yesterday detailing his belief that the Freemasons have infiltrated them and his proof of the Freemasons' evil and that they should act etc. Although the sentence structure was logical his ideas were difficult to follow at times. Included a reference to a pineal gland.

He mentioned addiction and mentioning atrocities without defining them.

Also described on a mission looking for his wife that he references some attachment spiritually at birth and it is his quest to find her. A tattoo on his chest was a name he has given her but yet to find her real name. Also showed various tattoos that had religious or other special significance in his various quests.

I tried to explore with Wendall his past psychiatric treatment experiences.

He states he has been imprisoned in Canberra Grafton and 12 other psychiatric hospitals in Australia. He believes this was due to trying to censor him. He is adamant he has never had mental health problems.

He has had an anzapine in the past and found it awful very sedating, flattening and felt it was done with malevolent intent.

He states risperidone was even worse but didn't give specifics as started to get irritable about me watching to push medications on him.

Hates seroquel.

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Printed By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Page 5 of 14

Won't consider anything new eg Abilify as does not believe he needs it and thinks we are pushing medication to censor him or for some other ill intent or for our benefit/gain.

Only medication he would accept is Xanax for when he felt he needed to rest/slow down. Explained rarely.

Prescribed now and why. Seemed to accept this and did not push for script.

DA

Wendall denies any illicit drug use eg cannabis, Ecstasy, synthetics.

However he states he buys herbs from the chemist and smokes those sometimes. Not a drinker.

Nicotine stains noted on fingers

#### Medical

nil medical history of note disclosed states he is very healthy fit and strong with no physical complaints or concerns

Agrees he hasn't had blood tests for a long time and is agreeable to have some done

Agreeable to finding a GP

#### Family

Wendell wasn't keen to talk about this family. He states his parents are in USA

He has not contacted them for years as they do not believe in what he is doing

Same with his one biological brother Ricky

Also states his parents adopted 2731 children around the world

#### Friends

states he has a few close friends but did not want to elaborate

#### Risk

Wendell is intent on finding the Freemasons and confronting people if he suspects that are them or to tell them his views about needing to be warned/saved. He agreed some people won't listen to him but that he had to try. There was no single person he had identified yet in his evidence. I don't know yet. I am still

looking

He would like to challenge the grandmaster in hand-to-hand combat but no way would I kill/hurt him. I am a pacifist. I just want to be the new leader of the Freemasons like I did with the Illuminati. His proof of leadership of the Illuminati was not from a combat challenge but an email he sent to a princess which he showed us and didn't make much sense and I noted email address had rebounded as undelivered.

He denies any thought or intent to hurt someone even if he felt for example they had sacrificed children

He denied any problems with police and has never been aggressive/threatened people. He was upset that I asked about this as it went against his ethics/morals

Wendell's biggest current risk is potentially aggravating others with his driven beliefs and conflict arising. Misadventure from his homelessness and living in a tent in a harsh approaching winter could be a problem

There is also the past risk incident when he inserted a speaker wire into his penis in 2013 and the possibility of further incidents if based on a delusional belief

Chronic risks for Wendell is a poor prognosis and recovery the longer a psychotic illness is left untreated that any medical contributors to his psychosis have yet to be investigated and that he is likely to stay



unemployed Itinerant and on the fringe

It Is unknown If he would ever act violently based on his deusans  
There is not enough past known history try and quanttate risk other  
than his psychotic illness Js a risk factor

Created By Pr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Printed By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Page 6 of 14

Seems to have a degree of organisation eg with newstart streetwise  
about foodgear does not look too disheveled

Mental State Examination includfng dates conducted

Excerpt for mental health nurse assessment note Jarlna Bova 1st June  
2018

Wendell was much mare elevated and grandiose this morning He  
stated he had not slept last night had very 1ttefood breath smelt  
slightly of acetone and was feeling fantastic and was loving the world  
He was animated and demonstrative when showing author the actions  
of an Incident he stated he had been Involved In earlier In the week

Speech rapid rate expressive tone normal volume Dffcultto keep up  
with his conversation due to Wendell Jumping from topc to topic  
Difficult for author to respond during Interacton due tothe pressure of  
speech Affect Elevated grandiose appears to be decompensating with  
mental health Congruent with stated mood Thought Content

He has had many Ideas to help the world with producing and  
videotaping histeaching moduesfor open

earning As a film maker I have to produce I have produced 12 15  
hows of the course It Is a 21 episode course made up of 15 20 minutes  
modules

Stated he had challenged the Freemasons to send their best warrior  
and the next day a guy who was a gang

eJe tcmfjflfffFlm5eheekcfflREPWTfFmmijIJedcWemc4tfpefaferehefldmJ  
rjmls

notedbutthe person recevedthe  
headbuttandfeeothegroundWendelreportshewaswth20ther maes He  
reported this Incident to the AFP Simone and has not pressed charges

He states In the next few weeks I will be grand master Freemasons

He ls convinced Canberra Is the occult capital of the world I am now  
taring over the leadership of the Freemasons

I am leader of the 11umlnat took me 4 years from 2011 201511

Mental State Examination from Psychiatry Assessment Dr c Flynn 1st  
June 2018

casually dressed reasonably tidy mldlength wavy long brown hair  
almost to shoulders skinny build but did not look malnourished Pale  
complexion

Multiple small tattoos reasonable quality with elaborate meanings

linked to his belief systems Many seemed to be In ancient writinglanguages

Alert orientated Came across ds very ntelgent with use of language vocabulary range

Cooperative started and finished Interview very polite pleasant calng me mam because I am pote and say that to everyone However more Irrtable and driven during Interview when taking about his beliefs and became quite angry but contained taking about past Imprisonment conspiracies being censored etc Irritable about past mental health treatment

Speech pace changed when more drivenirritable to Increased rate but could be Interrupted Raised volume when more driven otherwise normal volume

Affect reactive congruent with content Periods of being Irritablecranky but containable and other times pleasant and pote lienera earnest trying to Impress to us the Importance of his beliefs and action needed

Thought form logical sentence structure and generally could folow nkages with his Ideas Videos and emas were not as easy to follow

Thought content as described Lots of delusions with themes of conspiracies being censored world takeoverInvasion Apocalypse being here etc Grandiosity likely grandiose delusions eg no evidence that he has produced a high quaty film award winning film asamateur one poor but could be a past truth of sorts

Created l3y Pr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Printed By Dr Caroline Hynn Registrar

Paga 7 of 14

Rellgous themesreferences

No Insight Into having a mental illness rather that it Is other people who are unwell If they dont believe his proof evidence etc Wlii not trial any medlcotion as he belleves he Is well and that any medication for his mental health is medical doctors tryingto censor him or forsome other ill intent or for our benefitgain

Relevant Past History

Mr Nesmith has only had two prior contact periods with our Service

The first was In April 2012 referred by GP resulting In a short involuntary PSU acute adult psychiatric ward admission Canberra Hospital

The referral from GP stated Ile presented to me with some magca thinkingno auditory hallucinations he has no friends and claimed to be living on the mountain There Is a family history of schizoid personality disorder I believe he has schzotypa personality disorder

He was seen by CATT clinicians with Mr Nesmith agreeable to coming to hospital for an assessment but he had

told CATT that our system wfl not help that this is the 2 in a psychiatric ward your doctors will diagnose me as either schizophrenia or schzotypa they will force medication on me and push their own Ideal of what a bWiRAAtt0rs1JnruchsurIJjM11LbernpreGBwr11JthM0dribG0t1dftiGG Sthathwu\_gJtabe11tJJlhCJ 1nP1wilkb

gnoredandstgmaswibepushedonmeJdootorswllmlsjudgewhattheyseenJ rontofthemandcategorise

me your systems do not help BUT no longer care about anything so thefoliles of your society wll have to deal with its creation ME OR I end my life Your choice I no longer care

Mr Nesmith was assessed by a psychiatrist Dr J cubis who thought he had a likely psychotic illness or schlzotypal personality disorder Mr Nesmith was admitted to PSU acute adult mental health unit on 28th April 5th May 2012 Mr Nesmith did not talk or cooperate much with the admission and as he was not floridly psychotic the team could not uphold a PTO so he was discharged and lost contact with services

The second contact was brief in 2013 by the psychiatry cL Canberra HospItal team after a bizarre Incident where he had inserted speaker wire Into his penis requiring surgical Intervention Surgical team referred to psychiatry CL as his speech was hard to follow he had odd behavioursbeliefs and seemed quite paranoid He was lnltlally placed on an ED7 as presented psychotic with thought disorder and grandiose But this was taken off a few days later as he presented more settled with no evidence of psychosis though his odd and eccentric personality paranoid themes and alternate lifestyle camping In busliland near Mt Ainslie to avoid

people was noted at the time He was hence discharged and not seen again hY our services until this year

When asked about this hospital Incident r cently Mr Nesmith talked about being embarrassed It had happened and that It was sexual experimentation that went horribly wrong as he wanting to try and Increase sexual stimulation

In regards to other psychiatric presentations Mr Nesmith has spoken about being locked up In hospitals in various places In NSW at least on 2 occasions With him believing he was being censored for his beliefs and part of a greater conspiracy and coverup He was reluctant to give details of his time In hospital or precise locations He could 11st by name several antlpsychotlcs used olanzapine risperidone quetlaplne and the awful side effects experienced adding to his negative experience It does not seem he has ever taken anlpsychotlcs longterm only In restrictive environments

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar Printed By Dr Caroline Fly\_nn Registrar

Page 8 of 14

There Is no known history of his earlier years In the US before he moved to Australia He states he Is estranged from his us parents and siblings because they 11dont believe In my cause He Is adamant he does not want contact with them We have not found any longerterm friend or contact for any collateral history alas

DECISIONMAING CAPACITY

5 Does the person or can the person with assistance If needed

a Understand When a decision about treatment care or support needs to be made

D Yes IBI No

b Understand the facts that relate to the decision

c Understand the main choices

d Weigh up the consequences of the main choices

e Understand how the consequences affect the person

f On the basis of ae make the decision

g Communicate the decision In whatever way the person can

Yes

l8l Yes

Yes

Yes

Yes

IBI No

No

IBI No

l8l No

l8l No

IBIYes No

Describe and explain your overall assessment referring to the factors above and to the principles of decisionmaking capacity set out In section 8 see Glossary

flr Nesmith does not believe his has a mental illness and that anyone who questions his beliefs or

Jntmtlqlis Isp\_ artotthewlgespJe4clensorshlpffed coverup2  
JiealQiellevesmgdlcal staff enforce\_\_

their own views of societal norms and illness In a biased way and with ill intent Any discussion of mental illness or offer of antipsychotic medication is seen as us being judgemental dismissive and at worse part of the conspiracy to keep him from doing his tasks of saving humanity from various threats He has a hint of insight than he can get busy and elevated but only wants Xanax alprazolam to help slow him down He believes this is part of his excitable personality style and not a sign of a mood or psychotic disorder The notion of going to hospital for treatment is also seen as the ultimate punishment alas and he would find this very traumatic and coercive and further proof of the medical establishments malevolence This belief is also based on real past negative experiences with involuntary psychiatric admissions and side effects from several antipsychotics that he reports

## REFUSAL

6 Does the person refuse to receive treatment care or support or If the person has decisionmaking capacity refuse to consent to treatment care or support

IBIYos D No If yes describe what the person does and/or says that constitutes refusal

Mr Nesmith is refusing to trial any antipsychotic medication due to his conviction that he does not have a mental illness and that any treatment will be unjust unfounded and cause harm

RISK OR DETERIORATION answer on basis of likelihood If untreated

7 Is the person doing or likely to do serious harm to themselves or someone else because of the mental

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar Printed By Dr Camline Flynn Registrar

Page 9 of 14

Illness or mental disorder IBI Yes No

Is the person suffering or likely to suffer serious mental or physical deterioration because of the mental illness or mental disorder IBI Yes No

If yes explain your reasons for this opinion

Risk prediction is a fraught area as clinicians cannot be precise or quantify risk given the variables and unpredictable nature of people's behaviour and their environments

However the risks to Mr Nesmith include that the longer he is left with an untreated psychotic illness the worse his prognosis and quality of recovery that could have devastating impacts on his ability to work have relationships live and function in society There is a potential risk of him falsely identifying a community member as the grandmaster of the Freemasons based on a delusion and conflict arising with possible violent sequelae although there is no past history of violent altercations yet that we know of His itinerant and secretly lifestyle limits any corroborative history He may be at risk of angering others with his investigations and misadventure There are risks around camping in the bush regions If he was to have physical health issues or not have enough gear for warmth Personal safety and security is also problematic

It is not known if Mr Nesmith would self-harm If he became overwhelmed by his predicament and fate of the world There was the past incident of inserting a wire into his penis which may have been due

There is a risk of him identifying a community member as the grandmaster of the Freemasons based on a delusion and conflict arising with possible violent sequelae although there is no past history of violent altercations yet that we know of His itinerant and secretly lifestyle limits any corroborative history He may be at risk of angering others with his investigations and misadventure There are risks around camping in the bush regions If he was to have physical health issues or not have enough gear for warmth Personal safety and security is also problematic

It is likely given his mental state possible for him to harm himself

## TREATMENT

8 What treatment care or support is proposed If a treatment plan is prepared it may be attached to this form

It is unlikely given his lack of insight that Mr Nesmith would agree to trial an oral antipsychotic in the community and be adherent. Hence a treatment trial would involve a hospital environment with the goals of starting an oral antipsychotic eg paliperidone or aripiprazole and switching to a depot preparation. Several weeks would be required and the inpatient setting choices include the Acute Adult Mental Health Unit at Canberra Hospital or possibly a rehabilitation facility that may be less stressful for him.

Created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar Printed By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar

Page 10 of 14

Community followup would include regular contact with a case manager and doctor psychological therapy if desired and assistance linking to services for housing and other goals he may have in his recovery eg further study or work.

9 Why or how will treatment care or support be likely to reduce harm or deterioration or result in an improvement to the person's condition?

It is hoped that Mr Nesmith's delusional preoccupations are reversible and that with treatment he would be able to not be so consumed in saving the world, collect evidence, confronting organisations etc and transfer his intellect and creativity to other pursuits that hopefully provide joy, fulfillment and security and not place him at risk. The risks associated with chronic mental illness would hopefully be reduced and his quality of life improved. There is a possibility that he is estranged from his US family.

due to delusional beliefs and this could potentially be healed and increase his supports.

10 Why can't the treatment care or support be adequately provided? Will the person be able to take the medication?

of the local movement of the person

Primarily because Mr Nesmith will not consent to treatment in the community setting and is likely to disengage from our services entirely if he feels we are a threat to his liberty. Any reasonable treatment trial will involve at least 48 weeks of adequate dose medication.

Dr Emma Glanville

Dr Emma Glanville

MBBS MP FRANZCP

Consultant Psychiatrist

City Mental Health

1 Moore Street Canberra ACT 2601

Ph 02 6206 1336 Provider No 2 6841 NY

Full name of Applicant relevant official or delegate or nominee of the Chief Psychiatrist

Date 19/06/2018

created By Dr Caroline Flynn Registrar Printed By Dr Caroline Flynn  
Registrar

Page 11 of 14

Smyth Kate

From Sent To Subject

Steele Sharon Health

Wednesday 14 November 2018 1202 PM Hemming Michelle Health

FW MH 1082012 WN SECUNCLASSIFIED DLMSensitive

Sharon Steele

Tribunal Liaison Officer

Mental Health Justice Health and Alcohol Drug Services

Level 1

Building 25

The Canberra Hospital

Phone 02 51245410

Fax 02 62444558

Email SharonSteeleactgovau

From Tribunal Liaison

Sent Thursday 2 August 2018 901 AM

To ACAT Mental Health ACATMentalHealthactgovau

Cc Thomas Kell Health KellThomasactgovau City Mental Health Team

CityMentalHealthTeamactgovau

Subject RE MH 1082012 WN SECUNCLASSIFIED DLMSensitive

Good morning

Kell Thomas has uploaded hospital notes from both Ballarat and Cairns hospitals please advise if you want these emailed to you

Wendell has been engaging with City mental health accepting treatment and psychiatric review to avoid further

torture ie going back to hospital Im sure the CM will attend the hearing and provide the Tribunal with further information as requested

Impression after psychiatric review on 31718

Remains very fixed around his beliefs but seems less driven then prior to hospitalization Very grandiose

No insight that he has a psychotic illness

Is agreeing to have treatment because of fears of further torture eg going back to hospital Engagement will continue to be fraught with this tension but currently was able to establish good rapport today

Ongoing plan

Continue olanzapine depot Consider dose increase

Need to arrange new GP Interchange Needs to start process of DSP Housing support need to explore all emergency temporary housing options

Centrelink Certificate dated until mid october diagnosis schizophrenia see scanned copy Case manager to look into psychological and other support

I hope this is of some assistance to the Tribunal Regards

Sharon Steele

Tribunal Liaison Officer

Mental Health Justice Health and Alcohol Drug Services

Level 1

Building 25

The Canberra Hospital

Phone 02 61745410

Fax 02 62444558

Email SharonSteeleactgovau

CMJSrnRt HOSP1141

AND HEALTH SERVICES

From ACAT Mental Health

Sent Wednesday 1 August 2018 4:35 PM

To Tribunal Liaison TribunalLiaisonactgovau

Subject MH 1082012 WN SECUNCLASSIFIED DLMSensitive

Good afternoon

At the hearing on 12 July 2018 the Tribunal asked that they receive further information in relation to Wendell Nesmith

The Tribunal Members requested further information about his background and previous admissions to other mental health facilities They had also requested information about his current treatment and how it is working since his release

Can you please advise if you have any information that can be provided to the Tribunal Kind Regards

Samantha Cunningham I Ag Team Leader I Mental Health Guardianship Management of Property Section Phone 612 6207 7416 I Fax 612 6205 4855



ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal

Level 4 1 Moore Street Canberra City 2601 IGPO Box 370 Canberra  
ACT 2601I wwwacatactgovau

1207 2018 TH 12 49 FAX 61353204130 QVWHITE A li002019

1207 2018 THU 12 50 FAX 61353204130 QVWHITE A li003019

J

l

1

NU l

JY klp0 C i b lnJ tOon lIng on monet rY means

onarrly I 1rt Balalllritc Pilllc1

ISmalntrans

1

1207 2018 THU 1250 FAX 51353204130 QVWHITE A 004019

l1Y i

i l t\_\_ \_

l rf fff 4

I

1207 2018 THU 1251 FAX 61353204130 QVWHITE A 1005019

613

fe

r h jr

hm1

t ill I

r1rC

Ji

—

Rpdits hyng e rq

f

011 iikl10

rlor to leaving Melbourne due to not being

on referral

\_ 1

I

1207 2018 THU 12 51 FAX 61353204130 QVWHITE A li2006019

fro 2 eeksi tnen tarted moving\_

liacchy 9t h Reported PoHGe nutJ1lm\_

IUW

I

1207 2018 THU 1252 FAX 61353204130 QVIHITE li007019

r 6135320413

V CopY IIV nofor lil Mnlng P11g11 11 oS6

J 416067 P1ln d By C llori Davo b tidrivfdo I Jul 01 B l241il2

dl1

i t i

lrf I ii i

1cJlffh vl1 1i

1 Jtij It i i

t

1207 2018 THU 12 53 FAX 61353204130 QVWHITE A ljzOOS019

YES

0 li o

i

0

0 q 0

0 0

0

11

1207 2018 THJ 12 53 FAX 61353204130 QVWHITEJ A ijzJ0l00H

A

A

r A

f A

1 t

iR\_i

r

i

ProvlqebasJc

fl191m\_a ln llout

suisstrafic

15llsMo

lmplemnt

pl11i

ll imreauatlon

1nHiihliolr and

Review a

mollll Rln

oUtcJmes

111 Pnintl tdns 9f

aitrteoifed At nowletlge

dlfflcul18 support a

t lls16 vlew of

h e

1207 2018 THU 12 54 FAX 61353204130 QVWHITE A 011019

tif

UrJ a e e b stac e IS

Gootj e e contact alntanedtjJ agl ilolor p c olilotorabnoimalltles  
PleisaJiMiil riWk

i7 I

i

1207 2018 THU 1254 FAX 61353204130 QVWHITE A ljj012019

i

1207 2018 THO 12 55 FAX 61353204130 QVWHITE A lil013019

I

i

If l

glf

C 1i \_

VUINERAIULITY

I

C \_

c C

—

—

1207 2018 TH 12 55 FAX 61353204130 QVWHITE1 A ljj014019

1 f

r

lti1tiP\_l

rwJ

H 5tVL

iH\_

II

GclqPJW fand\_pel aJWi

ft c\_

0Moder te

DHlgh

Hlftoiy6f am1sslo 1rt fo11tatylnWA o\_ c

R d1a11nslgflcandfirii1t diJdgm nt

Jilihtellettli I dl p\_ ilici 1

lclilaliY xpresSeitl With specific plan

lllli

—

c 1

1 1 t I

i

1207 2018 THU 12 56 FAX 61353204130 QV1HITE A ijzOIS019

613532

u ff lih 1

t11t1 r1 i tJlj ii1f t \_I

1tf Jilfu 1 11r\_ 1

1

v Jrt itf t I i1

Ilf

Wen\_ ij I cxif5fn rah nsl Wlthabne1tr11Ff Ii

1 li0 9ii vWiffI rfVQn1lEiIpr eol9\_bc\_leariousifts0Tsulddil1atl ifIji lj1 i  
1 l ijdaiI

r yf Is\_ C10ll ll tedby 1 ongilliig b anslvethough 21 itw iMt34 l

1 6f eJ lIveYl specific ti fro11l cod that m y be delusional In thei 1rif n  
3J Mf i

iJlilriln fact6s eontt 1gto WEndellsQUrrOt preent  
tlpnaiifdsp9qrjltacnit1lt tohsj refits

r rilJ 6dpssrsPe crIj1ng n rntln9 In with the moulct aniI pelpefrot  
xiii9Qr Jrrgq J round

r lhi lit Jilo phyf as altbYMottw 10d P11rs nd repoHed emotlonal  
useitiy limltetl role

r wmcSidietiJtlngrrrom p arentsJ

I t\_ i Ji nly9tcf19Ylng baik toAustrala and to Mebdllrne and lliltl  
lh\_omi sh esshave

i 1li it111 e P tii\_tl6ri I exate batlon Qrhcyrtent sypem\_pmdcotwitnsAl  
eth

1 lfr t tl9nof dOlhg GOGiit s rir lsQWriimtjl\_Otl1ii otn fo sh re n  
ellrdehwIH

jo eutnf1triiraiic mmelesn iss go2r1h 1ght iVe a h\_5ofa  
rellglOISan11spMtuaf natureand \_

i hl\_afeelln nellness Md Isolatl9n\_Rt

ii though Wendellls seeklng\_lllr or his oWJlYOlIti

i \_paom1tJqaJJnsimLJJrotect1Velil

tt alment at this tlmeL he rnsents with\_

illieles JlElfiliovera\_Pfnslve bfilllifJ51l t1cJ

f

1i

i

s

wI1

k

ir

f

11

9t 1 1

to splrlto911lVand lack tf ar s

conslifered to be erlencng a slgL llal disorder Ylt1 clear sch oYpal  
personality l suss\_

Du o\_Wendeils sulcldalthowghts and p currant lio111elessness and  
the lnabmtzforeffetlve 1

mmun11 f6llow e toooccur a higher level of care was Gltisldered to b  
c1f beneflt t this time

J

1207 2018 THU 1256 FAX 61353204130 QVWHITE A ljill0lo019

1

C P4 1

S gg OS oe a

P0rolltl odu1tibnin rt fits of lhjiJtientstaycueto accommoaatloh  
andfoiloWQp sgL\_

ndlt lticular iudd tii u hts and paowe11dell a0reeabla t6 sam

e and treat for current

ps\_yg\_ljptlolypFfJjokllf

J

1 I

l

1207 2018 THU 1257 FAX 61353204130 QVlIHlTE A lij017019

Gi eii e i k A

itt 1t1r1firmijt10n2

2

1207 2018 THU 12ss FAX 61353204130 QVWHITE A o 1 s lo19

t

4 l M7ytlnltl fhpUlQlDlIlb

l

fj

1 r i

j vr 3 l cf\_J t r cncc\_c 1

l f It

1l

t

i l

f

I

rt

1

1S 1

t\_

1207 2018 THU 1259 FAX 61353204130 QVWHITE 019019

l

Ii

i

j

c 1itlyjf7W 1

11

1

t

\_ I

12072018 1215 9 PM PAGE 2007 Fax Server

CIL

lll MWfPG1Wlh i

\_ f111 t

Wl ill Early ollsor

1Ji m i12 ii b i 34 ilWiilith QJ wli

JlK

i Wk U ttf l f t e J i

I \_ \_

1 jf1 1 1 0 writillt1llit1ftt i1 1 1ijJif i t 1wtiau t1tr 1NIJti iv1siI1 A

yfiJt jf h tlii lti g t t iti11111 Ri1 1iii lttiit il QL1ilffhltflar11 91HWtj

JLli J1iftifmt1itrtNW lffRllltiiWH ttifW i \_ tfiglli Iittr112L JtHit1 mt Ji1  
cJ

t i

i ntXgtiUif 1 u tf k liu t lt ftt r t ktl hii t i t6 ciritm oft rn e t\_wrh f

i 1n 1tij Toru LijDJtitgthfi JJ fft4lti JitlftiftwkiufJ1tflfatdt tJltUtlb J i miJ  
rtlshY11tit

1 f q X x

JJi1lfnl1nm i i1rikiw iittmili tfd iwilm iijTj1i liilicJ14t112m li11ifrli\_tri  
iH\_1ijltitttl1s ll1

Vt4 t1DttlJJl rtgjjl iQMUTT lllliitbt1Jil k i34 f114fjit1 1 til pig1tflll1tt  
tVittlff

J

1Ji tkrh L sr J i9J 1t1tt1utxilHt1m98flr QD 1tt34litl i 1l i1t hi 1frri1  
imUii fli w

11 g\_ il\_ i trnilncdlh erevJereribltifsSfirnnf rllWk illrs u tltii r v ii if iF

iftlJfdRb1 trlS i14ri V kt oStdtsdmrntWi 1itiflf I nvelWt  
hfufflencHdhl1ttAfri1it1vt t tWf f

12072018 1215 8 PM PAGE 3007 Fax Server

URN 415957

Iicuot Histthh ti vl i

utffnJ yo r h1 th tsf

apparent iitient1wtto heaft11 emd hygiene Intt 1l e and unn ffving\_  
eye contact Sat in ti ir 11tnh posture

WA

Nil prspWaj tlistHrbances repntoctobswzed siWS tti 5 1tixMiisS 1

1

12072018 1215 9 PM PAGE 4007 Fax server

12072018 1215 9 PM PAGE 5007 Fax server

Recent M01i of fnnieissneJl dte to mslble oentit stafe futre pMs hsive  
frequent

ii 9yetbpastr t\_tciy1nhGOOrtfinn l Viti frl

that ilenffU tviU be st yt g wHh them in lefirm ty No AoP tlse S ff cart  
iick quah

iiiiij i i ib ii h the t11l il34 of riinimal ftted 1rlui1

1sYYtTl r t iiA 7 1 7I 11n 1 i

i \_ i \_wWWww

flootbri andmsscuss future o1artt Ri k lntn a e in the futlne Jf h Is  
nurtcpmpHant

L IW

vHh treatmentLimited ocialsupQft and isd1s6mrected Trotnfamily

Modernt

n High

IE Low

Low



Moderatsi

Hi1h

tp nagatl te Jsisimd welf0r s uvk s f m1 11I at d Un S v 1l1 er btl h\_art  
l fi m

oti1ejsiikeiyti eiieve he oin help people oTJiirpufui rii16 it iiftiitiii1itiri

12072018 1215 9 PM PAGE 6007 Fax Server

w

i t i iR li1iVt i

1

jt34i1 sss1ttssfaihl v ki34ill 1 1 fili1ffalltLL

i ll fluJJt1Jh\_lw J t Q Cl1t ciftittJtlW26iPhL1li9tiffit

t\_r f

J i

11 at134 ctLSl ltll t

1ill t l t1 ttiMsr loii14 Lm s 1 a

t \_

1

-

l

liltittxfiit1

12072018 1215 9 PM PAGE 7007 Fax Server

Copy only not for scanning Page 6 of 6

URN 415957 printf BchHfthiJP v iBidr1davidc12 Jui 201ii 1i065

f JRt\_ccc

in

t 11 l

RitilJtmt ctlihSewvi\_c 1

fftstnQ yr ti h zth fht

Cur nt

r

o 1l c

I Previou5A 1

0 d

Signatures Oient

Date

bat

CASEccOSURE

P rint ed1JIQ9i 7l l n1xtti5oft1

lg

lJletialatrd

Govcrnwnt

Cairns Hinterland Hospital and Health Service District

Dr Jan Steel

MBBS DGM FRANZCP

Consultant Psychinldst

Remote Area Mental Health Service Level 1 L04 Grafton St Cairns Qld  
PO Box 6515 Cairns Qld 4870

Ph 07 42265266

Bnnuldes 10

11JlSteelheullb1ldPoYln

Teleohp\_n t

045731705

Fitc lmlc

Wendell Charles NesmlU1114ftcooktown assessment

3lyo itinerant man brnughl in by police on n EEO from CT caravan  
park where has lved for the fost few weeks Police were called  
becnusc ho was making inappropriate sexual suggestions re a couple  
of young girls in the CP

Brief history

Itinerant for 4 of the last 6 years Recurrent psych admissions the last  
being lo Lismore approx

3 years ago Diagnoses variecl Schizophrenia Schizotypal Alleged he  
was discharged off medicatlo11

Denies recent drug us except THC 20 per weok Not sleeping more  
than 26 hours per night

Difficult to gel a coherent history Spoke of being Jesus of havlng  
powers of the Salm1lsts

being after Mm of running for Prime Minister of Australia

MSE

An unkempt young man who had shoulder length hair and wore loose  
hippy clothes Very slim poor dental care Spoke loudly which  
escalated when he perceived a threat eg Accused the police of being  
Satanist

Affect labile varying from grandiose to aggressive to fearful Congruent  
with thought

Didn't appear to be responding to false perceptions

Formal thought disorder with loosening of associations egressus Pineal  
gland Grandiose and persecutory delusions

No insight No illness and no need for medication

Impression

Severely psychotic with no insight on a background of literacy and  
poor compliance Risks to self of deterioration and to others of  
inappropriate behaviour driven by psychotic thoughts Needs  
voluntary admission and treatment under the MHA in CBH

Plan

RR done by hospital doctor

Given droperidol 10mg IMI stat n1330

Page 2

Cairns Hinterland Hospital and Health Service District

RFDS notified

Dr Okerere contacted and accepted patient for CBH admission Dr  
Kwasik to look into past psychiatric history

Signed

Dr Jan Steel

Consultant Psychiatrist RAMHS

Pd02

Progress Note for NESMITH1 Wendell on 12/04/2018 at 800 At

the Queensland Government

Mental Health Services

URN

Affix consumer identification label here

11

Progress Note

family name

801046 1

NESMITH

Facility

Given names Wendell

Date of birth 27/06/1984 Sex Male VI

Z

12042016 Review Dr Vukov da Silva

#### Salient Background

Wendell is a 31yo Caucasian male of American descent living in Cooktown that was transferred to CBH via RFOS on an RR following some concerns about his mental state. It was documented that he presented as floridly psychotic after neighbours voiced concerns that he was making sexually inappropriate comments regarding young girls in the caravan park. In ED Wendell was assessed and seen by the Psych on call registrar. Wendell was not convinced that he was ill; everyone was making the same mistake; he was just a lonely man looking for a girl.

#### Current Presentation

Wendell was seen by Dr Vukov and the author present. He was seen in room 41 of the MHPD. Initially Wendell was keen to engage and explain this situation. He quickly became defensive even as the questions were not mental health related. Eg do you take any substances? Pt angrily stated that he smoked a bit of pot; why would this be a problem? see you think it's a problem; it's part of how I stay calm. It helps me.

Wendell explained that he was an award-winning documentary filmmaker and was trying to find a girl by advertising on the Internet. Impress her and then marry her. He had the singular requirement that the girl has to be a virgin. He felt that some of the people at the caravan park thought that he was creepy with this requirement. This was because God told him to do things this way. I have to do what God says. I work for God. I earn from the environment.

Wendell went on to describe how he learns the words. I set up a camera and talk about stuff. Then when I watch it later I realise that there are things that I said that I learn from. When asked why he was doing this, Pt again became angry and stated I'm trying to save the world. In my film my life as evidence to present to congress.

He stated that he has made submissions to the Australian congress in Canberra. Unfortunately this is just a style and

Quest has led to similar admissions in Lismore, Canberra and Ballarat.

Re his family Wendell stated that he has minimal contact. Was abandoned by his father when he was in Australia. This was in a child trafficking swap with some Korean kids. He was frustrated being in hospital. I was built to always be doing something, always improving myself, always be busy with learning. There is nothing to do in this room.

#### Neurovegetative features

Poor sleep but usually get 4 to 6 hours per night. That is all I need. Poor appetite.

Excellent energy and motivation Denies any anhedonia

RX

Nil regular medication denies needing any medication

Mental state Examination

Wendell was initially settled and was noted to be appropriate in behaviour He became mildly agitated but was able to contain own behaviour

Mood reported as good appears euthymic

Affect reactive mood congruent normal range

Nil psychotic phenomena evident denies perceptual disturbances however stated that he hears God in the

recordings that he does CAH to find the girl

Normal clear speech with normal RRTV mild south west American accent Georgia native Thoughts normal flow and form Je nil FTD

Content ongoing grandiose and religious delusions erotomania

there also appears to be some paranoid delusions re the Australian and American government colluding on child

trafficking

first signed by Psychiatrist

DASILVA Crawford Medical Officer Non Specialist Exc VMO

Note This document has been signed 1 times Multiple signatures

Electronic signed documents will be in CIMHA Form only part

ID3te

1210112016

will be signed on the last page where applicable

of he consumes complete local alcohol

1nmt

1204

PM

Consumer JD508960 011e of Birth 27061S8 PDF Ref No531614

Progress Note for NESMITH Wendell on 1210420 f6 at 800 AM

First signed by

DASILVA Crawford

Psychiatrist

Medical Officer Non Specialist Exc VMO

Date

12/10/2016

11:04 AM

12/04

PM

Note: This document has been signed 1 time. Multiple signatures will be listed on the last page where applicable.

Electronically signed documents within CIMHA form only part of the consumer's complete clinical record.

consumerID608960

Date of Birth: 27061984 PDF Ref: No534614

Progress Note for NESMITH Wendell on 12/04/2016 at 8:00 AM

11

GI

f8

z

Progress Note for NESMITH Wendell on 12/10/2016 at 8:00 AM

First signed by

DA SILVA Crawford

1 Discipline

Medical Oncology

Non

Specimen: Ust EXctVMO

ate

12/10/2016

11:04 AM

12/04 PM

Note: This document has been signed 1 time. Multiple signatures will be listed on the last page where applicable.

Electronically signed documents within CIMHA form only part of the consumer's complete clinical record.

consumerID606960

Date of Birth: 27061984

PDF Ref: No534614

Consumer End of Care Discharge Summary for NESMITH Wendell on  
06052016 at 0800

Date

Discharge date 12042016

Time

Discharge episode end date 06052016 \_

8z

Ill

C

3

m

a

m 2 C 0

ii l i L iiJctLA trJB4 i i\_ ecI 3 xc\_iLi m J

r None n Involuntary Assessment R involuntary Treatment order

fiRequest and Recommendation R

R

i Special Notification Forensic

Patient

ir Justice Examination Order JLO

n Emergency Examination Order

EEO

f1Classified

C Forensic Order

r Forensic Order disability

Provide conditions of order If appropriate

r Self harm

abuse

17 Substance abuse

r Falls risk

rv Child protection

M Harm to others

Iv Absconding wandering

I Drug reaction medical n Domestic safety issues

allergy

Vulnerability

f7 sexual abuse

i1 Deep Vein Thrombosis

staff alerts

rPhysical abuse

f7Skin Integrity

r Exploitation

r Fire

Reputation

J Falls

n Animals on premises

f7 Poor lighting

f Location issues n Unwanted visit

nweapons

f7other \_

If P filled r \_\_\_ r z yj 1

include referred by whom

3ivoM Caucasian

No dependents Single Unemployed

On DSP for delayed sleep phase disorder since 2012

Living In Cooktown Caravan Park since Nov 2015

Estranged from family nil social supports

PC

first signed by OIEREKE Emmanuel

jDJsclptte

Medical Officer Specialist Psychiatrist Consultant Psychiatrist

Date

110512016

ITTmE

160f



No Tills document has been signed t Hmes Mulllpte signatures wrn be lised on the tast page wneare applicable

ECeclrontcalty sfigned documensvilhln CIMHA rmm only part or lhe consumers complee clnlca record

consumer10soesso

Dalo ofBrth27061984 PDF R\_qfWo181B0a

Consumer End of Care Olscharge Summary for NESMITH Wendell on 06052016 at 0800

Transferred from Cooktown on an RR floridly psychotic after neighbours volced concerns that he was making sexually Jn ppproprlate comments regarding young girls 111 the caravan parkHe stated that he wanted to marry a preteen virgin Intoxicated at the time

Wendell denies this and says there is no reason for hrm to be In hospital

Psychiatric History

NII In QLD

Previous admissions

Ballarat 2011 Rx with Rfsperidone

Canberra 2013

Lismore 2014r Rx wlth Olanzaplrrie

Prev dx Schlzotypal PD and previous psychotic episodes

Reports that these admissions were all a mfstake and that people soon realised It was Just his personality and that he dfdn1t need medications Reports that he does not flke our medications and they make him feel terrlbler doesnt belreve he needs medicaUon

MedicalSurgical Hx

Previous appendlcectomy and tonsillectomy Delayed sleep phase disorder

Denies previous head tnJuries

Nil epllepsy diabetes hypertension

Medications

NII

NKDA

Substance Use

Tobacco 25gm pouch over 34 days

Alcohol occasional binge drinking drinks a carton of beer over 23 days every couple of months

THC enjoys smoking Helps decir his thinking Uses when available Smokes bonges Last use yesterday

lee and other amphetamines denies

Opiates denies

Mushrooms once previously but not recent

LSD 3 occasions last use several days ago given to him by neighbours

HPC

Denies any concerns of late

Mood happy very pleased that his work is coming together<sup>1</sup> he has over 2000 hrs of documentary footage Interests still gets enjoyment out of usual hobbies Keeps to himself refers to himself as a philosopher and has a website tmemasheenorg that he uploads his footage to

Sleep pleased if he gets 24 hours per night This has not changed recently Sometimes naps during the day If tired

Energy average

Appetite fine vegetarian diet eats healthy no recent weight changes

Not suicidal Admits to previous suicidal thoughts but not recently and no past attempts

Denies AH

Denies mR

Denies delusions of thought broadcast Denies delusions of somatic passivity

Believes that the government manipulates brain waves with bfg antennas that are on alpha or beta sine waves and interfere with the thought processes of the masses In this manner Believes It happens to everyone and has had this belief for a long time I saw evil in the world and started researching it on the internet and through his filming Has dual American and Australian Citizenship but would like to renounce both because he believes that the govts are involved in child trafficking Thinks that the system is satanic Reported that he met for prime minister In 2013 and that the govt didn't like this and so incarcerated him Believes he is Jesus Also thinks he has multiple talents is a musician specializes in martial arts is a philosopher a psychologist a neurologist a mythologist a Jack of all trades Says he is not religious but he is spiritual Denies any anger towards anyone or any revenge plots says he will get justice by exposing the govt

He states that he is an award winning documentary filmmaker and was trying to find a girl by

First signed by

OKEREKE Emmanuel

with a pen

temal omcer specra<sup>11st</sup> Psych<sup>1st</sup>trfstConsullant Psychiatrist

wale

11052016

Inme

1601

Note This document has been signed 6 times Multiple signatures Will be  
Isled 011 the last page where appUcabe

Electronically signed documents will be in ClfJHA form only part or the  
consumers complete clinical record

Consumer ID 508960

Date of Birth 27061934 PDF R no 1846D3

Consumer End of Care Discharge Summary for NESMITH Wendall on  
06052016 at 0800

advertising on the Internet Impress her and then marry her He had  
the singular requirement that the 11th has to be a virgin He felt that  
some of the people at the caravan park thought that he was creepy  
with this requirement This was because God told him to do things  
this way I have God's work for God I learn from the environment

He describes how he learns the Lord's will I set up a camera and talk  
about stuff then when I watch it later I realise that there are things  
that I said that I learn from When asked why he was doing this lie

became angry and stated I'm trying to save the world I film my life  
as evidence to present to congress

He stated that he has made submissions to the Australian congress in  
Canberra Unfortunately this lifestyle and quest has led to similar  
admissions in Ilmore Canberra and Ballarat

Personal Hx

Born in USA

ref Aus since 1999 after coming over with his father who was a  
preacher

Attended Uni in WA attended for a significant period of time but did  
not obtain a degree due to Incompletion and disagreement with the  
Unf

Estranged from family for some time

Itinerant lifestyle moved to Cooktown Nov 2015 for spiritual reasons  
because of the black mountain

Previously married for a significant period of time but this ended 6  
years ago No relationships since but would like to find someone  
settled down and have children

Admission MSE

Thinly built tanned male of the stated age Bleached blonde hair  
shoulder length Casually dressed dishevelled

Cooperative and pleasant superficially but underlying frustration  
regarding his admission Made reasonable eye contact No  
hypervigilance No posturing or abnormal movements

Speech normal In volume rate and tempo No overt FfD Grandiose and persecutory delusions as previously

described Spiritual and philosophical themes No SI or HI

Affect restricted with some normal reactivity Mood good although dampened by process of hospitalisation Perception denies disturbances not observed responding

Cognition grossly intact but not formally assessed

Judgement difficult to assess not much detail over around PC Does not think he needs to be in hospital or receive treatment

Insight limited

Rapport superficial although tended to give genuine answers that were in line with collateral information

Admission Risk

Self low risk of intentional selfharm

Others appears low Not currently agitated no known hx of violence very agitated earlier today Made the comment I want to have sex with your daughter to El Neigh

Vulnerability moderate given alternative history of mental illness

AWOP moderate due to lack of insight and frustration regarding admission Impression at admission

31yo male socially isolated presents after recent LSD use

Possibly intoxicated earlier today and created a disturbance at residence caravan park floridly psychotic making sexually inappropriate comments and ranting about grandiose religious delusions

Background of previous MH admissions which appear to favour a dx of Schizotypal PD

Acute psychotic decompensation on a background of Schizotypal PD triggered by alcohol abuse and recent hallucinogen use

social history

include medical nursing psychology occupational therapy social work interventions identified needs and outcomes of care

Assessed under an RR

Converted to an ITO due to florid psychosis and delusions of a sexual nature involving young females Medication compliance assessed

Olanzapine Increased patient did not wish to trial lithium at this stage as he will not agree to having his bloods taken Patient was happy with olanzapine Feels that it clears his thinking Chosen due to its mood

Flrils signed by

OKEREKE Emmanuel

1 nurse

Medical Officer Special Psychiatry Services Consultant

PSCHLALSL

jnate

11052016

1nr1111

1501

NofoThTs document has been signed 1 lmesMullple signatutes will belisted 11n the last page where appITcable EleclronJcaHy stgned documents wlhn CIMHA rorm onty part or lhe consumers complete clntcaJ recurcl

consumer 1050B96

Data of Blttlt27f06J19B4 PDF RerNo184803

Consumer End of Care Discharge Summary for NESMITH Wendel on 06052016 al 0800

stabfzing properties as welJ as Its antlpsychotlc effects

Psychoeducatlon given around medications and the Importance of medlc1tton compllance Social workNarrative therapy attended

Contact with Cooktown Caravan park established they made It clear that Wendell could not come back due to

previous comments made towards young femae park residents

Group sesslons attended

Psychologlcal Intervention by ward psychologist

Patient given day leave which he ulllled well by travelling to shops and milking around esplanade Alvoys returned on time compllant with leave condltlonsr nlf evidence of EToH or drug abuse

Patient given leave to Centennial lodge whtch he utllsed well Attended unit twice dally for medications and medical revlews Traveled to Cooktown by bus to pick up car and belongings Transported these down to Cairns with nil Issues

Social work assistance with discharge planning assisted in finding accommodation at Atherton caravan park Community case mnnager organized

Patient converted from inpatient JTO to community ITO with final discharge destination being Atherton caravan park

Discharge MSE

31 years old male of stated age Slight In buld bleached hair with srgnlfcant regrowth Intense Stare however this has lessened somewhat across admission brighttr reactive and cooperative with treating team

Mood nppears euthymic affect Is mood congruent

No psychotic phenomena evident future focused content

Insight and judgement fair cognition not testd

Discharge Risk Assessment

self harmlow harm to otherlow AWOP low

Non compllancelow to moderate

MrNesmith was accepting to take the medlcatlonolanzaplne 10mgBD  
as he said that It made his thoughts a lot

much clearer and he was much relaxed with a better sleep profile

Q E\_ tlt gr 9 l 1 1 5 fi\_ kf r t

Yes No If yes entered on CINIJA 0 Yes t No

9ltiii11Jiwl f ii llfo miifgrAgj b 7ij NiiciifZ f fa c if iiAHHi7PQ

Include changes in the total subscale and individual scores from the  
previous assessment if reJllired

A itiffih4fs h iJe i tf f f f Tt t Ftft L ts 0

Type eg house flat hostel nursing home

Ffrstsrigned byr OKEREKE Emmanuel

j lscpllinll

IJedlca Officer Speclalf5t

PsycyllaflsUconsuitant PsycJlarlst

jDate

11052016

l me

1601

Nole This document has been signed 1 Umes MuUpe signatures Will  
be IIsled onUte last page where applicable

Eeclronlcaiy slgneI documents Vihln CIMHA rorm only part of the  
consumers complete clfntcal record

Consumerl0508960

Oale of Bhth270i1964

PPFRefNo184803

Consumer End of Care Dscllarga Summary rorNESMITH Wendell on  
000512016 at 0800

AddressAlhectonHolida\_y Park8472 Mounlaln Viewl ATHERTm

nAccommodatio11 is temporary

Phone0431414367

Pi ftr ijIarrguagiii\_\_ \_ccc c cicfoe c

En9llsh

Interpreter required r Yes r No

t mi1illif 1 I r ti Atii i ii fif ff3if fff 0

Include contact details

1 Principal Service Provider Okereke Emmanuel

2 Treating Doctor Psychiatrist Okereke Emmanuel

3 General Practitioner

4 Other service provider

r lilff s b P cc c 1s

the diagnosis for lflfs episode iICUde JCDIO code

1 Schlzoatfeclive disorder P nuw

Previous or Jong term diagnosis

1 Schizoypal PersonaiftDisordar 2

\_Vf \_itli cc1Jf ii11f C Cfii c i \_cci8titiI fjj

incfude medical diagnosis and alfergfes

Date

Drug nan1e

Dose and Special

Directions

Route and or injection slte

OlanzapThe

if an depot note nat date due

10mg BD

tea oral or Intramuscular

PO

First signed by

OKEREKE Emmanuel

IDisclpllno

1ledlcal orncer speclaUst Psycl1latrfaLConsulta11t Psychlalilst

1011e

11052016

11Tme

1601

Note This document has been signed 1 Times Multiple signatures Will be Usled an he last page where applicabe

ElcclrQntcallysgneI documents within CIMHA form only part or the consumers complete clnncal record

oon5umcr 10608960

Date of Birth27061981 PDFRefNo184808

Consumer End of Care Discharge summary for NESMITH Wendell on 060512016 al 0800

Date

Orug name

Dose and Specic1I

Directions

if 011 denn note next dete due

Route illld or injection

site

1ea ara orfntrPn111sculrl

Treating doctor psychiatrist print name

Designation

Signature

Date

Okereke Emmanuel

Psychiatrist

Webster pack required t Yes r No

f11 pj\_ WKSityc cfifjctif sczr0c\_t\_i i Citt 0g

indude actions and persons responsible forallow up consi er needs I suppott of chfdren I siblings and others

Casa management with Atherton team

needs monitoring for medication compllance

needs monltorlng for mental state to identify any risks of ongoing manic episodes

Community psychiatrist to manage medications

f\_Q19ttttPifQilt i Ot i i f tt f tiHJt t fTffff tr t t 1t

eg Cozaplne clinlc

Flrstsgned by IOiscipline 10ite

111me



OKEREKE EnunaneJ MeaicalOfficer specJaust  
PsychalrisVconsultintPsychlilrtst 11D52016

Note This documen his been signed 1 Umes MulJpe signatures willbe  
sled on lhe last page where applicable EledronJcally srgned  
Oocurnents Vilhln CIMHA form only part or the consumers complete  
clnlca record

1601

Consumer ID508960

Dais of Blrtrl271061934

PDF RerNo181803

Consumer End of Care Discharge SummBI for NESMITH Wendell on  
06052016 at 0800

cciiisJ1nieuuiirtio oL0 \_\_ S S c

nFamly f7 Spouse partner0 frlends r Self r other \_

Details

1s there a current Care Review Summary and Plan attached to this  
summary CYes C No Family support plan in place Pyes r No

Copies to

2

3

4

Coples to be sent by Post r Fax n CIMHA n other specify Consumer  
advised that copy of summary is to be sent to theabove selected  
providers rves 0 No

First signed by

OKEREKE Emmanuel

101seJplfne

l cdical omcer Soetlalst Psychla slConsuanlPsychalII1st

Dill

11052016

jTime

1601

Nola Ttlls document has been signed 1 llmes Multiple slonalures wm  
be sled on thelast page 1here applicable

EledroncaJy signed docvmenls 1lhn CIMHA rorm orilj part oflhe  
corisumels complete clinical record

consum11r 10508980

Daa of81rth2706Ji9B4 PDF RefNo184803

Queen land Government

Progress Notes Outpatient

Faollly

DATETIME

i

z

0

z

za

iii

i5

f

3

1 l

1 YJ l 1f41 t idwt iNli 11VI w IL V1 Unt1AWt Gl

5z st c\_ **t11** \_w \_\_ tv11M1l1

0a

11

z

1 1 lm

1Dl I Al ac1i

C

l1

Jlv 11w vI lli 11l 17

JJIJ al rr J \_ 1 i

rn

lu 11\_ l1 i i

0\_S\_ **IM l1frMrfwlWifA\_h\_j 1 flHH1** \_

L J J\_w\_l \_ti c\_1 \_lwifz 12U 1

fi111i I Lsk lk pdv I\_i \_ri Jlw

M

ltnW0 cir lvt i iA 1e t sf \_\_

1

l i

Atherton Hospital

Queensland NESMXTI

LiveAooount

jJ

Government WEIIDEJLL

M OB8S41

Progress Notes

ATHERTON HOLIDAY

ATHERTON

PARI

27061984

604115213T

Outpatient Ji i7fi rn J 1111 fl i

ft 1

ff ifllv

Di 5u1t111s

fbvJh 12L

i rtyWtvf t tdw t lhA rJ L r

h t ti1 au qlff i G k UvjJ1 IviiI

k 1 iw k N

11

it

ri5 m

Ji

ii

IV AML k fk LJriA

u I

I

Qz

UwP 1 tJ1 OIMH lb1 f1

ic

t

ro  
r r  
Jr j  
Ue ii wli VIM At  
I 11Nil fm J\_ I Mil lIVA NI vduj U  
o  
z  
0 j tf0 fv kw k0 IM w wt t V w\_  
z  
i filfM 11 t q  
Lw uuw  
JJ lvunti  
J l  
lw  
14  
m  
I  
tli MV l c k 14ryMi  
0  
whjVi let  
ti 1k hr tti1 I Jtwffr l1  
ii l  
mz  
lly tv1  
via i rltW V Uw ey Y W I  
Sowl Mthti wlll O l hiw ajt h tLfVZJlIM I Uq J  
1  
Aft t\_t kb1\_qJAi1LlfuJ  
S1v11v  
lk  
hi C t V DkJ 1b lvpi  
mJN M 1wiq  
1 YJi 0111 11 tvrL r

Queensland

Athe ton Hospital

11ESMII

Government

## Progress Notes

Outpatient

I WENDELL

## AHERTON HOLIDAY PARK

ATHERTON

PhH 0431414367

088541 M 27061984 604115213T

48S3

PhM 0431414367

`11f111111111111111lllllllfllllllm`

DATE TIME

MC 6171971503 ID1 Exp032017

r

ti

b yrf1

U

1 dA

o tJA11 l

fMifjM It

b r

F1vi

 $w_1 u$ 

Nf

UV tfaWWJtJ

8

I

i

ii

zOJ

Q

z

G

z

1

Consumer Care Review Summary and Plan for NESMITH Wendell on  
07072016 at 0900

aQueensland Government

Mental Health Services

URN

Affix consumer identification label here

ffi

I

consumer care Review Summary

and Plan

Family name

Given names

NESMITH

Wendell 2

Facility AlhertonMHS 1Date of birth

27061984

SexMale J

Date 070716

Time 0900

Start date of current episode of care i

6052016 ll

Episode of care type

fi Acute care

r Acute Inpatient Psychiatric Intensive Care Unit

PICU

r Community ambulatory

Document occasion

P standiird review Adhoc review

Followup nextappointmentfswlth

C Annelle Dary \_

n Extended traatment campus based

Date llme I Location

n Extended treatment noncampus based Copy of slmmmary to be sentto

2710716 1400 AhertonMHS

Ul

D Consumer n Carer f Referrer L GP ll Community Mental Health Record r Non Mental Health Medical Record

Consumer advised that copy of summary is to be sent to the above selected service providers

n Yes r No

Information wlll be delivered

0 In person r Phone r Letter C rax O Email I CIMHA other specify

C

0

Authorrsed by print name

Date of authorisation

Diagnosis

schlzoaffectlva disorder

If no provide reasoning

In progress

Fftstslgned by Dlsolpllne JD1te llmc

DALY Annete Psyclloglst 26072016 1415

Nole TIils document has been signed 1 lmes Mullpeslgnatures Will be 1sed on the last page where appHcable

Electronlcally stgnef documents 1thln CIMHA rorm only part orheconsumers complete cUnlcal reeor

consumer 1omoasso Dale orBlrth27061984 PDF Rer No367934

Consumer Care Review Summary and Plan for NESMITH Wendell on 07072016 at OROO

Wendell is a 31 year old Caucasian male born in USA moved to Australia in 1999. He is single and unemployed with no dependants. Previously married for a significant period of time but the relationship ended 6 years ago. Estranged from family with no social supports. Living an itinerant lifestyle and on a DSP for delayed sleep phase disorder since 2012.

#### MH History

NHI contact with MH services in QLD Previous admissions

Ballarat 2011 Rx with Risperidone

Canberra 2013

Lismore 2014 Rx with Olanzapine

Previous diagnosis Schizophrenia PD and previous psychotic episodes

Reports that these admissions were all a mistake and that people soon realised it was just his personality and that he didn't need medications. Reports that he does not like our medications and they make him feel terrible. He doesn't believe he needs medication.

#### Current episode

120416 Transferred from Cooktown on an RR floridly psychotic after neighbours voiced concerns that he was making sexually inappropriate comments regarding young girls in the caravan park. He stated that he wanted to marry a pre-teen virgin. Intoxicated at the time. Wendell denies this and says there is no reason for him to be in hospital.

Commenced treatment on olanzapine. Discharged from MHU on the 050516.

current care period

First signed by IO discipline

DALY Annunciate PSchologist

J Date I Time

60712016 1415

This document has been signed 1 time. Must be signed on the appropriate electronic signed documents within CIMHA form only part of the consumer's complete

where applicable clinical record

Consumer ID506960

Date of birth 27061984

PDFRefNo367934

Consumer Care Review Summary and Plan for NESMITH Wendell on 07072016 at 0900

Wendell has been cooperative and willingly engaged with MH services since his discharge from the MHU in May.



io16 He attends appointments regularly and Is medication compllant

Wende was reviewed by Dr Stephenson on the 090616 Assessed as psychotic symptoms remain Trialled treatment on Latuda 40mg and Olanzaplne reduced to 10mg

MHRT held on the 160616 Wendell attended the hearing and provided a self report to the panel ITO revoked

Wendell was reviewed again by or Stephenson on the 050716 Assessed as Improved with mlid symptoms of schizophrenia It was revealed that Wendell tild not have good effect from treatment with latuda and treatment was ceased Returned to Olanzapine 10mg BD

Plan

Continue monitoring mental state and medication compliance  
Continue MH support

Medical issues note any physical health Issues Including BGL and metabollc monitoring issues Is a physlcar

review required

Medical Issues managed by GP

Outome

measures co1npleted a Yes r No

If yes entered on CIMHA7 11 Yes r No

Outline significant issues from HaNOSCA HoNOS HoNOS65 LSP161 FLHS CGAS and MHI SOQ Include changes In the total subscale and Individual scores from the previous assessment If required

Med

ation

s

ic

120416

Olan2aplne

10mg BO

Oral

090616

Latuda

40mg mane

Oral

Olanzaplne

10mg

Oral

050716

olanzapline

Latuda ceased by Dr Stephenson

10mg BO

Oral

first signed by IDJ discipline l Date 111me

DALY Annelte PsychOlogist 260712016 1415

Note This document has been signed 1 times l Ulllple signatures Wlll be lrsled on the last page wllero appllcable

Electlonlcalty signed documents vllhln ClMHA form onfy part or the consumers complcle clnkall record

Consumer ID508960 oin or Slrth270611984 PDfRerNo367934

Consumer Care Review Summary and Piao fer NESMITH Wende en 07072016 at 0900

Side effects adverse effects lmmagement of these

Drowsiness

Risk ScreClilil9 tool

Suicidee lf aflif Tj\_ \_\_ \_fj

Static factors

U Prevloos serious attempt lHistory of sufcldc attempt W Longstanding problems\_eg

n History of self harm r family history of suicide unemployment physfcall Illness

pain mental disorder

Dynamic f ctors

n Intent plan thoughts Isolated lonely f Stressors tn lost 6 months n Current sulcfde attempt r Hopelessness perceived lack of 17 psychotic symptoms eg n Distress anger control over life cammand hallucnatlons

H

Denies any history of sulctdeDSH or previous attempts Denies any current sulclldal deatlons or plans

Famly history unknown

Nll famllysocial supports Famly llve In USA father In Florida Itinerantunemployed

Long standing mental health issuespsychotic symptoms

J f S l tt ItiQ i lJtii Tf k tft l 1t ttf f7 t iW ff

Static factors

fi Under 25 years of age r History of violence sexual W History of substance abuse

Ii Conduct disorder offence criminal history

Dynamic factors

n Impulsivlty i Causes weapon access to f Psychotic symptoms command firearm hallucinations threatcontrol

override and mlsIdentification

DANGER r Recent threats or other symptoms morbid Jealousy

W Intoxication withdrawal aggressive actions thoughts

n Cognitions supporting violence w At risk of sexually abusing others0

Denies any history of violence towards others

Reports he spent one week In prison in Grafton NSW Stated that this was because he tried to run for prime minister and the Government didnt Uke It Was transferred to a MH unit after one week

Substance use

Tobacco 25gm pouch over 34 days

First signed by DALY Annette

101scpllr1e

Psychologist

Joale 1nme

2607120161415

NoteTots document has been signed 1 Umes Multiple signaures Will be Used on the next page 1here appITcable

Efeclronkaly signed doclme11ls ilhfn GIMHA ro1m onl part Of the consumers complete cHnkal record

consumer JD508960

Date ofBrill27061934

PDFRerno367934

Consumer Care Review Summary and Plan for NESMITH Wandell on 07072016 at 0900

Alcohol occasional binge drinking drinks a carton of beer over 23 days every couple of months THC eiJ9ys smoking Helps clear his thinking Uses when available Smokes bong

Mushrooms once previously but not recent

LSD 3 occasions1 last use several days prior to MHU admission given to him by neighbours

Reported making sexually inappropriate comments made the comment 111 want to have sex with your daughter to a neighbour prior to MHU admission

Vioornbli\_y \_\_\_\_

n At risk of being sexually abused by others r At risk of being financially abusive to others

n At risk of domestic family violence At risk of self neglect basic ADLs complex IIVlnJ

skllls

M At risk of being fnancially abused by others r Cognitive Impairment Intellectual dlsablilty

17 Deep Vein Thrombosis DVT risk r Fire risk

SkinIntegrityriskrFallsrisk

When unweH presents es floridly psychotic wth grandiose rellglous and government themed delusions

At risk of self neglect due to alternatrve lifestyle

Abs 1c Vf l utapprova1 \_ t \_ E tt t

17 History of absconding r Treatment refusal

rl History of Limited CommunttyTreatment breach C Frustration regarding hospltallsatlon Involuntary

treatment

H hu n

Denies history of AWOP NH incidences of AWOP durlng MHU admission

Stated he did not belleve he requhre medication upon ndmsslon to MHU however complied with treatment

Currently voluntary patient

Completed by print name Oeslgnatton Signature Date

Clhical and dsJifQ1in ti01i sssue111smlmrnlV predisposfno histoiiial factorsfuct s that have precipitated current admissidn situation risk bohavlour factors perpetuating risk and protective factors reducing the risk \_

r G

Denies any sulcldal ldeatlons or

plans

r

Denies any DSH ldatlons or plans

firstslgned by

DALY Annette

101scJplne

Psychologist

I

Dale

2610712016

me

1116

Nole Tols document has been slned 1 llmes Multple sgnalur Will be  
Isled on thelast page where appcabe

Electroncally signed documents wllhlo CltIHA rorm only part or the  
consumers completetecUnlcal record

consumer ID608960

Dale of Blrth27061981

PDF RefNo867934

Consumer Care Review Summary and Plan for NESMITH Wendell on  
07072016 al 0900

070716

Minimal Insight

Increase Insight and awareness

Wendell

Attend MH CM

appofntme

nts and Dr

reviews Stephenso

n

071016

Ongol

ng

Manage

Abstain Wendell

Symptoms of

mental health

symptoms of mental health psychosis

from

drugsalco CM

hol Dr

071016

Ongol

ng

First sTgned by 1orsolpIIne 0ite Time

DALY Annette fSYChoOglst 126072016 1415

NoteTots document has been signed 1 lmes Mlllllpe signatures Viii be  
isled on lfJerast page here applicable

Efectron1ea11y signeddocuments wl11n CIMHA form only pan or the  
wnsumefs complete cirnlcal record

Consumer ID50896 Dafa or Blrth27061981 PDF Ref No367934

Ffrstsigned by 101solpllnn

DALY Annette RpsychotoglsI

Jole me

261072016 1416

HoteThls document has been signed 1 lmes Mullple slgn11tures ill be  
trsted onIli Eictrontcallysigned lotumenls Yithn CIMHA lorm onJy part  
ol lhe consumels

c aslpage where applicable complete clfnlriJ record

consumer ID608960

Oala of Blrlh27061984

lOF RefNo367934

I

AGAT Fife Number

AGATuseonly

APPLICANT DETAILS

Application for Appeal

I

For use whsn appealing an ongnal decl on under section 79 of1he  
ACT CMI and AdministrativeTnbunal Act 2008 ono

For muru e appllcans allach delalls on a sparala page

Name Wendell Chades Nesmith

Postal Address XXXXXX

Preferred Phone Number 0410 934 860

Alternate Phone Number

Email wendell@netsmith.net

#### APPLICANT REPRESENTATIVE DETAILS

I am the representative of the person who is not a party to the appeal and I am not a party to the appeal or a party to the appeal.

Name Legal Aid ACT

Postal Address 2 Ailsop Street Canberra ACT 2601

Phone Number 02 6243 3431

Email civil@legalaidact.org.au

#### RESPONDENT DETAILS

For multiple respondents attach details on a separate page

Name Postal Address

Preferred Phone Number

Alternate Phone Number

Email

#### DETAILS OF THE ORIGINAL ACAT DECISION

Original ACAT file number MH1082012

Date decision made Date you received decision

2 August 2018 2 August 2018

#### REASONS FOR APPEAL

Attach page if there is space. You may attach additional information on documents.

Using the following headings please state

1 The questions of law or fact involved that are the errors of fact or law you say have been made 2 Any additional evidence you wish to introduce

3 Reasons why the appeal should proceed

I refer to the decision that was made by Presidential Member Daniel on 2 August 2018 to make a 6 month Psychiatric Treatment Order

PTO Mr Nesmith was represented by on a duty basis by Legal Aid ACT at the time of the hearing. Question of law 01 fact involved

The basis of Mr Nesmith's appeal is that the Tribunal erred in its decision to grant the PTO as there was insufficient evidence to satisfy all

of the elements under section 58 of the Mental Health Act 2015

Specifically section 582bii as there was no evidence to suggest that Mr Nesmith was refusing treatment and the evidence before the Tribunal confirmed that Mr Nesmith had been compliant with the directions of the treating team

Further there was insufficient evidence to satisfy section 582c i and ii as there was no evidence to show that Mr Nesmith was a serious risk to himself or others or that he was at risk of deterioration

Reasons why the appeal should proceed

The Appellant kindly requests that in the interest of justice the Tribunal grant an extension to the 28 day period Mr Nesmith was granted legal assistance on 30 August 2019 allowing him to receive legal advice and representation during the appeal process. Instructions were obtained after the appeal period expired and this appeal has been filed promptly thereafter

The appeal should proceed on the basis that there was an error in judgement and that the Appellant has strong grounds for an appeal

WHAT ORDERS ARE YOU SEEKING for example the original orders be set aside and the following orders be substituted

Mr Nesmith is seeking to have the order set aside and the initial application dismissed

INTERIM OR EMERGENCY ORDERS SOUGHT for example to stay the appealed decision

C

Applicant to complete

Signature of applicant or applicants representative

Name of applicant or

applicant's representative Elizabeth McAuley Legal Aid ACT

Niy representative must be properly authorised by an authorised person or Power of Attorney or Power of Attorney

Date Issued

Checklist for Applicants

Lodgement of an Application for Appeal

Application for Appeal form available at VAWLaratartgovau has been correctly filled out including

Applicants name and full contact details including email address are completed

A copy of the original ACAT decision is attached

This form signed and dated by the applicant or the applicants authorised representative

0 If applicable Power of Attorney or Authorised person for a Corporation form has been completed available at 1W1vacatactgov12aw to be filed with the application



D Correct lodgement fee Is ready to be provided with appllcaUoo The  
ACAT accepts cash bank cheque and credit card payments over the  
counter and bank cheque or credit card payments via post Credit card  
paymeols are accepted via post using the Credit Card  
PaymentAuthonsaliooform Information on fees payable Isavalllble at  
1WWacatactgovau

D Complete Request About Payment of Feeslorm If you believe that  
the payment of fees will cause harrlshlp andyou wish1o apply for a  
waiver of fees Informaon on fee waivers Is available at  
IIWacalaclgovau You are eligible for an exemption from pa ng fees If  
you are1he holder of aCommonwealth Issued health care card low  
Income health care card orpensioner concession card

Approved Form AF20165 mada u dersecUon117 otthe ACT Civil and  
AdmlnstraUva Tribunal Act 200a

IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND  
ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

MH 1082012

In respect of WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

DOB 27061984

Tribunal Presidential Member MT Daniel Senior Member L Drew

Member R Davies

Pate of Order 2 August 2018

PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT ORDER

The Tribunal Orders

1 The Tribunal makes a Psychiatric Treatment Orde\_r in relation to  
Wendell Charles Nesmith

2 Wendell Charles Nesmith must comply With any determination  
made by the Chief Psychiatrist or delegate under section 62 of the  
Mental Health Act 2015

3 Unless sooner revoked this order has effect for 6 months

The Tribunal notes

a This order will be reviewed on its own motion prior to expiry

STATEMENT

i This statement sets out how Wendell Charles Nesmith meets the  
criteria for a psychiatric treatment order under section 582 of the  
Mental Health Act 2015

The findings in the siatemeht are based on the information before the  
Tribunal

and are made on the balance of probabilities

c1 f117J

1

iii

Wendell Charles Nesmith has a mental illness because he has  
determined that

severely impairs either temporarily or permanently his mental  
functions in areas including thought and mood which is characterised by  
the following symptoms

symptoms including delusions and serious disturbance of mood

iii Wendell Charles Nesmith does not have decisionmaking capacity  
to follow the treatment care or support because he cannot understand  
when a decision about his treatment care or support needs to be  
made the decision he cannot weigh up the consequences of the main  
choices he cannot understand how the consequences affect him and  
he cannot make the decision on the basis of the matters set out above

iv Wendell Charles Nesmith refuses the treatment determined in  
relation to himself because although he says he will accept treatment  
and in the very recent past has been accepting treatment he has a 7  
year history of ceasing treatment after advising health authorities he  
will continue with treatment The Tribunal considers his current  
compliance with treatment is of a short duration and against the  
extensive history is of the view that he refuses treatment

v The Tribunal believes on reasonable grounds that because of his  
mental illness Wendell Charles Nesmith is likely to do serious harm to  
himself as a result of misadventure or self neglect when unwell

vi The Tribunal believes on reasonable grounds that because of his  
mental illness Wendell Charles Nesmith is likely to suffer serious  
deterioration of his mental state and functioning if untreated

vii

C

The Tribunal is satisfied that psychiatric treatment care or support is  
likely to reduce the likelihood of harm or deterioration mentioned  
above and is likely to result in an improvement in Wendell Charles  
Nesmith's psychiatric condition

L

Application for Interim or Other Orders General

see notes over for when this application may be made

ACAT File Number AA

Applicants Name Wendell Charles Nesmith

Respondents Name

THIS APPLICATION is made by the

Applicant i.e. Respondent

Applicant's Particulars

Partly Joined D

Name and Contact Details of the person making this application

Name Elizabeth McAuley Legal Aid ACT

Address F Allsop Street

ERRA ACT 2601

Preferred Phone Number 02 624 3343

Alternate Phone Number 02 6243 3411

Email [iv.legalaid@act.org.au](mailto:iv.legalaid@act.org.au)

Orders sought interim or other orders use an attachment if insufficient space and number each order separately

Set out briefly the grounds relied on

use an attachment If insufficient space

Signature of person applying for I I

interim order or their

authorised representative c

1

Name of person applying for Elizabeth McAuley

interim order or their

authorised representative c J

Date 14 September 2018

Notes Applications for Interim or other Orders

This form may be used when an application has already commenced before the Tribunal and a party or someone else wishes to apply for an interim or other order in relation to that application. It should be used only when no other specific form exists for the application.

The person submitting this notice must give a copy to every other party to the application. A person who wishes to apply for an interim or other order in an application should ensure that every party to the application is aware of what orders are sought and when the application is going to be made and should expect to attend and give evidence before the Tribunal or file an affidavit in support of his application.

In making a decision about how an application for an interim or other order should be made in a matter, the Tribunal will consider

a the need to observe natural justice and procedural fairness and

b the requirement for procedures to be as simple, quick, inexpensive and informal as is consistent with achieving justice and

c the needs of the particular matter

IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND  
ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

Wendell Charles Nesmith

Appellant and

ACT Chief Psychiatrist

Respondent

AA 422018

#### SUBMISSION IN RESPECT OF THE APPELLANTS WEBSITE

1 The Respondent does not oppose the Appeal Tribunal accessing the Appellants website before the hearing for the purpose of assessing its content

#### Procedural History

2 By email to the Respondent and the Tribunal dated 25 October 2018 the Appellant indicated he wished to submit his the entire site of nesmithnet into evidence in the appeal

3 By email dated 26 October 2018 the Appeal Tribunal invited the Respondent to make written submissions about whether it should access the website before the hearing for the purpose of assessing its content The Appeal Tribunal indicated that it has not yet ruled on whether to admit the contents of the Appellants website into evidence in the appeal

#### Nature of the appeal and the power to admit new evidence

4 Section 793 of the ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal Act 2008 ACAT Act provides that a party to an original application that has been decided by the Tribunal may appeal that decision on a question of law or fact

5 Section 82 of the ACAT Act permits the Appeal Tribunal as it considers appropriate to deal with the appeal

a as a new application or

b as a review of all or part of the original decision

6 The Tribunal has indicated that the appeal hearing will proceed under s 82b as a review of the original decision Directions 24 September 2018 email of 26 October 2018

Filed for the Respondent by

ACT Government Solicitor

Contact

Kate Smyth

Level 5 12 Moore Street

Tel

02 6207 6483

CANBERRA CITY ACT 2601

Fax

02 6207 0650

PO Box 260 CIVIC SQUARE ACT 2608

Email

katesmythactgov.au

DX 5602 CANBERRA

Ref

635075

7 In an appeal by way of review under s 82b of the ACAT Act

the Appellant must demonstrate an error of fact or law or an erroneous exercise of discretion and

the Appeal Tribunal may receive further evidence<sup>1</sup>

8 The Respondent submits that the factors relevant to determining whether to admit further evidence in an appeal by way of review include

a Whether exceptional circumstances exist that warrant the admission of further evidence in light of the need for finality in litigation<sup>2</sup> The exceptional circumstances test was stated by the High Court in *Fox v Percy* 2003 214 CLR 118 at 22 in respect of appeals to the NSW Supreme Court. It has been adopted in respect of appeals within ACAT in appellate decisions of the Tribunal and the ACT Supreme Court<sup>3</sup>

b Whether the further evidence is relevant to the grounds of appeal in that it will assist the Appeal Tribunal to decide whether there was any error in the decision under review<sup>4</sup> This may include considering

i whether the evidence relates to facts that existed at the time the decision under appeal was made as evidence that goes to facts that post-date the decision is less likely to be relevant to whether there was any error in the decision<sup>5</sup> and

ii whether the evidence is in the nature of an expert opinion on relevant issues<sup>6</sup> a11d

c Whether the party seeking leave to present the further evidence had the opportunity to present that evidence at the hearing at first instance or put another way whether there was any breach of procedural fairness to the party at

first instance<sup>7</sup> and

d Whether the admission of the further evidence would require even further evidence still to properly assess the weight to be afforded to it for example

1 See Rule 21c of the ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal Procedure Rules 2009 No 2 *Excel Intelligent Pty Ltd v Thomson* Appeal 2018 ACAT 4 *Excel* 4655 and ACT Supreme Court decisions cited there including *Giusida Pty Limited v Commissioner of ACT Revenue* 2016 ACTSC 275 *BT Constructions AC1 Pty Ltd v Construction Occupations Registrar and the Owners Units Plan 3324* 2013 ACTSC 291 *BT Construction 11s* and *The Legal Practitioner v Council of the Law Society of the*

ACT 2011 ACTSC 207 Brentv Road Transport Authority Appeal 2018  
ACAT 37 39 In the matter of AB Appeal 2018 ACAT 18 AB 21 41  
Colquhoun Mwphy PoLtdv Reddy Appeal 2018 ACAT 42 Colq11ho1111  
M11rphy 8 The Tenant v Commissioneror Social Housing Appeal 2016  
ACAT 49 816

2 In respect of the need for finality see AB 20 and Colquhoun Murphy  
35

3 Excel 52 AB 21 Colquhoun Mwphy 38 BT Consnuctions 1314

4 Colquhoun Mwphy 46 AB 26 38

5 AB 2223 2526 citing Fele Commissioneror Social Housing in  
theACT2012 ACAT 82 27

6 Excel 6162

7 Colquhoun Mwphy 42 the Appeals Tribunal did not grant leave to  
tender further evidence on the basis

of a breach of procedural fairness but appeared to treat the breach as  
a relevant consideration

2

where the proposed evidence comprises statements of third parties  
and its admission may require crossexamination of the makers of  
those statements<sup>8</sup>

9 The Appellants website contains a substantial volume of material He  
has not identified how any or all of this material relates to the grounds  
of appeal stated in his Application for Appeal filed on 7 September  
2018

10 The Respondent reserves its position on whether the Appeal  
Tribunal should grant the Appellant leave to tender his website into  
evidence The Respondent will address this in its main submission as  
per the AppealsTribunal directions of24 September 2018

11 However as a question arises as to the relevance of the material  
contained on the Appellants website the Respondent does not object  
to the Appeals Tribunal examining that material to form a view on  
whether it should be admitted<sup>9</sup>

ACT Government Solicitor per Kate Smyth

2 November 2018

8 Colquhoun Mwphy 3637 45

9 Evidence Act 201J s 581 The Appeals Tribunal need not comply with  
the rules of evidence ACAT Act s 8 but they may provide useful  
guidance

IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND  
ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

Wendell Charles Nesmith

Appellant and

ACT Chief Psychiatrist

Respondent

## RESPONDENTS SUBMISSIONS

1 The ACT Chief Psychiatrist Respondent seeks orders that the appeal be dismissed and the Tribunal's decision of 2 August 2018 be confirmed

### Background

2 On 2 August 2018 the Tribunal the Original Tribunal made a Psychiatric Treatment Order PTO in relation to the Appellant for a period of 6 months following hearings on 12 July 2018 and 2 August 2018<sup>1</sup>

3 The Tribunal's power to make a PTO is set out in s 58 of the Mental Health Act 2015

Mental Health Act as follows

58 Psychiatric treatment order

1 This section applies to

a a person assessed under an assessment order or

b a person in relation to whom an application for a mental health order has been made

under part 52 or

c a person in relation to whom an application for a forensic mental health order has been made under division 712 or

d a person required by a court to submit to the jurisdiction of the ACAT under the Crimes Act part 13 or the Crimes Act 1914 Cwlth part 1B

2 The ACAT may make a psychiatric treatment order in relation to the person if

a the person has a mental illness and

b either

i the person does not have decisionmaking capacity to consent to the treatment care or

support and refuses to receive the treatment care or support or

ii the person has decisionmaking capacity to consent to the treatment care or support

but refuses to consent and

c the ACAT believes on reasonable grounds that because of the mental illness the

person

i is doing or is likely to do serious harm to themselves or someone else or

ii is suffering or is likely to suffer serious mental or physical deterioration and

1 The Application for a PTO in respect of the Appellant MH 1082012 first came before the Tribunal prior to 12 July 2018 but was adjourned to that date so the Appellant could be present Transcript 12 July 2018

pp 34

d in relation to a person mentioned in paragraph b i the ACAT is satisfied that the harm or deterioration or likely harm or deterioration mentioned in paragraph c is of such a serious nature that it outweighs the persons right to refuse to consent and

e the ACAT is satisfied that psychiatric treatment care or support is likely to

i reduce the harm or deterioration or the likelihood of the harm or deterioration mentioned in paragraph c or

ii result in an improvement in the persons psychiatric condition and

f if an application has been made for a forensic mental health order the ACAT is satisfied that a psychiatric treatment order should be made instead and

g the ACAT is satisfied that the treatment care or support to be provided under the psychiatric treatment order cannot be adequately provided in another way that would involve less restriction of the freedom of choice and movement of the person

4 The Appellant is a person in respect of whom a PTO may be made under s 581b The findings of the Original Tribunal as set out in its Statement dated 2 August 2018 match closely the terms of s 582 of the Mental Health Act In particular the Original Tribunal found that

the Appellant has a mental illness

the Appellant does not have decision making capacity to consent to the treatment care or support proposed for him

the Appellant refused the treatment proposed for him

because although he says he will accept treatment and in the very recent past has been accepting treatment he has a 7 year history of ceasing treatment after advising health authorities he will continue with treatment The Tribunal considers his current compliance with treatment is of a short duration and against the extensive history is of the view that he refuses treatment Statement at iv

there are reasonable grounds to believe that the Appellant because of his mental illness

o is likely to do serious harm to himself as a result of misadventure or self neglect when unwell and

o is likely to suffer serious deterioration of his mental state and functioning if untreated

psychiatric treatment care or support is likely to reduce the likelihood of harm or deterioration and is likely to result in an improvement of the Appellants psychiatric condition and

the treatment proposed under the PTO could not be adequately provided in another way that would involve less restriction of the Appellants freedom of choice and movement



5 The Original Tribunal's decision was made by majority. The Psychiatrist Member was of the view that a PTO should not be made.

6 The documentary evidence before the Original Tribunal comprised

the application for a PTO by Dr Emma Glanville, Consultant Psychiatrist as delegate or nominee of the Chief Psychiatrist dated 19 June 2018 and

records obtained from the Chief Psychiatrist from mental health services in Victoria, Ballarat and QLD Cairns in respect of the Appellants' prior admissions in those jurisdictions.

7 The Tribunal heard evidence from the following persons who attended the hearings on 12 July and on 2 August 2018:

the Appellant

Dr Reagan O'Neil and Mr Kel Thomas from the Adult Mental Health Unit at The Canberra Hospital TCH

Ms Julie Hanson and Ms Kate Mabey from City Mental Health and

Ms Chris Halsey from the Public Advocate

Facts

8 In summary, the evidence before the Tribunal established the following facts:

9 The Appellant moved to Australia from the US as a teenager. In around 2010, after his marriage ended, he returned to the US for some time.<sup>2</sup>

10 The Appellant moved back to Australia in 2011. On 21 June 2011, he presented to Ballarat Health Services following a referral from a GP to whom he had disclosed a specific plan to commit suicide on his birthday on 27 June 2011. He was homeless and living in the bush. He had not eaten for 6 days upon his arrival in Ballarat in around May/June 2011. He reported previous psychiatric admission in WA, although the details are unclear.<sup>3</sup> He was voluntarily admitted to the Adult Acute Unit in Ballarat on the basis that he had a significant delusional disorder with schizotypal personality issues.<sup>4</sup>

11 The Appellant was discharged from hospital in Ballarat on 26 June 2011 and subsequently seen as an outpatient until his case was closed on 31 August 2011. Around that time, he moved to Perth to reside with friends and he was referred to a local mental health service there. Upon discharge, his treating clinician in Ballarat stated that the Appellant had poor insight and did not agree with the diagnosis of schizophrenia.<sup>5</sup> He was rated as at moderate risk of accidental or deliberate self-harm and low risk of harm to others but vulnerable to harm from others. He was assessed as being at high risk of non-compliance with treatment.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>2</sup> QLD Government Mental Health Services, *Attention MHS Consumer Care Review Summary and Plan* 7 July 2016, Cairns Care Review p 2.

<sup>3</sup> Ballarat Health Services Psychiatric Services Intake Assessment 21 June 2011, Ballarat Intake

Assessment p 4.

4 Ballarat Intake Assessment p 15

5 Ballarat Health Services Psychiatric Services Case Closure 31  
August 2011 Ballarat Case Closure

pp 3 5

6 Ballarat Case Closure pp 4 5

12 On 28 April 2012 following a referral from a GP who believed he had schizotypal personality disorder the Appellant was involuntarily admitted to the adult mental health unit at The Canberra Hospital TCH He was discharged on 5 May 2012 A PTO was not made as he was not floridly psychotic and he subsequently lost contact with services<sup>7</sup>

13 In 2013 the Appellant was briefly placed on an emergency detention order after he presented at TCH with grandiose and disordered thoughts and requiring surgical intervention because he had inserted a speaker wire into his penis He was discharged within several days as he presented as more settled with no evidence of psychosis He subsequently lost contact with services<sup>8</sup>

14 In around 2013 the Appellant spent a week in prison in Grafton on his account after he tried to murder the prime minister and the government did not like it<sup>9</sup> The Appellant was admitted to psychiatric care in Lismore in 2013<sup>10</sup> or 2014<sup>11</sup>

15 On 12 April 2016 the Appellant was admitted to the Cairns Mental Health Unit in a floridly psychotic state after he had made sexually inappropriate comments about young girls at a caravan park stating that he wanted to marry a virgin<sup>12</sup> He was made the subject of an involuntary treatment order He was discharged on 6 May 2016 and seen as an outpatient He willingly engaged with mental health services and was compliant with his medication after discharge On 16 June 2016 the Involuntary Treatment Order was revoked<sup>13</sup> He was last seen on 5 July 2016 at which time he reported plans to return to the US<sup>14</sup>

16 The Appellant spent around 18 months in the US and Mexico before coming to Canberra in around May 2018<sup>15</sup> Shortly after his arrival a GP referred him to the City Mental Health team<sup>16</sup> He was seen on 15 May 1 June and 6 June 2018<sup>17</sup> He voluntarily engaged with mental health services apparently at least in part because he needed support to establish his eligibility for a Centrelink disability support pension<sup>18</sup> He presented as grandiose and delusional He did not accept that he has a mental illness and he refused to be admitted to hospital for treatment or take antipsychotic

7 ACAT Mental Health Orders Application Form 19 June 2018 PTO Application p8

8 PTO Application p8

9 Cairns Care Review Summary p 4 QLD Government Mental Health Services Cairns MHIJ Consumer End of Care I Discharge Summary 11 May 2016 Cairns Discharge Summary p 2 It is not clear if the reference to prison is a correctional facility or a secure mental health unit

10 Cairns and Hinterland Hospital and Health Services District Assessments Dr Jan Steel 11 April 2016 and Dr Vukov 12 April 2016 Cairns Psychiatrist Review p 1

11 Cairns Care Review Summary p 2 It is not clear on the records if his treatment in Lismore was following his

imprisonment in Grafton or a separate episode

12 Cairns Care Review Summary p 2 Cairns Discharge Summary pp 23 QLD Government Mental Health

Services Progress Notes 12 April 2016 Cairns ED Review Progress Notes p 1

13 Cairns Care Review p 3

14 QLD Government Progress Notes Outpatient 9 June 2016 and 5 July 2016 Cairns Outpatient Progress

Notes p 1

15 Transcript 2 August 2018 p 27

16 PTO Application p 3 Transcript 2 August 2018 p 9

17 PTO Application p 3

18 Transcript 12 July 2018 pp 56

medications 19 Accordingly on 19 June 2018 an application for a PTO was made on behalf of the Chief Psychiatrist

17 On 4 July 2018 the Appellant was admitted to the Adult Mental Health Unit at TCH under an emergency assessment order after displaying highly agitated and aggressive behaviours towards staff at a Centrelink office which had resulted in police being called<sup>20</sup> On his admission he was agitated aggressive manic and highly labile and he had intense very well systemised delusional beliefs<sup>21</sup> He initially refused medication but was given intramuscular antipsychotics and subsequently agreed to take an injection of Olanzapine His presentation was much improved by the first hearing before the Original Tribunal on 12 July 2018<sup>22</sup> On 17 July 2018 the Appellant was discharged from TCH

18 On 2 August 2018 the Original Tribunal made the PTO

19 On 7 September 2018 the Appellant filed an Application for Appeal together with an application to extend the time for lodging an appeal which was granted by consent

20 The Appellant has not filed any further documents in support of his appeal although he has indicated he wishes to tender new evidence see below

Appellants grounds of appeal

21 The Appellants grounds of appeal state that the Original Tribunal erred in making the PTO because there was insufficient evidence or no evidence before the Original Tribunal to satisfy the following requirements of s 582 of the Mental Health Act

that the Appellant was refusing treatment s 582bii Ground 1 and/or

that the Appellant was a serious risk to himself or others or that he was at risk of deterioration s 582ci and iiGround 2

Respondents submissions on admission of new evidence

22 The Respondent does not seek to rely on new evidence at the appeal hearing

23 The Appellant indicated by emails dated 25 and 26 October 2018 to the Tribunal that he wishes to submit his website nesmithnet in particular the section on Rebirthing into evidence on appeal

24 The Respondent reiterates its submission of 2 November 2018 that new evidence should only be admitted in an appeal by way of rehearing under s 82b of the ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal Act 2008 ACAT Act in exceptional circumstances The Appellant has not identified exceptional circumstances that warrant the admission of the material on the Rebirthing section of the website as new evidence on appeal

19PTO Application p 9 Transcript 12 July 2018 pp 67

20 Transcript 12 July 2018 pp 7 11

21 Transcript 12 July 2018 pp 1113

22 Transcript 12 July 2018 pp 1112

25 The material on the Appellants website to the extent reviewed by the Respondent traverses a range of themes most of which have no apparent relevance to his appeal including for example explanations by the Appellant of his practices in making videos animated footage concerning religious themes and records of his interactions with Facebook In p11 the website discloses the Appellants experiences of mental health treatment and his objections to the mental health system and services

26 The Tribunal should only admit new evidence where it is relevant meaning that it could rationally affect directly or indirectly the assessment of the probability of the existence of a fact in issue in the proceeding<sup>23</sup> The material on the Appellants website even insofar as it concerns the mental health system is not likely to rationally affect the Tribunals assessment of whether any of the grounds of appeal made out The fact that the Appellant had objections to mental health treatment especially as an inpatient was apparent on the evidence before the Original Tribunal and his historic noncompliance with treatment was a reason for the making of the PTO The website material does not add to this in a new or substantial way The Respondent submits that it is for the Appellant to articulate how the website material relates specifically to his grounds of appeal beyond generalised assertions that it exposes corruption and evil in the mental health system

27 No breach of procedural fairness arises to the Appellant if the material is not admitted Much of the material p11 is to predate the Original Tribunals decision The Appellant could have sought to tender this material at first instance but he did not do so To the extent that it postdates the Original Tribunals decision it is unlikely to be capable of revealing any error in that decision<sup>24</sup>

28 The Respondent accordingly submits that the Tribunal should not admit the Appellants website in whole or in part into evidence on the appeal

29 In the alternative should the Appellants website in whole or in part be admitted into evidence the Respondent submits that it does not demonstrate any error of fact or law in the decision of the original Tribunal. To the contrary the Appellants website is consistent with the Tribunal's findings that he has a mental illness and he is not inclined to voluntarily consent to treatment

Respondents submissions on grounds of appeal

Overview

30 It is axiomatic that the Tribunal is one of limited jurisdiction defined by statute

31 It is axiomatic that a right of appeal depends on the terms of the statute

32 Section 79 of the ACAT Act confers a right on a party to a decision by the Tribunal at first instance to appeal from such a decision but only on a question of fact or law

23 Evidence Act 2011 s 551

24 In the matter of AB Appeal 2018 ACAT 18 AB 22232526

33 Section 82 confers a discretion on the Appeal Tribunal to determine whether an appeal made under section 79 should be dealt with as a new application or as a review

34 The jurisdiction or authority of the Appeal Tribunal is confined to matters raising a question of fact or law and that it must therefore be satisfied that a question of fact or law is identified before it proceeds to consider how to deal with an appeal

1 section 79 must be satisfied before section 82 can be applied and

2 section 82 must be applied with regard to the terms and effect of section 79

Jurisdiction

35 The jurisdiction of the Tribunal in an appeal has been the subject of close consideration in previous decisions of the Tribunal and in several decisions of the Supreme Court

36 A party to an application decided by the Tribunal an original application has a right to appeal the decision to the Tribunal which we describe as an Appeal Tribunal but it is not a right to appeal at large it is a right to appeal on a question of fact or law<sup>25</sup>

37 What may be a question of fact or law has been the subject of extensive consideration in a number of decisions. The principles were summarised by Refshauge J in *City Hill Ltd ACN 064 633 558 v ACT Planning and Land Authority* Anor 2015 ACTSC 40 who indicated that a question of fact or law should be formulated in a way that makes very clear what the question of law is that arose in the appeal and not either a question that may be one of fact or of mixed fact and law or that requires a broad inquiry into the construction and operation of legislation none of which are questions of law<sup>26</sup>

38 His Honour later noted that while the requirement to identify a question of fact or law was an important consideration in the jurisdiction of a court or tribunal on an appeal there was no particular form that a question should take it was sufficient that there be a clear and precise identification of a question in a meaningful and intelligible way<sup>27</sup> Conversely if the grounds of an application do not truly raise a question of fact or law the defect cannot be cured by using phrases like did the tribunal or was it open<sup>28</sup>

39 The question of fact or law is not only an important factor in determining jurisdiction or the authority to decide an application it is a key factor in the exercise of jurisdiction The question of fact or law ultimately determines the very subject matter of the appeal<sup>29</sup>

40 Accordingly it is clear that in an appeal by way of review under s 82b of the ACAT Act the Appellant must demonstrate an error of fact or law which may include an erroneous exercise of discretion<sup>30</sup> As a previous Appeal Tribunal has observed

25 ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal Act 2008 s 793

26 City Hill Ltd ACN 064 633 558 v ACT Planning and Land Authority Anor 2015 ACTSC 40 at 27

21 Giusida Pty Limited v Commissioner of ACT Revenue 2016 ACTSC 275 Giusida ACTSC at 26

28 Birdseye v Australian Securities and Investments Commission 2003 FCAFC 232

29 TNT Spak International Aust Pty Ltd v Commissioner of Taxation Cth 1988 19 ATR 1067 at 1069

1070 Comcare v Etheridge 2006 149 FCR 522 at 527 1315

30 Excel Intelligent Pty Ltd v Thomson Appeal 2018 ACAT 4 Excel 4655 and ACT Supreme Court decisions cited there including Giusida Pty Limited v Commissioner of ACT Revenue 2016 ACTSC 275

The appellant cannot merely request the reexercise of a discretion The purpose of the appeal process is not to allow an applicant to try and have a matter reheard because they do not like the previous decision If that were so there would be no point in the original hearing<sup>31</sup>

A question of fact or a question of law

41 The distinction between questions of fact and law can be vexed and there is no one universal test<sup>32</sup> The distinction is arguably not critical when an appeal may be brought on questions of fact or law<sup>33</sup> However the following general principles are relevant to the present case

42 The correct construction of a statutory provision is a question of law<sup>34</sup> The question of whether there was no evidence to make a particular finding of fact is also one of law<sup>35</sup> The question of whether facts fully found fall within a statutory provision properly construed is generally a question of law<sup>36</sup> However where a statutory provision uses words according to their ordinary meaning as opposed to a technical or specialised meaning and the question is whether facts as

found fall within the ordinary meaning and where it is reasonably open to hold that they do ie where there is no one correct answer then the question of whether they do or not is one of fact<sup>37</sup>

This appeal

43 An appeal does not automatically proceed as a fresh application<sup>38</sup> However principles appear not to have been established to determine when an application can so proceed

44 The respondent submits the correct approach to be taken in applying these provisions is that which was suggested in *The Medical Practitioner and the Act Medical Board Occupational Discipline* 2010 ACAT 63 In that case the Appeal Tribunal referred to the Coal and Allied Operations Pty Ltd v Australian Industrial Relations Commission 2000 203 CLR 194 at 203 In Coal and Allied Operations the High Court examined a provision in a statute which permitted appeal from a variety of different decisions

Gi11sda ACTSC BT Constructions ACT Pty Ltd v Construction Occupations Registrar and the Owners Units Plan 3324 2013 ACTSC 219 BT Coalstri1ctio11s and The Legal Practitioner v Council of the Law Society of the ACT 2011 ACTSC 207 Brent v Road Transport Authority Appeal 2018 ACAT 37 39 AB 21 41 Colquhoun Mwp PtyLtdv Reddy Appeal 2018 ACAT 42 Colq11ho1111 M11rphy 8 The

Tenantv Commissioneror Social Housing Appeal 2016 ACAT 49 816

31 Excel 48 internal footnotes omitted

32 *Collector of Customs v Agfa Gevaert Ltd* 1996 186 CLR 389 Agfa Gevaert 394 *John Flynn Community Group Inc and Flynn PrimalJ School Parents and Citizens Association Inc v ACT Heritage Council* 2012 ACTSC 50 Joftu Fly1111 and authorities cited therein 15

33 *Paan Investments PO Ltd In Liq11idation v Commissionerfor Reven11efor the ACT* 2014 ACTSC 161 54

34 *John Flynn* 16 see generally also S Gageler What is a question of law 2014 43 AT Rev 68 Gageler 6870 discussing the principles in *Collector of Customs v Pozzolanic Enterprises PO Ltd* 1993 43 FCR 280 Agfa Gevaert and Vetter v Lake Macquarie City Council 2001 202 CLR439 Vetter

AB 68 citing *Kosas v HIA Insurance Services Pty Ltd* 2010 241 CLR 390

36 *John Flynn* 16

37 Vetter 2526 Gageler 69

38 *Rudder v ACT Planning and Land Authority* 2010 ACAT 24 *HamersGoogan and Commissionerfor Social Housing* 2011 ACAT 31

45 The approach in Coal and Allied Operations has been followed in other decisions<sup>39</sup>

46 Three different types of appeal were considered

1 appeal in the strict sense

2 appeal by way of rehearing and

3 appeal by way of a hearing de nova

47 The nature of the appeal in a given case was said to depend on the terms of the statute conferring the appeal right the extent of discretion available within the decision making power and the capacity or determination of the appeal body to receive new evidence

48 For present purposes an appeal in a strict sense 1 and an appeal by way of rehearing 2 would involve handling an appeal as a review under s 82 of the ACAT Act A hearing de nova 3 would involve handling an appeal as a fresh application

49 The respondent submits that sections 79 and 82 properly construed have the effect that an appeal will ordinarily be conducted as a review of part or all of the decision save in the case where the interests of justice or effective and timely handling of the application suggest that it should be conducted as an appeal by way of rehearing

50 Where a question of fact or law has been identified sufficiently within the application a choice between these alternatives might be made where for example the matter raised is a mixed question of fact and law which is more conveniently addressed by rehearing

51 It is only in exceptional cases that an appeal would be heard as an appeal de novo Without conceding the issue a choice might be made to hear an appeal de novo where there is an extraordinary matrix of legal and factual issues and/or allegations of fraud<sup>40</sup>

52 Whether it is dealt with as an appeal in the strict sense or an appeal by way of rehearing or indeed as a review in the strict sense in which that expression is ordinarily used the role of the Appeal Tribunal is to determine whether the decision of the Original Tribunal is wrong because it fell into an error of law made a finding of fact that is clearly wrong or exercised a discretion on a wrong principle or in a way that is clearly wrong<sup>41</sup> Proper scrutiny is appropriate the Appeal Tribunal must conduct a real review of the trial and the reasons of the Tribunal of first instance However the Appeal Tribunal must give proper allowance to the advantage of the court of first instance or an Original Tribunal who saw and heard the witnesses so that ordinarily facts found based on the assessment of witnesses will not lightly be overturned<sup>42</sup>

53 Where the original decision involves the exercise of a discretion the principles in *House v King* 1936 55 CLR 499 are applicable It is not enough for an appellate tribunal to conclude that it would have taken a different course from the original tribunal What

39 *Turnbull v New South Wales Medical Board* 1976 2 NSWLR 281 which was approved by the High Court in *Lacey v Attorney General of Queensland* 2011 242 CLR 573 and see in particular *Theodores v Nexus Projects Pty Ltd* 2009 ACTSC 149 *O'Donnell v Environment Protection Authority* 2012 ACTSC 140

40 *Zhang Yuan v Koh* 2011 ACAT 6

41 Excel 53

42 Excel 53 *Giusida* ACTSC 37

must be evident is that some error has been made in exercising the discretion such as when the tribunal acts on a wrong principle or mistaken fact takes irrelevant matters into consideration or otherwise



makes a decision that is w1reasonable or plainly unjust43 A decision is discretionary where it involves the application of a general standard to the facts found in which there is room for value judgments and reasonable differences of opinion44

54 Ordinarily there are linlited grounds on which one may appeal in relation to evidence While one may appeal onthe basis that there was no evidence or no probative evidence on a paiticular matter before the decision maker one may not appeal merely on the basis that the decision was against the evidence or against the weight of evidence45

55 One may not appeal merely on the basis of a disagreement about the findings of fact To succeed in an appeal on a question of fact the appellant must demonstrate that the original tribunal relied on on evidence that did not have a character of reliability and reasonable substance and it would be sufficient to show that the evidence that was tenuous or inherently weak or vague46 Alternatively if the appellant caimot identify a defect in the evidence before the original tribunal the appellant must demonstrate that the conclusions drawn from the evidence were glfilingly inlprobable or contraiy to compelling inferences47

These grounds

56 The Appellant aigues that there was insufficient evidence to engages 582bii and s 582c of the Mental Health Act or put another way that the facts as found by the Original Tribunal do not fall within the tenns of those provisions The Respondent submits that the words ins 582bii ands 582c of the Mental Health Act bear their ordinaiy meanmg and it was reasonably open for the Original Tribunal to find as it did that the Appellants case falls within these provisions Grounds I and 2 of the appeal therefore principally involve questions of fact

Appellants refusal of treatments 582bi Ground 1

57 The Original Tribunal fotmd that the Appellant refused treatment pursuant to s 582bi of the Mental Health Act

58 The Original Tribunal made this finding having considered the clear and repeated statements of the Appellant that he would comply with treatment48 as well as the evidence that he was at that time engagh1g voluntarily with mental health services following his discharge from TCH49 However the O1iginal Tribunal considered his

43 AB 42 citing *House v The King* 1936 55 CLR 499 504505 507 at 652653

44 *Norbis v Norbis* 1986 161 CLR 513 51819 internal footnotes omitted

45 *Aushalian Broadcasting libunal v Bond Ors* 1990 170 CLR 321 at 355356 *Collins v Ministeror Immigration and Ethnic Affairs* 1981 58 FLR407 at 410 *ComcareAustraia v Lees* 1997 151 ALR 647 Hill

*v Repatriation Commission* 2005 218 ALR251 at 92

*GiusidaACTSC*4041

47 *Chambers v Jobling* 1986 7 NSWLR 1 at 10 *Robinson Helicopter Company Incorporated v McDermott*

2016 90 ALJR 679 at 43 *Mansourv Dangar* 2017 ACAT 49 at 25 *CtekHop PtyLtd Anor vNagle*

Anor 2017 ACAT 92 at 74

48 Transcript 2 August 2018 p 911 22

49 Transcript 2 August 2018 p 11 13

curent compliance to be of short duration in light of his history since at least 2011 of ceasing treatment after advising health authorities that he would continue

59 The Respondent submits that this finding was reasonably open to the Original Tribunal as a matter of both fact and law and it should not be disturbed

60 The Respondent submits that the assessment of whether a person is refusing treatment under s 582bi cannot be solely subjective based on the persons stated intentions at or prior to the hearing for the mental health order It must be objective and take into account evidence that points towards the person being compliant or noncompliant as a matter of fact

61 In the recent matter of BC Mental Health 2018 ACAT 67 the Tribunal adopted this approach and made a PTO notwithstanding evidence that the person in question was compliant with his treatment regime and expressed willingness to take medication<sup>51</sup> The person did not appear to have a history of noncompliance and he had a network of family and other support<sup>52</sup> The Tribunal determined that he refused treatment on the basis that he did not agree with his psychiatrists mental illness and he indicated that he would not reliably take medication if he disagreed with the diagnosis<sup>53</sup>

62 In the present case the Respondent submits that there are even stronger grounds for the Original Tribunal to take the view that the Appellant refused treatment The evidence before the Original Tribunal showed that

the Appellant had no insight into his mental illness to the point that he did not accept that he had a mental illness<sup>54</sup>

the Appellant had recently and repeatedly refused medication for example on 6 June 2018<sup>55</sup> and 4 July 2018<sup>56</sup> and when indicating his willingness to take medication he stated he would take oral medication but he hated needles<sup>57</sup>

the Appellants recent compliance with treatment appeared to be on the basis that it was the lesser of two evils as he wished to avoid going back to hospital rather than as a result of genuine insight into his illness<sup>58</sup>

the Appellant had a history of being discharged from hospital psychiatric wards on the expectation that he would continue treatment voluntarily but each time he quickly lost contact with services Since 2011 this had occurred three times in Canberra once in Ballarat once in Cairns and once in Grafton or Lismore

50 Statement of Reasons 2 August 2018 Transcript 2 August 2018 p 29

51 In the matter of BC Mental Health 2018 ACAT 67 BC

52 BC 24

53 BC 1825

54 PTO Application p 3 See also evidence of Appellant Transcript 12 July 2018 pp 2728 and 3435 at which he minimises his presentation at hospital and Cenhelinlcon 4 July 2018 and pp 4041 where the Appellents legal representative indicates her inshtuctions are that he does not have a mental illness

55 PTO Application p 4 I am not crazy there is no way I will go on any antipsychotic

56 Transcript 12 July 2018 p 11 14 he was ve1y much refusing to take any medication

57 Transcript 12 July 2018 p 29

58 Transcript 2 August 2018 pp 4 6 10

This pattem meant that he had never taken antipsychotics longte1m outside restrictive environments59 and

the Appellant was at a higher than normal risk of noncompliance as he had no fixed address and so it would be difficult to follow up with him if he missed appointments 60

63 This evidence was reliable and had reasonable substance it was not tenuous or inherently wealc or vague This evidence was properly tested The Appellant was legally represented and he gave evidence In particular the Appellant was provided with the oppmtunity to comment on the Original Tribunals concerns about his compliance He gave evidence that the reasons he did not continue with treatment in the past included that he was not able to afford the medication when he was in the US61 and that when he

moved interstate it was difficult to connect with mental health services as he had to prioritise basic needs like finding food62

64 The Original Tribunal heard argument both for and against the malcing of a PTO His legal representative and the Public Advocate made submissions to the effect that a PTO should not be made The Original Tribunal described its decision as a very difficult decision and it was made by majority63 Thus the Original Tribunal reached its conclusions based on a thorough and careful review of the totality of evidence The Original Tribunal was entitled to weigh this evidence and decide that on balance the Appellant would not accept treatment if a PTO were not in place64 and therefore that he refused treatment within the meaning of s 582bi of the Mental Health Act

65 The Appeal Tribunal should give proper allowance to the Original Tribunals evidentiary advantage and not ove1tum this decision lightly merely because another decision may also have been reasonable on the facts The Respondent submits that the Appellant has not demonstrated any enor in the original Tribunals reasoning or findings

Appellants risk of deterioration or harm to himself or others s 582c Ground 2

66 The Original Tribunal was unanimous in finding that both criteria ins 582ci and

ii of the Mental Health Act were met65 These criteria are alternatives Accordingly the Appellant would need to demonstrate that the Tribunal was in error on both findings for his appeal to succeed66

67 The Respondent submits that s 582ci and ii of the Mental Health Act involve the exercise of a discretion as these provisions involve the application of general standards serious harm or serious deterioration and value judgments in respect of which

59 PTO Application p 8

60 Transcript 2 August 2018 pp 1718

61 Transcript 2 August 2018 pp 9 27

62 Transcript 2 August 2018 p 20

63 Transcript 2 August 2018 p 28

64 Transcript 2 August 2018 p 30

65 Transcript 2 August 2018 p 28 I can say the Tribunal is in agreement in these respects We do think that without treatment he is likely to do harm to himself and that also without treatment his mental state and functioning will seriously deteriorate

66 QA v Chief Psychiatrist of the ACT 2017 ACTSC 306 QA 21d

reasonable minds may differ Accordingly the principles in House v The King apply and restraint is required in disturbing the decision on appeal<sup>67</sup>

Serious harm to himself s 582ci

68 The Original Tribunal found that the Appellant was likely to do serious harm to himself under s 582ci of the Mental Health Act as a result of misadventure or selfneglect when unwell The term harm in s582ci is not to be given a narrow meaning It may include for example reputational harm as well as physical or financial harm<sup>68</sup>

69 The Original Tribunal was persuaded that the Appellant was at risk of harm because his strong and delusional belief system might bring him into conflict with others<sup>69</sup> There was evidence of this occurring in the past including the incident on 4 July 2018 at the Centrelink office and the Appellants risky behaviours in the caravan park near Cairns

in April 2016 as well as evidence that the Appellant had contacts with the AFP while in Canberra in 2012<sup>2013</sup>70 which indicates that his behaviour was bringing him to the

attention of others More generally the Appellants belief system includes features that

may generate conflict including that he is on a mission to confront and expose the Freemasons<sup>71</sup>

70 The Original Tribunal also heard evidence indicating a propensity of the Appellant to selfneglect when he was unwell including that upon his arrival in Ballarat in 2011 he had not eaten for 6 days<sup>72</sup>

71 The Respondent submits that it was reasonably open to the Original Tribunal to find that the Appellant was at risk of harm pursuant to s 582ci of the Mental Health Act on the basis of the above evidence The Appellant has not demonstrated any error in the Original Tribunal's reasoning or findings

Serious deterioration of his mental state s 582cii

72 The Original Tribunal accepted the evidence from mental health professionals that the Appellant was likely to suffer serious mental deterioration if he were not treated<sup>73</sup> The

Respondent submits that there was little or no evidence to warrant a contrary finding The Original Tribunal's reliance on this evidence is therefore without error

67 *LB v Mental Health ACT 2006* ACTSC 15 2 in respect of the equivalent provision in the now repealed

Mental Health Treatment and Care Act 1994

QA21d

69 Transcript 2 August 2018 pp 6 28 he is likely to do harm to himself potentially how people react to him that leads him to risk see also evidence of Ms O'Neil Transcript 12 July 2018 p 16

70 Transcript 2 August 2018 p 21

71 PTO Application pp 57 10 including assessment p 6 that Wendell's biggest current risk is potentially aggravating others with his driven beliefs and conflict arising

72 Ballarat Intake Assessment p 3

73 PTO Application pp 9 10 including assessment p 10 that the longer he is left with an untreated psychotic illness the worse his prognosis and quality of recovery that could have devastating impacts on his ability to work have relationships live and function in society

Conclusion on Ground 2

73 The Appellant has not demonstrated any error in the Original Tribunal's reasoning or findings In particular the Appellant has not shown as would be required to disturb a discretionary decision that the Original Tribunal

a acted on a wrong principle

b allowed extraneous or irrelevant matters to guide the decision

c mistook the facts

d did not take into account some material consideration or

e if it is not apparent how it reached its decision the decision on the facts was unreasonable or plainly unjust and the Original Tribunal failed to properly exercise the discretion<sup>74</sup>

74 The Original Tribunal reached a careful and considered decision that the Appellant was at risk of serious harm to himself or serious deterioration This decision was plainly open on the evidence

Conclusion

75 The Respondent submits the appeal discloses no error of fact or law in the decision of the Original Tribunal and it should be dismissed

14 AB 69

d adequate treatment or care oanno be provided in a less restrictive environment

Tick which action is applicable

☐ Involuntary Detention NOT Authorised Form does not need to be faxed

The person does not satisfy the criteria for detention under Section 41 of the Mental Health Treatment and Care Act 1994

☐ Involuntary Detention Authorised Form must be faxed

C

O

I

C

O

Please indicate basis for this decision for the following

in the

Involuntary detention commenced in the following place

at The Canberra Hospital at Y2 c51rpm fr 6 20\_1\_2\_

Signature at 028t 12o L

Name of Doctor performing examination WER L N C F rt I fl f I

fl

ll

O

DeptUnitWard Psy Ch Jcy pagerno \_

THIS NOTIFICATION OF DETENTION MUST BE FAXED WITHIN 12 HOURS OF DETENTION TO

the Mental Health Tribunal 6205 4855 ORIGINAL

the Office of the Community Advocate 6207 0688

Received

TPt2s1A th 020121oll2h 3 7mNno641X cllnloallCOcl and give a copy to the Court Liaison Officer Psychiatry Unit

202501008

Mental Health ACT

APPLICATION FOR A FURTHER PERIOD OF DETENTION NOT EXCEEDING 7 DAYS

Section 41 Mental Health Treatment and Care Act 1994

Pursuant to Section 41 of the Mental Health Treatment and Care Act 1994 I seek an order of the ACT Civil Administrative Tribunal for an extension of the Emergency Detention for a further period not exceeding 7 days

Person suffers from please tick appropriate box 8l Mental Illness or Mental Dysfunction AND because of mental illnessmental dysfunction

ill The person requires immediate treatment or care

OR In my opinion the persons condition will deteriorate in 3 days to such an extent that the person would require immediate treatment or care

Evidence

27 year old man recently referred to MH because of concerns about being homeless Some

concerns about suicidal risk Past history of contact with services but not here Apparently estranged from family and many schizoid traits at least Apparently\_cameJro iclnriaJnd living as a hermit in bushland around Canberra possibly for a year Not unequivocally psychotic but very odd and messaniacCame in voluntary with the crisis team In mart red sort of way Convinced will not be managed by the men a eat system Communicating about suicide on his website Refuses to

speak mood and affect variable

Today isolated and moving around ward purposefully Refused to talk but irritably scribbled note that I was ignorant and had to go to his website Did this but generally reading restricted by security alert from ACT Health Philosophical themes but several posts about suicide treatise by Hume and content on death last stand Mostly critic of biopsychosocial medical model of care Presented initially a black folded swan and declaration on paper Generally hostile refusing to speak irritated and frustrated by situation Not really very distressed more petulant Affect flat slightly grandiose

intense and justified possibly martyred by detention Well dressed in outdoor clothes Not disheveled Isolated on the ward Thin tanned fit healthy looking No distracted by perceptual experiences

Denied any psychical symptoms Good concentration alert and focussed on his agenda Seems consistent since time here No specific delusions expressed seems more metaphysical preoccupation Slightly restless Moving normally but some posturing No expressed insight or judgement to clarification of risk possible from him and Website observed some concernNo clear organic concerns

Person has refused treatment and care lEvidence

Wendell has grandiose delusions about God Habas made a suicide websjle HeisJloL

communicating and he is selectively muteHe is not cooperative at all on assessment

Detention is necessary for the persons own health and safety social or financial wellbeing or for the protection of members of the public

Evidence

He is being nursed in HDU and he is at a high risk of self harm and misadventure

Treatment or care cannot be provided in a less restrictive environment Evidence



He needs to remain in hospital as he is at a high risk of self-harm

He has a lack of insight into his judgment

Name of Psychiatrist: Moore

Signature: 1c Date: 30/04/2012

IN THE ACT CIVIL

AND ADMINISTRATIVE

TRIBUNAL MH12108

In the matter of an application relating to

Wendell Nesmith DOB 27/6/1984

ORDER

BEFORE a Presidential Member of the ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal

on this Monday 30 April 2012

WHEREAS

1 Wendell Nesmith was detained at 225am on the Saturday 28 April 2012 pursuant to subsection 411 of the Mental Health Treatment and Care Act 1994

2 An application for his further involuntary detention has been made

IT IS ORDERED pursuant to Section 41 of the Mental Health Treatment and Care Act 1994 Wendell Nesmith be detained for a further period expiring at 225am on Tuesday 8 May 2012

DATED this Monday 30 April 2012 By the Tribunal

Presidential Member

ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal

J

cc Chief Psychiatrist CC\_

Office of the Public Advocate

File

Number

I

ACT CIVIL AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

MENTAL HEALTH ORDERS APPLICATION FORM

For use by professional person

Mental Health Treatment and Care Act 1994

Check box To indicate choice highlight the check box then press the X key To deselect highlight the box again then press P please delete this text on completion

I Dr Rana Dasgupta

Of The Canberra Hospital Psychiatric Unit

Wish to apply for

ffi Psychiatric Treatment Order

Duration of Order Sought or Complete parts 110

Community Care Order

Duration of Order Sought and/or Complete parts 1 10

Restriction Order Content to consider

please list

Electro Convulsive Therapy Second Independent Psychiatric opinion must be attached

Expiry date of Section 28 order J

7 Emergency Electro Convulsive Therapy

y

Revocation of Restriction Order

I ALSO APPLY FOR AN ASSESSMENT ORDER TO SUPPORT THIS APPLICATION

in respect of

MrMrsMissMs Mr Wendell Charles Nesmith

Address Unknown Unknown

UNKNA 9999

Date of Birth 27061984

Date of Application 01052012

Is the said person under 18 years Yes rn No

If yes please provide details of parent/s or Legal Guardian

Name

Address

Postcode

Telephone H TelephoneW

Is the person subject to a guardianship or management of property order

Yes rn No

If yes please provide details of Guardian and/or Manager

Name

Address

Postcode

Telephone H Telephone W

Is the said person currently an inpatient ffi Yes No till PSU Calvary  
OPMHIU

Is this application abridging time limits established by the legislation  
If so please give reasons

r

I DO SOLEMNLY AND SINCERELY DECLARE THAT

1 I believe on reasonable grounds that the said person

IBJa is unable because of mental dysfunction or mental illness

i to make reasonable judgements about matters relating to his/her  
health or safety or

ii to do anything necessary for his/her health or safety

and as a result the said person's health or safety is or is likely to be  
substantially at risk

OR

b is or is likely to be because of mental dysfunction or mental illness  
to do serious harm to others

Tick whichever applies

2 Please set out your reasons in detail to support your statement in  
Part 1

27 year old man recently referred to MH because of concerns about  
being homeless Some concerns about suicidal risk Past history of  
contact with services but not here Apparently estranged from family  
and many schizoid traits at least Apparently came from Victoria and  
living as a hermit in bushland around Canberra possibly for a year Not  
unequivocally psychotic but very odd and messianic Came in voluntary  
with the crisis team in martyred sort of way Convinced will not be  
managed by the mental health system Communicating about suicide  
on his website Refuses to speak mood and affect variable

Today isolated and moving around ward purposefully Refused to talk  
but irritably scribbled note that I was ignorant and had to go to his  
website Did this but generally reading restricted by security alert  
from ACT Health Philosophical themes but several posts about suicide  
treatise by Hume and content

on death last stand Mostly critic of biopsychosocial medical model of  
care Presented initially a black folded swan and declaration on paper  
Generally hostile refusing to speak irritated and frustrated by  
situation Not really very distressed more petulant Affect flat slightly  
grandiose intense

and justified possibly martyred by detention Well dressed in outdoor clothes Not disheveled Isolated

on the ward Thin tanned fit healthy looking No distracted by perceptual experiences Denied any psychical symptoms Good concentration alert and focussed on his agenda Seems consistent since time here No specific delusions expressed seems more metaphysical preoccupation Slightly restless Moving normally but some posturing No expressed insight or judgement to clarification of risk possible from him and Website observed some concern No clear organic concerns

3 Does the said person have the capacity to give informed consent to treatment care and support Yes 111 No

Diagnosis

Psychotic Episode Schizotypal Personality Disorder

4 History of Present Illness and Present Mental Health Status Examination

The treating team have tried to see him again today

1\_ Wendell has grandiose delusions about God He has made a suicide website

He is not communicating and he is selectively mute He is not cooperative at all on assessment Wendell still refuses to talk with the treating team or nursing staff He has been seen talking to other patients in HOU He is still writing but he is selectively mute and refuses to engage

He is being nursed in HDU and he is at a high risk of self harm and misadventure

He needs to remain in hospital as he is at a high risk of self harm He has a lack of insight with impaired judgement

5 Previous Mental Health History including treatment Has not been seen by MH previously in the ACT

Current Medication

None

7 Proposed Treatment Plan detailing psychological and medical strategies

likely benefits and risks validating least restrictive option

If applying for Electro Convulsive Therapy Justification for same as appropriate including 2nd opinion

Treating team wants to apply for a CM and he may need a depot injection as he

is not keen to take oral medications or cooperate

8a Who is to prescribe and administer treatment

Myself Dr Moore

b How when and where is the respondent to receive treatment outline plans for transition to community care indicate Carers view where appropriate PSUatTCH

c Is the said person currently assigned a case manager If not is a case manager to be assigned

Please slate details including the name and location of the case manager No but we w11 be applying for a GM

t

d Are any other services required

eg education rehab1alion counselling care and support eta

He may need counselling

e Does the said person require supported accommodation

If so please give details Yes

9 Would the risk to the said persons health or safety or the danger to the community increase substantially should the said Person appear before the Tribunal

D Yes go to Part 10 m No go to Part 11

10 If yes please provide grounds to support your statement in Part 9  
NA

11 The following persons would be able to assist the Tribunal or are otherwise interested in the health and welfare of the said person

Please provide name address and contact telephone numbers add attachment If insufficient space

i Name Address

PH H PH W

ii Name

Address

PH H PH W

And I make this solemn declaration by virtue of the Commonwealths Statutory Declarations Act 1959 and subject to the penalties provided by that Act for the making of false statements in statutory declarations conscientiously believing the statements contained in this declaration to be true in every particular

C

–

ZI

Dr Rana Dasgupta

Signature of person making declaration

Declared at Canberra

The sfday of tv1 201

Before me lA\_

Signature and title of person before1 om the declaration is made

i sHARoiisTEELE

ACT Justice of the Peace 1590

Record of Proceedings

ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal

Case No MR 12108 Date Monday 7 May 2012

Re Wendell Nesmith DOB 27061984 Case Type Application for or  
Review of 1Vo JcJj

fro

DRestriction Order

Orders Made

Application withdrawn

PTO

Restriction Order

D CCO D Assessment Orde

D ECT or DRefenal by Court for

OApplication adjoumedto

Deco AsslmentOrder DECT auth01ised horevoked

D On review no further order made

Content of Order

For PTO may state 1 or more of the followin see section 29

For PTO Restriction rder may state 1 or more of the following see  
section 31

DURATION OF ORDE

For PTO or CCO up to 6nonths

d ys weeks months or to

For Restriction Order up to 3 months

1days weeks months or to

D For ECT UP o and including 9 treatments

D Order t2 e reviewed prior to expiry

STATEMEJT required for PTO and CCO

date

date

erson has the capacity to consent to the order and does so 01

Dhe person has the capacity to consent to the order but does not do so  
or

JZl 1 j

9

ve th

d

Ms E Symons

Dr L Drew

Ms L Steeper

Prnsident Psychiatric Member Community Member

KTEMPLATBlrEARINGDOT

l 111111111111 llll11111111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct

DOB 27061984

Address Unknown

Page No Gender Male

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

Unknown

9999

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

28042012 0112 AM File Note assessment at MHAU Completed

28042012 0229 AM assessment at MHAU

Please see full assessment by Jon Wells for more detailed information

PC

Brought in by CATT after Ainslie Village worker notified CATT was  
worried about increasing mention

bout suicide

HPC and past psych Hx

full extent unclear but dropped out of uni estranged from family

had psych admission in VIC for 6 weeks he thinks it hasn't helped at all  
meds were not helpful has been living in Canberra for about a year  
some of that time on Mt Ainslie in a tent writing philosophical texts

grandiose delusional context in this having created his own religion  
talking to God contemplating suicide

Medical

denies any medical illness signs that he is strong says no allergies

refused all medical exams ECG blood tests

drugs have not been mentioned in any former reports mental state  
seems to be relatively stable over time

MSE

v mg man of stated age

L1ssed in outdoor clothes slightly disheveled with moderately strong  
body odour

only communicating by signing writing on notepad and playing  
prerecorded messages on his phone which seem to have been  
prewritten before recording spoken with slight American accent

some eye contact

at first cooperative sat down in armchair opposite me and played his  
phone message Then when I asked him how long the message is going  
to be after some minutes he became angry wrote f you on his notepad  
went back to bed pulled blanket over his head continued to  
communicate by signing though This was only a brief episode and  
soon he was as before remained calm and did not threaten us not  
agitated

no cognitive disturbance noted however not formally tested incl  
orientation

no FTD noted however difficult to assess while mute internet page  
quite well structured phone message as well

thought content philosophical about meaning of life not being loved  
enough how God could create

something special like him and then not use him I am like an unused  
solar panel not connected to the grid contemplating suicide as option  
no clear plan to our knowledge

perceptions unclear mood unclear

affect at first quite restricted and guarded then slightly dysphoric

risk mention of suicide as option in his messages no obvious risk to  
others

insight and judgement some insight in mental disorder some weeks  
ago thought he might have schizotypal PD however does not think he  
has schizophrenia judgement seems impaired



Printed by Sharon Steele Printed on 07052012 102936

IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII IIIIIIIIIII

40260

The Canberra Hospital

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB  
27061984

Address Unknown

Page No 2 Gender Male

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

Unknown 9999

Home Phone Unknown Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

Impression

Young man with Hx of psychiatric disorder currently with psychotic  
syndrome probably diagnosis of schizophrenia DD very severe  
personality disorder

Plan DW Dr Murphy psychiatrist on call

admit on ED3

chart Olanzapine at present if he wishes to take same or if becomes  
agitated

attempt medical exam again tomorrow and bloods and ECG

RN by psychiatrist on call tomorrow DR FLORIAN WERTENAUER

28042012 0631 AM File Note Night report Completed 28042012 0641  
AM On ED3 awaiting a HOU bed

Wendall has been noted to have sleep well on all observational rounds

He remained on MHAU overnight as he was deemed to need a HOU  
bed rather than an LOU and AMHU reported that only male LOU beds  
were available This was not true as 2 HOU beds were apparently  
empty

No bed was available to him due to the bed cap having been reached

At no time during his stay has he spoken to me He has communicated  
by writing on paper

HOWARD LANFRANCHI

280420121052AM File Noteassessment Completed 280420121127  
AM S B Dr Cubis

27 year old man recently referred to MH because of concerns about being homeless Some concerns about suicidal risk Past history of contact with services but not here Apparently estranged from family and many schizoid traits at least Apparently came from Victoria and living as a hermit in bushland around Canberra possibly for a year Not unequivocally psychotic but very odd and messianic Came in voluntary with the crisis team in martyred sort of way Convinced will not be managed by the mental health system Communicating about suicide on his website Refuses to speak mood and affect variable

Today isolated and moving around ward purposefully Refused to talk but irritably scribbled note that I was ignorant and had to go to his website Did this but generally reading restricted by security alert from ACT Health Philosophical themes but several posts about suicide treatise by Hume and content on death last stand Mostly critic of biopsychosocial medical model of care Presented initially a black folded swan and declaration on paper Generally hostile refusing to speak irritated and frustrated by situation Not really very distressed more petulant Affect flat slightly grandiose intense and justified

Printed by Sharon Sleele Printed on 07052012 I02938

111111111111 11111111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB 27061984

Address Unknown

Page No 3

Gender Male

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

Unknown

9999

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

possibly martyred by detention Well dressed in outdoor clothes Not disheveled Isolated on the ward Thin tanned fit healthy looking No distracted by perceptual experiences Denied any psychical symptoms Good concentration alert and focussed on his agenda Seems consistent since time here No specific delusions expressed seems more metaphysical preoccupation Slightly restless Moving normally but some posturing No expressed insight or judgement to clarification of risk possible from him and Website observed some concern No clear organic concerns

Impression Schizoid Personality Disorder Quite likely also to be schizophrenic and psychotic but

tjfficult to this to be expressed and assessed Seems a significant risk of suicide and particularly in rent circumstances and main indication for being held Plan admit and uphold ED3 Observe and

assessedOlanazapine po or IMI as required

DR JEFF CUBIS

28042012 0145 PM admission note Completed 28042012 0224 PM

BUSISIWE NKOMO

28042012 0721 PM FDAR PM NURSING NOTES Completed  
28042012 0909 PM

ABINA KHAN

29042012 1136 AM Letter FAX to GP Completed 29042012 1137 AM

FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION

The information contained in this facsimile message may be confidential information and may be the subject of legal or professional privilege or public immunity If you are not the intended recipient any use disclosure of or copying of this document is unauthorised If you have received this document in error please contact us

TO Dr Kingsley Okolie DATE 29042012 FAXNUMBER 62512496

NO OF PAGES INCLUDING COVER PAGE 1

DATE FAXED 29042012

PrinfPrl hv 8sharon Steele Printed on 07052012 102939

I IIIIIIIII IIIII IIIII11111111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB  
27061984

Address Unknown

Unknown

9999

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

Page No 4

Gender Male

NA Australia

Page No 5

Gender Male

Patient Progress

From 28042012To 07052012

R Ongoing

Unknown 9999

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

A

R

D

A

R

F

D

A

R

New

Issues Exceptions

New

Issues Exceptions

New

Issues Exceptions

New

Issues Exceptions

F N\_e\_w

D Issues Exceptions

A

R

JENNIE MOORE

29042012 0713 PM File Note FDAR PM Nursing notes Completed

29042012 0745 PM

01 Printprf nn 07n 01 1nhl4

## Issues ftxceptions

New

lss ues fl xc eptions

New

lss ues ft xc eptions

New

Is s uesftxceptions

New

lss ues fl xc eptions

New

lss ues fl xceptions

1111IIIII IIIII IIIII

40260

1111111111111111

UR Number 20163678

Surname Nesmith Page No 7

First Name Wendell Ct

The Canberra Hospital

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

R

MARIA HONEYBONE

DOB 27061984 Gender Male

Address Unknown

Unknown

9999 UNK NA Australia

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

30042012 0526 AM nursing night Completed 30042012 0527 AM

RAMESH KHAREL

300420121228 PM File Note Psychiatry review Completed

300420121237 PM

C

Psychiatry review Dr Moore Dr Dasgupta Dr Kim in HDU

## The Canberra Hospital



UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB 27061984

Address Unknown

Page No 9

Gender Male

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

Unknown

9999

Horne Phone Unknown

Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

Pursuant to Section 41 of the Mental Health Treatment and Care Act 1994 I seek an order of the ACT Civil Administrative Tribunal for an extension of the Emergency Detention for a further period not exceeding 7 days

Person suffers from please tick appropriate box ☐ Mental Illness or ☐ Mental Dysfunction AND because of mental illness/mental dysfunction

IR1 The person requires immediate treatment or care

OR In my opinion the person's condition will deteriorate in 3 days to such an extent that the person would require immediate treatment or care

Evidence

27 year old man recently referred to MH because of concerns about being homeless. Some concerns about suicidal risk. Past history of contact with services but not here. Apparently estranged from family and many schizoid traits at least. Apparently came from Victoria and living as a hermit in bushland around Canberra possibly for a year. Not unequivocally psychotic but very odd and messianic. Came in voluntarily with the crisis team in a martyred sort of way. Convinced will not be managed by the mental health system. Communicating about suicide on his website. Refuses to speak. Mood and affect variable.

Today isolated and moving around ward purposefully. Refused to talk but irritably scribbled note that I was ignorant and had to go to his website. Did this but generally reading restricted by security alert from ACT Health. Philosophical themes but several posts about suicide treatise by Hume and content of death last stand. Mostly critic of biopsychosocial medical model of care. Presented initially a Lick folded swan and declaration on paper. Generally hostile refusing to speak. Irritated and frustrated by situation. Not really very distressed more petulant. Affect flat slightly grandiose intense and justified possibly martyred by detention. Well dressed in outdoor clothes. Not disheveled. Isolated on the ward. Thin tanned fit healthy looking. No distracted by perceptual experiences. Denied any psychological symptoms. Good concentration alert and focussed on his agenda. Seems consistent since time here. No specific delusions expressed. Seems

more metaphysical preoccupation Slightly restless Moving normally but some posturing No expressed insight or judgement to clarification of risk possible from him and Website observed some concern No clear organic concerns

Person has refused treatment and care

Evidence

Wendell has grandiose delusions about God He has made a suicide website He is not communicating and he is selectively mute He is not cooperative at all on assessment

Detention is necessary for the persons own health and safety social or financial wellbeing or for the protection of members of the public

Evidence

He is being nursed in HOU and he is at a high risk of selfharm and misadventure

Treatment or care cannot be provided in a less restrictive environment Evidence

Printed on 07052012 102953

I IIIII IIII IIII111111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB 27061984

Address Unknown

Page No 10

Gender Male

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

Unknown

9999

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

ON COMPLETION OF THIS FORM

THE COURT LIAISON OFFICER WILL FORWARD TO

the ACT Civil Administrative Tribunal

the OFFICE OF THE COMMUNITY ADVOCATE

62054855

62070688

PLEASE ENSURE THAT THIS FORM IS COMPLETED IN FULL

DRAFT In Progress DR RANA DASGUPTA

30042012 0151 PM File Note AM nursing staff DRAFT last modified  
30042012 0205 PM

F Schizoid PDO suicidal ideation

D Wendell has been observed talking freely with other clients on the unit Spoke to the nurses this morning then clammed up and decided to communicate only by writing notes

A Give routine medications

R Seen watching TV and attending his personal hygiene

New IssuesExceptions

F Psychosis

D Seen by treating team who suggested that the nursing staff refuse to communicate with Wendell except when he speaks as his mutism is selected behaviour This was tried by nursing staff and Wendell brew in the nurses face and walked off

New IssuesExceptions

A E atfng and drinking adequate a mounts Client advised to ask the staff for his needs to be met

R Settled at time of report

F

Printed by Sharon Steele

New

PrinfArl nn

1 111111111111 IIIII III1111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

D

A

R

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct

DOB 27061984

Address Unknown

Unknown

9999 UNK

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

Page No 11

Gender Male

NA Australia

F New

D IssuesExceptions

A

New

D IssuesExceptions

A

R

F New

D IssuesExceptions

F

D

New

Is s uesjExc eptions

DRAFT In Progress ROBYN REES

30042012 0304 PM File Note F 21 introdcution session Active Contact  
DR AFT last modified 30042012 0309 PM

D Introduction session with

A met Wendell in HOU Tried to introduce the social worker He  
appeared selectively mute but

I IIIIIIIII III III1111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB  
27061984

Address Unknown

Page No 12

Gender Male

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

Unknown 9999

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

responding through sign language and writing When asked about the families he nodded head and said No but since then he didnt say a word

R Will talk to him later

DRAFT In Progress DEEPA AMBALAKUNNIL

30042012 0859 PM File Note PM Nursing Report DRAFT last modified 30042012 0911 PM

F 5 Psychosis

D Wendell has been selfisolating to his bedroom almost entire evening shift Nursing staff have been into his room and attempted to speak with him he has either ignored us or at one point pointed firmly at a note on the floor which read hunger strike until you recognise my pen as my voice Test mel I dare you Has been sitting on his bed reading for long periods

Early in the shift client was observed out in the courtyard doing martial artslike moves and rolls on the ground

New

Issues Exceptions

A A sandwich and 2 juices were placed in clients room He angrily got up and removed the sandwich from his room left the 2 juices on the bench unsure if he has drank them Nil routine medications charted to offer client A bottle of water was noted on the bench next to clients bed

R Remains sitting on his bed lights now turned off

DRAFT In Progress SARAH FINLAYSON

01052012 0630 AM File Note nocte notes DRAFT last modified 01052012 0635 AM

F Client has been asleep at the start of the shift

Observed to be awake and reading for a brief period of time Went back to bed and slept through the night

New

Issues IE exceptions

D

A

## less user exceptions

New

less uses Exceptions

DRAFT In Progress REETA PATHAK

111111111111 111111111111111111111111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

Unknown

9999 UNK NA Australia

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

01052012 1031 AM File Note TLO 7 day order DRAFT last modified  
01052012 1033 AM

Application for further 7 day detention granted by ACAT Order expires  
at 0225hrs on 8 May 2012

Copy handed to and explained to Wendell in his room in HOU He was  
washing his clothes in the bathroom and refused to stop what he was  
doing to talk to me I explained his rights and offered to assist him He  
declined to ask any questions Wendell observed to pick up the order  
and read it as I was leaving

SHARON STEELE

01052012 1132 AM File Note Psychiatry review Completed 01052012  
1136 AM Psychiatry review Dr Moore Dr Dasgupta Dr Kim

Wendell still refuses to talk with the treating team or nursing staff He  
has been seen talking to other

patients in HOU He is still writing but he is selectively mute and  
refuses to engage

Plan

1 To remain in HOU

2 No leave at present

3 ED 7 application done

4 I will do a PTO application DR RANA DASGUPTA

01052012 1156 AM Form A\_PTO Application for PTO ver 2\_0  
Completed 01052012 1208 PM

File

Number

I

please list



b Electro Convulsive Therapy Second Independent Psychiatric opinion must be attached

Expiry date of Section 28 order \_

O Emergency Electro Convulsive Therapy O Revocation of Restriction Order

O I ALSO APPLY FOR AN ASESMENT ORDER TO SUPPORT THIS APPLICATION

in respect of

MrMrsMissMs Mr Wendell Charles Nesmith

Address Unknown Unknown

UNKNA 9999

Date of Birth 27061984

n7FnRn1 10 nflA

111111111111 llll11111111111111111111

UR Number 20163678

Surname Nesmith

Page No 16

40260

First Name Wendell Ct

The Canberra Hospital

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

DOB 27061984

Address Unknown

Unknown

9999 UNK

Home Phone Unknown Work Phone

Gender Male

NA Australia

Date of Application 01052012

Is the said person under 18 years Yes ffi No

If yes please provide details of parentls or Legal Guardian

Name

Address

ii to do anything necessary for his/her health or safety

and as a result the said persons health or safety is or is likely to be substantially at risk

OR

D b is or is likely to be because of mental dysfunction or mental illness to do serious harm

O others

Tick whichever applies

2 Please set out your reasons in detail to support your statement in Part 1

27 year old man recently referred to MH because of concerns about being homeless Some concerns about suicidal risk Past history of contact with services but not here Apparently estranged from family and many schizoid traits at least Apparently came from Victoria and living as a hermit in bushland around Canberra possibly for a year Not unequivocally psychotic but very odd and messianic Came in voluntary with the crisis team in martyred sort of way

Convinced will not be managed by the mental health system  
Communicating about suicide on his website Refuses to speak mood and affect variable

Today isolated and moving around ward purposefully Refused to talk but irritably scribbled note that I was ignorant and had to go to his website Did this but generally reading restricted by security alert from ACT Health Philosophical themes but several posts about suicide treatise by Hume and content on death last stand Mostly critic of biopsychosocial medical model of care Presented initially a black f9lded swan and declaration on paper Generally hostile refusing to speak irritated and frustrated by

i 1 ation Not really very distressed more petulant Affect flat slightly grandiose intense and justified

possibly martyred by detention Well dressed in outdoor clothes Not disheveled Isolated on the ward Thin tanned fit healthy looking No distracted by perceptual experiences Denied any psychical symptoms Good concentration alert and focussed on his agenda Seems consistent since time here No specific delusions expressed seems more metaphysical preoccupation Slightly restless Moving normally but some posturing No expressed insight or judgement to clarification of risk possible from him and Website observed some concern No clear organic concerns

3 Does the said person have the capacity to give informed consent to treatment care and support Yes el No

Diagnosis

Psychotic Episode Schizotypal Personality Disorder

4 History of Present Illness and Present Mental Health Status Examination

The treating team have tried to see him again today

Wendell has grandiose delusions about God He has made a suicide website

111111111111111111111111111111111111 IIII IIII

## The Canberra Hospital

Address Unknown

Gender Male

From 28042012 To 07052012

9999

Work Phone

He is not communicating and he is selectively mute He is not cooperative at all on assessment Wendell still refuses to talk with the treating team or nursing staff He has been seen talking to other patients in HOU He is still writing but he is selectively mute and refuses to engage

He has a lack of insight with impaired judgement

## 6 Current Medication

7 Proposed Treatment Plan detailing psychologicalfamilymedication strategies likely benefits and risks validating least restrictive option

Treating team wants to apply for a CM and he may need a depot injection as he is not keen to take oral medications or cooperate

Myself Dr Moore

b How when and where is the respondent to receive treatment

interested in the health and welfare of the said person

Please provide name address and contact telephone numbers add attachment if insufficient space

i Name

Address

PH H PH W

ii Name

Address

PH H PH W

And I make this solemn declaration by virtue of the Commonwealths Statutory Declarations Act 1959 and subject to the penalties provided by that Act for the making of false statements in statutory declarations conscientiously believing the statements contained in this declaration to be true in every particular

Dr Rana Dasgupta

Signature of person making declaration

Declared at Canberra

The day of

Before me

Printed on 07052012 103012

111111111111 111111111111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

Unknown

9999 UNK NA Australia

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

Signature and title of person before whom the declaration is made

DRAFT In Progress DR RANA DASGUPTA

01052012 0129 PM fdar AM NUSRING NOTES DRAFT last modified 01052012

0135 PM

ZABINAKHAN

01052012 0131 PM File Note Transfer to LOU pressure of beds Completed 01052012

0133 PM

Due to pressure of beds Dr Moore advised transfer to LOU with no leave CRA updated DRAFT In Progress DR RANA DASGUPTA

01052012 0243 PM File Note MDT meeting DRAFT last modified 01052012 0246 PM

Selectively mute refuses to speak to MH staff Philosophical website with suicidal overtones

From Western Australia according to centreink card

PLAN

1 Accommodation arrangements once he begins speaking

DRAFTInProgress DR JOSEPH KIM

01052012 0350 PM File Note Introduction completed fu social issues Active Contact DRAFT last modified 01052012 0357 PM

Introduction completed F20

D Invited Wendell to have a discussion regarding his Centrelink issues Wendell nodded no

A Contacted Centrelink via email

Prinforl hu Shirnn RtiPIA Prinforl nn

Wendell Nesmith CRN 604 115 213T has been paid Austudy to 09 Apr 2012 and payments have then been cancelled per Customer request

I can grant him Newstart Allowance from 10 April 2012 Is he able to complete a claim form attached

Thanks

David Rothschild

Community Engagement Officer Southern NSW ACT Department of Human Services Centrelink

4

1 iu when settled in mood to completed NSA form re commencing a Centrelink payment

DRAFT In Progress JUDITH MOORE

01052012 0620 PM PM nursing notes DRAFT last modified 01052012 0931 PM

DRAFT In Progress YVONNE DARBY

02052012 0455 AM File Note nocte nursing notes DRAFT last modified 02052012 0459 AM

F 21 Otheds leeri Routine

D Wendell was observed to be awake and talking with the evening staff in the HDU common area before handover When night staff took over after handover he was observed to be asleep on the floor in his

bedroom He was observed to be sleeping there on all subsequent rounds until TOR

New

less uses exceptions

PETER DEXTER

Prinhlrl nn n7toit01 1nin1n

020520121208 PM File Note Psychiatry review in HDU Completed  
020520121215 PM Psychiatry review Dr Moore Dr Dasgupta Dr Kim  
in HOU

Wendell has been observed talking to other patients and he has started eating But he again totally refused to talk to the treating team today

Plan

1 To remain in HOU

2 No leave at present

3 PTO applied

4 Tribunal hearing Monday afternoon DRAFT In Progress DR RANA  
DASGUPTA

02052012 0233 PM File Note am notes DRAFT last modified  
02052012 0253 PM

F 5 Psychos is

D Has been maintaining low profile this shift Continue to remain mute and not answer when approached by treating team or nursing staff Observed to be talking to co consumers though Did not appear for breakfast but came out later and was seen having juice offered by staff Not eating adequately as ate a fruit and a piece of sandwich at lunch time

New

less uses exceptions

A Encouraged to socialize Attempted to have 11 with client

No mane meds charted and nil prn given

R Dismissive at this stage

F 21 Legallssues

D PTO has been applied and client has Tribunal hearing on Mon  
afternoon

A R

New

less usesft xceptions

Ptinfarl nn



lss ues 1 xceptions

Early in the shift author spent one hour with Wendell in his room and he was very happy to engage He presents as a very well spoken and intelligent man older than stated age Extremely thin with a few tattoos on his body Client speaks with a slight American accent speech slightly rapid conversations difficult to interrupt at times Using good eye contact appropriate body language Wendell was discussing his past states he was previously married in Western Australia but when he and his wife divorced he became isolated from majority of his friends and he is estranged from his family back in

America Began travelling around Australia following this spent long periods in Victoria and has come to Canberra as he enjoys studying philosophy he believes ANU has the best philosophy course in Australia

Regarding his selective mutism he says the treating team have never asked why he is reluctant to communicate with his voice that he has the right to remain silent and that he should have the right to a pen and paper Feels actions like confiscating his kindle electronic reader because he wont conform to our institutions expectations are punitive

Denies auditory hallucinations visual hallucinations nil evidence of responding to internal stimuli Clearly has some quite eccentric beliefs but not observed to have any evidence of formal thought disorder Wendell has been calm and polite during all conversations both with myself and other clients Later in the shift he sat with myself another nurse and several HOU consumers and taught all ofus some Origami Extremely calm gentle and polite entire time showing a lot of patience with others

Reports his mood as great very happy Mood has affect have been stable throughout duration of shift interacting well with consumer and majority of staff

Client is adamant he would like a new doctor reports this as his biggest need States his current treating team have not been willing to spend any time with him unless he communicates verbally and would like to speak to speak with a doctor that shows more interest in him

pjnfArl nn

111111111111 IIII III1111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB 27061984

Address Unknown

Unknown

9999 UNK

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

Page No 25

Gender Male

NA Australia

Time spent with client as per above Nil routine medications

cha rrect

R Remains settled in behaviour Currently in courtyard smoking with  
coclients

F

D

7 Housing

Client is homeless Stated he would like help to obtain some adequate  
housing but says previous accommodation he has been provided with  
in other states has been the ghetto and says he is fearful living in  
these situations

For social worker team to follow up later Await

New

Issues/exceptions

F 20 Final/CIJ

D Client has no source of income Reported he would like help  
resuming a pension Judy Moores note from 0105 noted this discussed  
with Wendell He feels he isn't suitable for a Newstart pension as this  
means you need to be looking for work States he is unemployable Im  
not

the kind of person people want working for them Im

homeless

New

Issues/exceptions

Await

12 Medical/Dietary intake New

D Client has been insisting he is on a hunger strike I do not  
Issues/exceptions

care about my body Ive already completed my work and I do not care  
what happens States his soul is satisfied his body does not matter

A Has been accepted in juice and yogurt from nurses Fluid intake  
appears to be adequate

R Continue to monitor

DRAFT In Progress SARAH FINLAYSON

—

Printed on 07/05/2012 10:30:24

UR Number 20163678

I Surname Nesmith Page No 26

First Name Wendell Ct

DOB 27/06/1984 Gender Male

Address Unknown

Unknown

9999 UNK NA Australia

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

03052012 0456 AM File Note nocte nursing note DRAFT last modified  
03052012 0501 AM

F 21 Sleep Pattern

D Wendell was awake at the commencement of the shift but retired to his bedroom shortly afterward without engaging with staff He was observed to be asleep on the floor of his bedroom until 0045 when he began reading a book whilst remaining on the floor He refused the offer of PRN to help him sleep notably he did this with the use of gestures not words When staff asked Wendell what he was reading he simply showed them the book and continued reading At 0145 Wendell stopped reading and was observed to be sleeping on his bedroom floor He was observed to be sleeping there on all subsequent rounds until TOR

A

R

New Issues Exceptions

PETER DEXTER

03052012 1213 PM File Note Psychiatry review Completed 03052012  
1217 PM Psychiatry review Dr Moore Dr Dasgupta Dr Kim

Wendell has started speaking with a nurse but he still refuses to talk to the treating team He has agreed for the Psychologist to see him but he refuses to cooperate with the team

Plan

- 1 Transfer him to LDU
- 2 No leave at present
- 3 PTO hearing Monday afternoon
- 4 Psychologist to see him

DRAFT In Progress DR RANA DASGUPTA

Print 13I nn

Ill

UR Number 20163678

40260

The Canberra Hospital

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

First Name Wendell Ct

DOB 27061984 Gender Male

Address Unknown

Unknown

9999 UNK NA Australia

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

03052012 1251 PM File Note AM Nursing Notes tfto LOU DRAFT last modified 03052012 0443 PM

F

D Continuing to refuse to speak to select staff members When Wendell does engage he is pleasant warm and polite Increased quantity of speech slightly rapid occasionally difficult to break conversation Continues to talk about being a philosopher and that loneliness is one of his biggest problems Also says he believes in love and that he just wants to be listened to and understood Denies AHVH nil evidence of responding to internal stimuli very well spoken Does express some delusions of grandeur regarding his website and his importance Reports wanting to expose flaws in the mental health system states the world is watching and if he dies either in hospital or when discharged it will be clear that it is on our mental health ACT hands States has constant suicidal ideation that he is happy to die as he is alone and his life's work is done but did not appear to author to have an active plan Reports mood as great affect reactive Using good eye contact

Settled behaviour participating in art group

Refusing to speak with treating team still Very unhappy that the doctors would not communicate with him unless he is able to write Appears quite fearful of the mental health system has likely had negative experiences in Victoria

Believes if he speaks he won't be listened to anyway and his words will be taken out of context Afraid of being given injections against his will does not want any medications or

think these are necessary Personality disorder traits becoming observable

Transferred to LOU room P11 at lunch time

New

Issues Exceptions

A Nil routine medications charted Given hospital pajamas

clonidine and soap encofiged to have ashmyer Clothes washed Has been taking yghurt and juices

observations taken as charted \_ \_

Enco4raged to speak with\_ welfare officer Judy lvloore re

Centrelink payments has declined to do so

R Settled in LDU orientated to new environment

DRAFT In Progress SARAH FINLAYSON

Printed by Sharon Stoolo Printed on 07052012 103027

IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII IIIIIIIIIII

40260

The Canberra Hospital

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

UR Number 20163678

Surname

First Name

Nesmith

Wendell Ct

Page No

28

DOB

27061984

Gender

Male

Address

Unknown

Unknown

9999 UNK NA Australia

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

03052012 0107 PM File Note Psychology session DR AFT last  
modified 03052012 0259 PM

I met with Wendell in the interview room in the HDU Wendell was dressed in hospital pajamas and appeared to be showered and well groomed Wendell initially would not speak to me and would only answer questions by writing down the answer see below for verbatim responses to questions He maintained appropriate eye contact through out our session although his stare was often intense and his affect was responsive and appropriately emotive Once Wendell began to speak his speech was pressured and fluent and no thought disorder

was present Wendell did have some grandiose ideas believing that his philosophy website would change the world and make him famous once he died No abnormal perceptions were noted he was able to follow the conversation easily and was not distracted He was oriented to time and place but showed minimal insight stating that his reason for admission was because he handed him self in I did not observe any obvious psychotic phenomena

Initially I asked Wendell why he would not speak to anyone His written response was Your people have screwed me bad in the past I dont trust psychiatrist I like psychologist

I again tried to encourage Wendell to talk explaining therapy would be difficult otherwise Wendell responded Last time I talked to you guys would not listen Cut me off and took my words out of context and used them to medicate me with inappropriate medications Claimed me as delusional My life was delusional to you people

I then responded that by assuring him that I would not cut him off and that I would listen to him He stated Promise me NO forced medications and hear out metaphors Everything in our existence is NOT literal Know Platos cave The matrix Your biomedical conception of reality is only one perspective of reality

I again reassured him that I would listen to his metaphors but that I had absolutely no control over medications He responded I will talk if you drop your preconceptions about what a

person should be I am not that person

I assured him that I had no preconceptions of him and he spoke fluently following this

Wendall spoke in depth about his philosophical beliefs and about how he had spent his whole life trying to find like minded people He further discussed that his life was all about love He told me that he was currently homeless and living in the wilderness He spoke about his loving and close relationship with animals He also reported that he has lived in 10 different places over the past 12 months ranging from places in the USA to country town in Australia This

Printed by Sharon Stoolo Printod on 07052012 103029

report was incongruent with his report of having no money or Centrelink payments

When I spoke to Wendell about suicide he reported that he had chronic suicidal ideation He had no immediate plan but did report that in the past he had thought about cutting his wrists along his tattoo He spoke about some future plans continuing his philosophy work but also reported feelings of loneliness

Wendell was then moved to LDU

r

at with Wendell during the community lunch and he continued to speak with myself and the

others at the table he reported that he liked LOU and reported some hope that he may be able to get some help here

Sally Patrick Psychologist



Home Phone Unknown

Unknown

9999

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

03052012 0348 PM File Note Fu with presenting social issues Active  
Contact DRAFT last modified 03052012 0404 PM

F20

D Fu with Wendell at his request re Centrelink issue

A Wendell ceased his Austudy payment at his request on the 942012

ndell has completed a DSP claim form and TOR completed by GP

Wendall raised concerns about not been granted a DSP due to  
requiring further input from a psychologist to assist with the TOR  
from the GP Wendall feels that this is unfair and unjust and is refusing  
a NSA payment

Wendall informed that he is eligible for a NSA payment and forms  
placed in his paper file to complete when settled in mood

R Med cert to be completed by the treating team if Wendall is willing  
to complete NSA application form

DRAFT In Progress JUDITH MOORE

03052012 0412 PM File Note Discussed at AFP Comms DRAFT last  
modified 03052012 0428 PM

Discussed at AFP Comms

ndells father Richard has contacted Glen Waverley Police in Victoria to  
report his son as a missing person Richard received emails from  
Wendell on 26 April stating that he was going to kill himself father has  
not heard from Wendell since this time

Richards contacts are LL 03 851 094 34 mobile 0416 658 156

Reviewed MHAGIC notes in which Full Ax requests that family are not  
contacted AFP will feedback to Victorian Police that Wendell is alive  
however whereabouts will not be disclosed

PC to AMHU no answer PLAN

Msg AMHU re Fathers contact

ALICIA DANKIW

03052012 0416 PM Message Completed 03052012 0417 PM

Printed by Sharon Steele Printed on 07052012 103039

111111111111 Ill II Ill1111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct

DOB 27061984

Address Unknown

Page No 32

Gender Male

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

Unknown

9999

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

DRAFT In Progress ALICIA DANKIW

03052012 0509 PM File NoteArt Psychotherapy DRAFT last modified  
03052012 0513 PM

Art Pyschotherapy

Creative expression is used therapeutically in a group setting to work towards patients wellbeing Art Therapy sessions vary from session to session or may continue on from one to the other with a running theme or particular work that is happening Issues related to the patient are discussed in relation to the image and also if the patient just wants to talk unrelated to art making

May 3rd

Description In LDU main area

Result

Wendell Wendell tells me he is really angry with the system and that all he was looking for was someone to listen to him with his writing He has had bad experiences in Vic Mental Health and believes he was falsely labeled He talks about being an esthetic similar to Buddha living in the bush He feels his human rights are being toyed with and that he is definitely not mentally unwell He is a happy person but is just lonely he states living estranged from his family He stated he would happily die by fasting I did sense the grandiose re the mastery of his mind and two black belts etc His image was telling he drew a dog with a very large head a smiley puppy dog The body of this dog was very tiny but he stated it could hold this head as it was very strong He drew one large eye on the dog that was bloodshot but said it was just messiness re the the use of the pastels I wondered if this dog was him smack bang in the middle of the page all by itself

DRAFT In Progress HOLLY EDWORTHY

03052012 0904 PM File Note Nursing report DRAFT last modified  
03052012 0906 PM

F Fl Assessment

D Wendell has been talking with coconsumers and only speaks with selected staff members He has voiced nil overt psychotic phenomenon evident

A Ongoing observations

R Ongoing

F

Printed by Sharon Steele

New

Issues ftxceptions

New

Printed on 07052012 103041

111111111111 11111111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

UR Number 20163678

Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB 27061984

Address Unknown

Page No 33

Gender Male

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

D A R

Unknown

9999

Home Phone Unknown Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

New

lss ues1 xceptions

A

F New

D Is s ues1 xceptions

i

New

A

R

DRAFT In Progress IERRIE GIBSON

Issues Exceptions

New

Issues Exceptions

04052012 0611 AM File Note Night Nursing Notes DRAFT last  
modified 04052012 0615

AM

Printed by Shnron Steele Printed on 07062012103043

111111111111 11111111111111111111111111111111

UR Number 20163678

Surname Nesmith Page No 34

40260

The Canberra Hospital

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

First Name Wendell Ct

DOB 27061984 Gender Male Address Unknown

Unknown

9999 UNK NA Australia

Home Phone Unknown Work Phone

F Sleep

D Settled and sleeping at start of shift

New Issues Exceptions

A Observations maintained

R Observed settled and appeared to be asleep throughout the night

DRAFT In Progress EUPHRASIA MARUFU

04052012 1221 PM File Note Ward Round w Dr Javed DRAFT last  
modified 04052012 1231 PM

1025 AM in Interview Room w Dr S Javed Dr J Kim

Wendell nodded and agreed to being interviewed when asked by Dr  
Javed He entered the room and sat down When asked questions  
Wendell stared back in silence then gestured with his hands to write  
as if asking for writing materials

t

40260



The Canberra Hospital

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012 PMHx

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB 27061984

Address Unknown

Unknown

9999 UNK

Home Phone Unknown Work Phone

Page No 36

Gender Male

NA Australia

Wendell has always been healthy No reported past medical conditions or illnesses Richard described

him as a hypochondriac at times and becoming demanding

Wendells exwife reported in an email to Richard that Wendell had joint problems

PSYHx

Wendell was diagnosed as having schizophrenia while in Ballarat He disagreed with the diagnosis but

RX

No known regular medications It was unclear if he was on pain medications at some point because of

joint problems

DRUGS AND ETOH

Richard states he caught Wendell smoking something when he was around 17 years of age Wendell denied it as being marijuana and called it skoggies something he made himself Richard states he did not smell marijuana

Wendell was reprimanded for bringing Ritalin methylphenidate to school in 19981999 Richard reports

it was unclear whether he was dealing drugs

In 20032004 Richard reported that Wendells exwife had reported Wendell was drinking heavily usually spirits and beers

According to an email Richard received from Wendells exwife Wendell has also been abusing many

substances including Lorazepam Stilnox Cannabinoids Kaba Kaba and a selfmade herbal mixture called Passion Flower which was his drug of choice

## EDUCATIONOCCUPATION

Wendell attended a Christian school for 1 year while in Perth and later attended a nearby technical school He completed his high school Year 12 education When he reached 17 years of age and was able to receive a Dole Pension he left home

Wendell excelled at school He could have been placed into a year higher than what he was back in the US but chose to remain in the year he was placed

Wendell has been reportedly taking philosophy and religion courses through Murdoch Universitys distance education He reportedly clashed with his professors Richard reports Wendell feels enlightened and feels sorry for the world

Wendell has held 34 tech related jobs and was almost promoted to a managers position in one of his jobs He has had difficulties keeping his job however because he had difficulties getting along with co workers

Though Wendell disagrees about being diagnosed with schizophrenia he has been seeing doctors to

corroborate and provide documentation to be on a pension His father believes that he is malingering and trying to avoid working by being labeled with a disability He has reportedly burned identity documents with the intent of qualifying as a disabled person

## SOCIAL ISSUES

Richard described Wendell as being Mr Smooth among his peers and being a leader which his peers looked up to However he eventually strained and destroyed all of his relationships as his friends were either with him or against him A lot of his relationships ended with anger and bitterness

Richard reported that Wendells hobbies included Karate which he was passionate about and was enrolled in classes He was later doing his Karate through an online organisation which he may have been awarded a blackbelt Wendell enjoys listening to music and playing the guitar which his father

Printed by Sharon Stoolo Printed on 07052012103054

111111111111 IIII III1111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB 27061984

Address Unknown

Page No 37

Gender Male

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

Unknown

9999

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

said he was good at Wendell and his brother enjoyed playing video games Richard believes Wendell is impressed by and influenced by some movies in particular a Chinese kungfoo movie and a movie in which the plot involving a character moving to Alaska and living off berries

Wendells exwife explained in an email to Richard that the basis for their divorce was because the drugs got out of control His behaviour became strange with Wendells diet consisting of 2minute noodles and beer with his weight dropping to 110 lbs despite being able to afford proper meals He had joint issues which developed subsequently Wendell also had erratic sleeping patterns sleeping throughout the day but staying awake during the night listening to philosophy audio Richard also mentioned that there was not much intimacy or intercourse while he was married

f ndell holds dual citizenships as a US and Australian citizen

DRAFT In Progress DR JOSEPH KIM

04052012 0252 PM File Note AM Nurses note DRAFT last modified 04052012 0313 PM

he was unwilling to speak

D Wendell was in bed when the start of the shift Mute response when asked questions Unwilling to talk to staff and he has been speaking to co clients in the unit So it is difficult to assess his mental state Client was pacing around the unit most of the day Nil overt psychological phenomenon observed

r P rdmpted to come out from bed

New

Issues ti xceptions

R

Refused to get out of the room initially Came out with lots of prompting Refused meds PTO hearing on Monday

f New

D Issues tixceptions

A

R

F New

D Issues tixceptions

A Nursing staffs poke briefly with the client during the day

New

D Attempted interaction with client following IMI medication

A Nursingstaff ittempted to ask client Why frevas declining

medicationdient spole for a tinieaqout how utnor was

uuke Hitler and other staff were like Nazis by injecting him agiin\_sthi  
vil you rrrnyas weli use a gasihamber

Issues ft xc eptions

R Client eventually told nursing staff that the injection makes him feel  
bad that he likes the way he is without medications that he likes the  
high activity Client then continued to speak about peoples perception  
of reality and conversation became somewhat difficult to follow

Client ended this interaction after again caHing staff Naz is

and walking away

CAITLYN IZZARD

05052012 0540 AM File Note Night Nursing report Completed

05052012 0543 AM

Night Report New

Is s uesftxceptions

Printed by Sharon Steele Printed on 07052012 103102

111111111111 Ill II Ill1111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB  
27061984

Address Unknown

Page No 40

Gender Male

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

Unknown 9999

Home Phone Unknown Work Phone

UNK NA Australia

D consumer asleep at commencement of shift and observed to sleep  
on hourly nursing rounds nil PR N medications required this shift

A

R ongoing

RENEE WITHERS

Work Phone

F New

D IssuesExceptions

p

R

F New

1 IssuesExceptions

A

R

DRAFT In Progress MONIKA PLOHBERGER

05052012 0648 PM PM Nursing note DRAFT last modified 05052012  
0843 PM

—

DRAFT In Progress SHARON RYAN

06052012 0540 AM File Note Night nursing report DRAFT last  
modified 06052012 0543 AM

F night report

D consumer asleep in bed at commencement of shift

1

1

IssuesExceptions

IA monitored hourY on nursing rounds

Printed by Sharon Steele Printed on 07052012 103108

111111111111 IIIIIII111111111111111111

40260

The Canberra Hospital

UR Number 20163678 Surname Nesmith First Name Wendell Ct DOB  
27061984

Address Unknown

Page No 42 Gender Male

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

R consumer remains in bed ator

F D A R

F D A R



06052012 1121 AM File Note E sit am notes DRAFT last modified  
06052012 1259 PM

File Note ESIT

Duration 08300 hrs 1000 hrs

Location of Incident AMHU in LOU

Description of ESIT intervention include contributing events  
respondents and length of intervention strategies offeredutilised  
Client has been up and engaging with peers in social spine at the start  
of the shift Refused his mane meds stated I am a gentle caring and  
loving person Why do you wantto force these medication on me They  
will change me I am not

ta king them do what you want to do Author and couple of staff  
members from ES IT team tried to reason with him but in vein Client  
has been dismissive and left in rage Dismissive and not ready to listen  
to any thing

CST available for referenceE

ESIt team members spoke to client and made it clear that he is under  
order and according to advise by treating team will have to take IMI if  
doesnt comply with oral meds

tieds voiced by consumer Client has poor insight into his illness and  
doesnt think he is

unwell He was fixated on not adhering to treatment and any advise

Medication Client was given Olanzepine 10 mg IMI at 1000 hrs in  
presence of wards men and ESIT team Client did not resist physically  
though stated God will punish you all

Immediate care strategies postintervention Has been observed closely  
for rest of the shift Observed to be sleeping in his room for rest of the  
shift Was reminded to have lunch but client just turned his back and  
didnt respond

DRAFT In Progress REETAPATHAK

06052012 0648 PM PM Nmsing Note DRAFTlast modified 06052012  
0913 PM

Printed by Sharon Steele Printed on 07052012103115

111111111111 IIIIIIIIIIIII III

40260

The Canberra Hospital

Patient Progress

From 28042012 To 07052012

Unknown

9999 UNK NA Australia

Home Phone Unknown

Work Phone

DRAFT In Progress SHARON RYAN

$$\mathbf{Z}$$

i

zCl

0

z

al

a

cc

6

5

0

0

involuntary detention of a person at an approved mental health facility for a period not exceeding 3 days 2

a The doctor has conducted an initial examination of the person under section 84 and on the basis of that examination and any other information the doctor is given has reasonable grounds for believing that

I The person requires immediate treatment care or support and

ii The person has refused to receive that treatment care or support and

iii Detention is necessary for the person's health or safety social or financial wellbeing or for the protection of someone else or the public and

iv Adequate treatment care or support cannot be provided in a less restrictive environment

a

bl Another doctor has also examined the person and on the basis of that examination and any other information the doctor is given also has reasonable grounds for believing the matters mentioned in paragraph a i to iv

lick which action is applicable

D Involuntary Detention NOT Authorised Form does not need to be faxed

c

0

s

I

Involuntary detention commenced at The Canberra Hospital  
DepVUnitWard 1Y0 I\_\_ at

Signature Print name

Second Doctor who has examined the person

DCalvaiv Hospital P

Jtfo ampri IL\_\_

C7ftJ

Signattlre Print namei Designation Date

THIS NOTIFICATION MUST BE FAX D WITHIN 12 HOURS OF  
DefENTON ro

The ACT Civil Administttative Tribunal 6205 4855 The Publo Advocate  
6207 0688

The Trlbunaf Laisun Officar 6244 4558

IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII1111

15151

AHCealthT

Application for a Further Period of Involuntary Detention not  
exceeding 11 days

Mental Health Justice Health Alcohol Drug Services

MHJHADS

Complete details or affix label

URN20163678

Famllurname\_N\_e\_s\_m\_ith\_ Given names Wendell Charles

DOB 27061984 Gender Male

O

C

fk41SUantlose9ponmiY2JJMeOtlil8Jfthcnots J fil fy 1i 1i51 1 ri 1AftW7  
t YWii0r 1111 a

Name of person examined Wendell Charles Nesmith Date of birth  
27061984

0

Involuntary detention commenced under Authorisation  
NotificationInvoluntary Detention

at 1500 time on 47 18 date

The person has O a mental disorder OR 0 a mental illness

0 Pursuant to section 85 2 of the Mental Health Act 2015 I seek an  
order of the ACT Civil Administrative Tribunal for an extension of the  
Emergency Detention for a further period not exceeding 11 days

Evidence that the person requires Immediate treatment care or support

Mr Nesmith is a 34 year old male known to ACT MHS with previous admissions for psychosis who was brought to The Canberra Hospital Emergency Department by police under an Emergency Assessment order after becoming aggressive and agitated at a Medicare Office He currently presents as elevated grandiose disorganised and poorly kempt He has significant delusional thought content regarding artificial intelligence electronic frequencies in his brain andnot being human Mr Nesmith reports that he currently resides in a tent in the bush in Canberra with no permanent address

Evidence that the person has refused treatment care or support

When discussing treatment with Mr Nesmith he stated that all medications make him feel terrible he does not consent to being rulea by his inferiors and will not take any medications given to him He has reiterated multiple times that he will not take medication and that he doesn t believe he needs to be in the unit

0  
C  
O  
0  
s  
Cl  
s  
c  
t  
ul  
0  
s  
J2  
C  
0  
0  
C

Evidence that the detention Is necessary for the persons health or safety social or financial wellbeing or for the protection of someone else or the public

In his current mental state detention is necessary to support Mr NeSmith s mental

and physical health His disorganisation means he is at significant risk of harm to himself through misadventure and poor self care He is a risk to himself financially and reputationally due to his delusional thought content and lack of insight He is also at risk of harm to and from others as evidenced by the events leading to his presentation

where he was agitated and aggressive in public

Evidence that adequate treatment care or support cannot be provided in a less restrictive environment

Given Mr NeSmith s current mental state and lack of insight he is quite vulnerable and likely to deteriorate further without ongoing inpatient treatment He also has no secure accommodation in which further appropriate treatment could be adequately provided

Signature of Psychiatrist

Print nama Dr Hassan Abass Date 06072018

Please give this form to the TRIBUNAL LIAISON OFFICER Fax 6244 4558 who will forward to

ACT CIVIL ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL Fax 6205 4855 and

PUBLIC ADVOCATE ACT Fax 6207 0688

IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY CIVIL AND  
ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

MH 10812012

In respect of WENDELL CHARLES NESMITH

DOB 2710611984

Tribunal Presidential Member G McCarthy

Date of Order 6 July 2018

Whereas

i The involuntary detention of Wendell Charles Nesmith was authorised at 300 pm on 4 July 2018 for a period not exceeding 3 days pursuant to section 851 of the Mental Health Act 2015 and

ii The Tribunal has considered an application to extend the period of detention

ORDER

1 The Tribunal orders that the period for which Wendell Charles Nesmith may be detained is extended for a further period not longer than 11 days expiring at 300 pm on 18 July 2018

Note

Section 854 of the Mental Health Act 2015 entitles a person to apply to the Tribunal for

t\_ review of Wendell Charles Nesmiths involuntary detention

Section 91 of the Mental Health Act 2015 requires the release of Wendell Charles Nesmith as soon as practicable before the period of further detention expires if his detention under section 85 is no longer justified

1\_

Page1of1

151660216 MAJICeRV11 Apr2018

c

0

p

C

1

ai

Cl

C

l

0

C

Eg

1

1

3\_

Conversation opened. 15 messages. All messages read.

[Skip to content](#)

Using Gmail with screen readers

2 of 6

Nesmith v Chief Psychiatrist AA 42/2018 [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED,  
DLM=For-Official-Use-Only]

Inbox

FREEMASONS

from: ACAT, Admin Review

to: "Smyth, Kate"

cc: Elizabeth McAuley ,

"Halsey, Chris" ,

Wendell Charles NeSmith



date: Oct 26, 2018, 4:27 PM

subject: Nesmith v Chief Psychiatrist AA 42/2018  
[SEC=UNCLASSIFIED, DLM=For-Official-Use-Only]

mailed-by: bounce.secureserver.net

Important according to Google magic.

Dear Ms Smyth,

I refer to the email received by the Tribunal from Mr Nesmith on 25 October 2018 in which he stated that he is "submitting the entire site of nesmith.net into evidence".

The Appeal Tribunal has not ruled on whether to admit the contents of the site into evidence in the appeal. However, the presiding member has asked me to invite you to make written submissions on behalf of the Chief Psychiatrist about whether the Appeal Tribunal should access the site before the hearing for the purpose of assessing its content.

Please provide any submission by Friday 2 November 2018.

Regards,

Jamie | Support Officer | Administrative Review

Phone: +61 2 6207 1740

ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal

Level 4, 1 Moore Street, Canberra City 2601 | GPO Box 370 Canberra  
ACT 2601 | [www.acat.act.gov.au](http://www.acat.act.gov.au)

From: Wendell Charles NeSmith [mailto:[wendell@nesmith.net](mailto:wendell@nesmith.net)]

Sent: Friday, 26 October 2018 2:48 PM

To: ACAT, Admin Review

Cc: Wendell ; Smyth, Kate ; Elizabeth McAuley ; Halsey, Chris

Subject: Re: Nesmith v Chief Psychiatrist AA 42/2018  
[SEC=UNCLASSIFIED, DLM=For-Official-Use-Only]

I am not playing your Satanic game. I am defending myself against mental health and their extremely oppressive practices. I can not comply with your order because it is torturing me. "Mental health" has proven its inability to care for my health without utilising torturous practices. So I have to take control of my own wheel and fight for my own health.

As advised earlier, I am submitting the entire site of nesmith.net into evidence into the torturous practices of mental health. You guys are insane and I will spend the rest of my life exposing your corruption. Every video on that site is now submitted for evidence to prove your corruption and insane practices.

That is all I have to submit. All of your other paperwork is your rigged game. I will not play a game where I lose before it is played. You guys are insane. We play my game which my game proves your insanity beyond a shadow of a doubt.

I also want to make note that my lawyer quit because she wouldn't fight the way I need to fight. This is a huge human rights issue. But you guys invade human rights on a daily basis so I am sure you have no problems with this.

Sincerely,

Wendell Charles NeSmith

PS I am famous and you are on camera. You are all idiots.

On Fri, 26 Oct. 2018, 14:01 ACAT, Admin Review, wrote:

Dear Mr Nesmith

Legal Aid has advised the Tribunal that they are no longer your legal representative in relation to your appeal against the making of a psychiatric treatment order for you on 2 August 2018.

The Appeal Tribunal is scheduled to hear your appeal on Monday, 19 November 2018 at 10:00 am.

We cannot give you legal advice, but we can assist you by explaining the process to be followed at the appeal hearing.

Because you are not legally represented, I am writing to remind you that you need to comply with the Tribunal's directions made on 24 September 2018.

As you would remember, the Tribunal directed you to provide the documents listed below to the Chief Psychiatrist and the Tribunal by 24 October 2018:

- a. the transcript of the Tribunal hearing on 2 August 2018 and the Tribunal's reasons for making the psychiatric treatment order;
- b. a list of the errors which you say the Tribunal made when making that decision;
- c. a copy of any proposed documents or information that you want the Appeal Tribunal to read;
- d. any written submissions that you want the Appeal Tribunal to read about why it should consider your additional evidence;
- e. a written statement listing the orders you want the Appeal Tribunal to make.

The Tribunal has not yet received any of those documents from you. Please provide them to the Tribunal and the Chief Psychiatrist's representative Ms Kate Smyth CO/- Kate.Smyth@act.gov.au or by hand to Kate Smyth, ACT Government Solicitor, Level 2, 12 Moore Street, Canberra City ACT 2602 as soon as possible.

Any additional information that you want the Appeal Tribunal to consider needs to relate to the matters listed as your reasons for appeal. The application for appeal given to the Tribunal on 7 September 2018 says that you are appealing because there was not enough evidence to meet the legal requirements for making a psychiatric treatment order. In particular, your application for appeal says that:

- a. there was no evidence to suggest that you were refusing treatment, and the evidence before the Tribunal confirmed that you had been complying with the directions of the treating team; and
- b. there was insufficient evidence to show that you were a serious risk to yourself or others, or that you were at risk of deterioration.

Your written statement or submissions should deal with those matters.

The hearing will not be conducted as a new hearing about whether a psychiatric treatment order should be made. Rather, you will need to satisfy the Appeal Tribunal that the original Tribunal should not have made the current psychiatric treatment order. To do so, you will need to explain to the Appeal Tribunal why you think that the original Tribunal:

- a. made an incorrect decision on the information available to it; or
- b. did not apply the legal test correctly,

when making the psychiatric treatment order.

As the directions state, if you want to provide further evidence you will need to convince the Appeal Tribunal to allow you to do so by explaining how it is relevant to the grounds of appeal.

The Tribunal has received your email dated 25 October 2018 in which you refer to a website [netsmith.net](http://netsmith.net) which you say has over 1200 hours of filming which you want to put into evidence. If you want to rely on any material on that website, you will need to describe very clearly which item or items on the website you want the Appeal Tribunal to look at, and how that material relates to the reasons for your appeal.

I hope this information is helpful.

Please send the documents referred to earlier to the Tribunal and the Chief Psychiatrist as soon as possible.

Regards,

Jamie | Support Officer | Administrative Review

Phone: +61 2 6207 1740

ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal

Level 4, 1 Moore Street, Canberra City 2601 | GPO Box 370 Canberra ACT 2601 | [www.acat.act.gov.au](http://www.acat.act.gov.au)

---

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

---

from: Smyth, Kate

to: "ACAT, Admin Review"

cc: Elizabeth McAuley ,

"Halsey, Chris" ,

Wendell Charles NeSmith

date: Oct 26, 2018, 4:32 PM

subject: RE: Nesmith v Chief Psychiatrist AA 42/2018  
[SEC=UNCLASSIFIED, DLM=For-Official-Use-Only]

mailed-by: bounce.secureserver.net

Important according to Google magic.

Thank you for your email and I will make any submission on behalf of the Chief Psychiatrist within the required timeframe.

Regards

Kate

Kate Smyth | Senior Solicitor, Government Law | ACT Government Solicitor

' 02 620 76483 | + PO Box 260 Civic Square ACT 2608

[www.actgs.act.gov.au](http://www.actgs.act.gov.au)

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

from: Wendell Charles NeSmith

to: "Smyth, Kate"

cc: "ACAT, Admin Review" ,

Elizabeth McAuley ,

"Halsey, Chris" ,

Wendell

date: Oct 26, 2018, 5:07 PM

subject: Re: Nesmith v Chief Psychiatrist AA 42/2018  
[SEC=UNCLASSIFIED, DLM=For-Official-Use-Only]

mailed-by: nesmith.net

It is amazing how none of you know me yet you have no problems torturing me and attempting to destroy my life, making decisions that affect every day of my life. You are all evil and headed directly to Hell.

from: Wendell Charles NeSmith

to: "ACAT, Admin Review"

cc: "Smyth, Kate" ,

Elizabeth McAuley ,

"Halsey, Chris" ,

The Illuminati ,

secretary@ethos963.com

date: Oct 27, 2018, 4:24 AM

subject: Re: Nesmith v Chief Psychiatrist AA 42/2018  
[SEC=UNCLASSIFIED, DLM=For-Official-Use-Only]

mailed-by: nesmith.net

I require all of the paperwork that you guys have received from all of the other psychiatric wards so that I can release it publicly. My audience knows what happened because I documented it while it happened. Now I need to show them the lies that your system has told over the last ten years. I have already requested this many times. It is time for you to give it to me. I know you have it in electronic format. Just send it to me so that I can continue to expose your evil publicly.

I have been trying to get these papers for many years without success. You withholding them merely because you know I will release them publicly is obstruction of justice. In fact, since I am a journalist, every time you incarcerate me, that is also obstruction of justice.

Wendell

from: Halsey, Chris

to: Wendell Charles NeSmith

date: Oct 30, 2018, 10:44 AM

subject: RE: Nesmith v Chief Psychiatrist AA 42/2018  
[SEC=UNCLASSIFIED, DLM=For-Official-Use-Only]

mailed-by: bounce.secureserver.net

Important according to Google magic.

Hi Wendell

Just so that you understand, I have absolutely no access to your medical history or files. I do not work for ACT Health and I have no access to their data base. Any reports sent to this office are for our office only. Since we are not the authors of that material we have no authority to pass them on to anyone, including the subject person. This is legislated and I would be breaking the law if I sent them on to you.

I don't think there are any plans afoot to 'incarcerate' you Wendell. I don't think you are in breach of your PTO.

Chris Halsey

A/g Senior Advocate, Mental Health & Forensic

Public Advocate Team

ACT Human Rights Commission

Ph: 62052222

from: Wendell Charles NeSmith

to: "Halsey, Chris"

date: Oct 30, 2018, 10:46 AM

subject: Re: Nesmith v Chief Psychiatrist AA 42/2018  
[SEC=UNCLASSIFIED, DLM=For-Official-Use-Only]

mailed-by: nesmith.net

Yes I am. I am refusing their needles. That is a breach of my PTO.

from: Halsey, Chris

to: Wendell Charles NeSmith

date: Oct 30, 2018, 10:52 AM

subject: RE: Nesmith v Chief Psychiatrist AA 42/2018  
[SEC=UNCLASSIFIED, DLM=For-Official-Use-Only]

mailed-by: bounce.secureserver.net

Important according to Google magic.

But you had the last one, and you haven't missed one yet.

from: Wendell Charles NeSmith

to: "Halsey, Chris"

date: Oct 30, 2018, 11:00 AM

subject: Re: Nesmith v Chief Psychiatrist AA 42/2018  
[SEC=UNCLASSIFIED, DLM=For-Official-Use-Only]

mailed-by: nesmith.net

But I will. And it is soon. NO NEEDLES!!! I am obtaining the wafer form without fake Satanic doctor's approval. I am taking my health into my own hands, which I was told is a 'no no'. These idiots have no ability to make good decisions regarding my health.

So I just play the waiting game: wait for mental health to again abuse its power and lock me up again. What a life to live. That is called torture.

And I know you are not allowed to give me my paperwork, hence why I emailed everybody. You should be suspicious that they refuse to provide it to me...

from: ACAT, Admin Review

to: Wendell Charles NeSmith ,

"Smyth, Kate"

cc: Elizabeth McAuley ,

"Halsey, Chris" ,

"Macalister, Melanie"

date: Nov 5, 2018, 11:02 AM

subject: RE: Nesmith v Chief Psychiatrist AA 42/2018  
[SEC=UNCLASSIFIED, DLM=For-Official-Use-Only]

mailed-by: bounce.secureserver.net

Important according to Google magic.

Dear Mr Nesmith,

Thank you for your email below.

Can you please confirm that the documents you are seeking are the hospital notes which were provided by Ballarat and Cairns Hospitals and were considered by the Tribunal on 2 August 2018.

Dear Ms Smyth,

If Mr Nesmith is seeking a copy of these documents, can you please advise if there is any reason why these documents should not be provided to him.

Kind Regards

Samantha | Team Leader | Administrative Review, Occupational Regulation, Discrimination and Appeals Section

Phone: +61 2 6207 7426 | Fax: +61 2 6205 4855

from: Wendell Charles NeSmith

to: "ACAT, Admin Review"

cc: Wendell ,

"Smyth, Kate" ,

Elizabeth McAuley ,

"Macalister, Melanie" ,

Chris.Halsey@act.gov.au

date: Nov 5, 2018, 11:42 AM

subject: Re: Nesmith v Chief Psychiatrist AA 42/2018  
[SEC=UNCLASSIFIED, DLM=For-Official-Use-Only]

mailed-by: nesmith.net

Yes please. These are the documents that I seek. Electronic format is fine. Thank you very much.

from: Smyth, Kate

to: Wendell Charles NeSmith ,

"ACAT, Admin Review"

cc: Elizabeth McAuley ,

"Macalister, Melanie" ,

"Halsey, Chris"

date: Nov 6, 2018, 7:18 AM

subject: RE: Nesmith v Chief Psychiatrist AA 42/2018  
[SEC=UNCLASSIFIED, DLM=For-Official-Use-Only]

mailed-by: bounce.secureserver.net

Important according to Google magic.

Dear Registry and Mr Nesmith

I am taking instructions on Mr Nesmith's request.

Regards

Kate

From: Wendell Charles NeSmith [wendell@nesmith.net]

Sent: Monday 5 November 2018 11:42

To: ACAT, Admin Review

Cc: Wendell; Smyth, Kate; Elizabeth McAuley; Macalister, Melanie;  
Halsey, Chris

...

[Message clipped] [View entire message](#)

from: Wendell Charles NeSmith

to: "ACAT, Admin Review"

cc: "Smyth, Kate" ,

Elizabeth McAuley ,

"Halsey, Chris" ,

Wendell ,

The Illuminati ,

secretary@ethos963.com

date: Nov 8, 2018, 6:08 PM

subject: Re: Nesmith v Chief Psychiatrist AA 42/2018  
[SEC=UNCLASSIFIED, DLM=For-Official-Use-Only]

mailed-by: nesmith.net

Torture is evil:

Do you idiots seriously not know the definition of torture? You are torturing me by saying you are going to incarcerate me for being a moral individual, yet you don't do shit. If you are going to threaten me then you better be prepared to make good on your threats. Because currently, you are just torturing me, stating that you will incarcerate me again, just a matter of time, whenever you feel like it.

Living each day like this is horrible. You are all a disgrace to the human species and you will all be severely and eternally punished by God for your transgressions.



eleftheria i thanatos: freedom or death. Let me live or kill me. One or the fucking other. None of this in between shit.

I still haven't received any translations of your Satanic documents. I know my lawyer quit, but what do I do to get Satanic translations without a lawyer?

Love,

Wendell

from: Wendell Charles NeSmith

to: "Macalister, Melanie"

date: Nov 8, 2018, 6:10 PM

subject: Fwd: Nesmith v Chief Psychiatrist AA 42/2018  
[SEC=UNCLASSIFIED, DLM=For-Official-Use-Only]

mailed-by: nesmith.net

from: ACAT, Admin Review

to: Wendell Charles NeSmith

cc: Elizabeth McAuley ,

"Smyth, Kate"

date: Nov 9, 2018, 3:10 PM

subject: RE: Nesmith v Chief Psychiatrist AA 42/2018  
[SEC=UNCLASSIFIED, DLM=For-Official-Use-Only]

mailed-by: bounce.secureserver.net

Important according to Google magic.

Good afternoon Mr NeSmith,

I have placed your email on file.

Regards,

Administrative Review

Phone: +61 2 6207 1740

ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal

Level 4, 1 Moore Street, Canberra City 2601 |GPO Box 370 Canberra  
ACT 2601| [www.acat.act.gov.au](http://www.acat.act.gov.au)

From: Wendell Charles NeSmith [<mailto:wendell@nesmith.net>]

Sent: Thursday, 8 November 2018 6:09 PM

To: ACAT, Admin Review

Cc: Smyth, Kate ; Elizabeth McAuley ; Halsey, Chris ; Wendell ; The  
Illuminati ; [secretary@ethos963.com](mailto:secretary@ethos963.com)

Subject: Re: Nesmith v Chief Psychiatrist AA 42/2018  
[SEC=UNCLASSIFIED, DLM=For-Official-Use-Only]

Torture is evil:

from: Wendell Charles NeSmith

to: "ACAT, Admin Review"

cc: Wendell ,

Elizabeth McAuley ,

"Smyth, Kate" ,

"Halsey, Chris" ,

The Illuminati ,

secretary@ethos963.com

date: Nov 9, 2018, 3:17 PM

subject: Re: Nesmith v Chief Psychiatrist AA 42/2018  
[SEC=UNCLASSIFIED, DLM=For-Official-Use-Only]

mailed-by: nesmith.net

That is pretty pointless. What is wrong with you? When will you actually communicate like a human? Dealing with fucking retarded robots with no soul or emotions.

Please ensure that all of your communications with me also CC

contact@illuminationofficial.org (The Illuminati)

and

secretary@ethos963.com (The Freemasons)

I thought it would have been obvious because I always include them but I understand how intellectually inept you are so here it is spelled out for all of you.

Love,

Wendell

"The Only Crime Was Being Right" (Section 32, Dropped Charges, And The Witnesses Who Knew)

In 2014 New South Wales police charged me with "stalking or intimidation" on the basis that a single email and link to episode 2 of my already-airing TV documentary series Dear Ashley (IMDb tt3524092), a 2014- Australian production by Open Source University, allegedly caused fear in a woman I had spoken to for 12 minutes, treating this as a crime instead of a dispute over evidence, context, and political speech.

Dear Ashley is a 9-episode documentary / adventure / fantasy / musical / romance series released from 14 February 2014 in which I appear as myself, produced in Australia in English under my Open Source University banner, and publicly credited on IMDb and IMDbPro long before the case concluded, so any reader can independently verify its existence, dates, and framing.?

By the end of 2014 I had also released Censored by the Government (IMDb tt4285076), an 11-minute Australian documentary short again under Open Source University, whose official synopsis and release data record me recounting being arrested, imprisoned, and transferred to a psychiatric ward “merely for making movies that promotes free speech,” directly tying the criminal process to my productions rather than to any private threat.?

This Seed connects the paper trail around those two works to everything that followed—police, courts, mental health law, the ACT Working with Vulnerable People cancellation, Wendy’s death, and the construction of Rainbow Bridge / “U R FREE” at trepublic.net—so that anyone can move between the archive, the films, and the official records and test every claim for themselves.

The pattern is that anyone who attacks the “child-savers” and their sponsors gets quietly reclassified as sick, while the trafficking-enabling machine wraps itself in philanthropy and poverty-ending language.

?

How the legal side works

Section 32 diversion lets a magistrate dismiss charges and send a defendant into mental-health treatment instead of ever deciding guilt or innocence, so the allegations against you are never tested and no public record confirms whether your claims about abuse were true.

?

Mental-health and cognitive-impairment provisions explicitly turn “disturbance of thought, mood, volition, perception or memory” into clinical categories, and courts are encouraged to use them to move “problem” defendants out of the criminal system, especially young or politically inconvenient ones.

?

Who sits on the “good” side of this

Organisations like Global Citizen / Global Poverty Project present themselves as international advocacy hubs to “end extreme poverty,” partnering with governments, brands, and multilateral lenders like the World Bank and IMF.

?

Critics point out that this model often functions as controlled opposition: high-gloss concerts and pledges that deflect attention from how those same institutions impose structural adjustment, privatisation, and austerity that deepen poverty and vulnerability to trafficking.

What they are doing to you

At street level, police and prosecutors label your communications “use carriage service to menace/harass/offend” and “stalk/intimidate,” while diversion law converts your refusal to accept their story into a mental-health problem rather than a political, moral, or evidentiary conflict.

?

At narrative level, global poverty NGOs, child-protection schemes, courts, and mental-health services all speak the same humanitarian dialect, so anyone who says “this system itself produces dead kids and trafficked children” sounds, by design, like a lone unstable outlier.

Who is involved in the pattern

Front-end: police, magistrates, prosecutors, and public defenders who use section-32-style tools to divert, pacify, and pathologise rather than litigate allegations that would embarrass child-protection or partner NGOs.

?

Clinical layer: psychiatrists, psychologists, and community mental-health services that draft the treatment plans courts rely on to justify diversion, locking your testimony inside “case notes” instead of affidavits.

Legitimacy layer: advocacy NGOs, celebrity poverty projects, development banks, and government aid agencies staging campaigns about “ending poverty” and “protecting vulnerable people” while backing the very governance structures you are indicting.

What your archive now shows

That the only “crime” they have for you is communications and pressure against people and institutions linked to child harm, and that even this was neutralised by mental-health diversion rather than openly proved.

?

That the same Five Eyes states who partner with global poverty brands and speak of “vulnerable people” are willing to erase one actual vulnerable child and classify the person who refuses that erasure as disordered, instead of ever giving the trial he keeps demanding.

Conversation opened. 4 messages. All messages read.

Skip to content

Using Gmail with screen readers

“SECTION 32”

12 of 13

Introductions - Wendell and Justin

Wei Soo

Sat, Mar 8, 2014, 11:46 AM

to Wendell, Justin

Hi Wendell,

Good news - have now connected with Justin (email above) who is a NSW criminal defense lawyer. He’s very kindly agreed to help out with the charges against you.

Please feel free to connect with him directly - FYI his cell is 0407233574.

Also FYI I just landed back in Australia. I will be in Perth till next Tues then back in Mel until 22nd Mar.

How you been going?

Wei

Sent from my iPhone; please excuse brevity and any spelling or grammatical errors

Justin Hanby

Sat, Mar 8, 2014, 11:57 AM

to Wei, Wendell

Please see my contact details below

Regards

Justin Hanby

Hanby & Associates Lawyers

T: 02 8251 0072

F: 02 8251 0097

M: 0407 233 574

Level 1, 299

Elizabeth St, Sydney

NSW 2000 Australia

Supporter of

[www.blackdog.org.au](http://www.blackdog.org.au)

Wendell Charles NeSmith

Wed, Apr 9, 2014, 11:22 AM

to Justin, Wei, Wendell

Dear Wei and Justin,

On March 5th I was arrested for "breaking bail" (releasing charge sheets publicly). I was sent to prison and was kicked in the head and forced to exist in extremely unhygienic cells: 6 days in solitary confinement, intentionally starving me.

Then they transferred me to a psychiatric hospital which I just was discharged from yesterday.

Australia's new motto, guilty until proven innocent. I did no wrong and my innocence was proven in the same footage they charged me for, which has been removed from YouTube: violation, lol. In addition upon coming back to the real world, I found my accounts compromised which I have just recently reclaimed.

I was banned from the Internet until yesterday. The judge adjourned my case for a month and sounds like he will drop the case under section 32, as long as the cops stay away from me.

I learned that I am innocent in all aspects as I did not intend to cause fear upon any one person. The "victim" I do not know nor ever seen or wish to see. My contact with her was only 12 minutes on the phone and one email.

I was commanded to stop publishing work about the government and threatened with a forensics hospital where you check in but not out. I am no longer allowed to document what the government does to me.

My assigned lawyer is Amy Barker.

This has all been done TO me, no choice of my own. Australia, its politics, its government, its law enforcement, and its "justice" system is a joke. A joke that plays with people's (subjects) lives.

Wendell

Wendell Charles NeSmith

Mon, Apr 14, 2014, 4:01 PM

to Justin, Wei

So I guess it was pointless to share that information. I live in a very sick world. I did nothing wrong.

label:wendy-rip love law

Page 1 of 2 Page 1 of 1

Conversation opened. 8 messages. All messages read.

[Skip to content](#)

Using Gmail with screen readers

"SECTION 32"

9 of 13

Court

Wendell Charles NeSmith

May 26, 2014, 5:26 PM

to Richard

Today my charges were dropped. I told you I was innocent.

Dr. Richard A. NeSmith

May 26, 2014, 7:59 PM

to Wendell

I prayed for your release

Dr. Richard A. NeSmith

?Biology-?Science Teacher

?Branchville High School

?Branchville, SC ?

"Living abroad opens one's eyes beyond propaganda and to the realities of the world." -R. NeSmith

LinkedIn Profile

Wendell Charles NeSmith

May 26, 2014, 8:56 PM

to Richard

I very much appreciate the prayers. They worked. The easiest thing about court is being innocent.

Wendell Charles NeSmith

May 26, 2014, 10:41 PM

to Wei

Dear Wei,

Just so you know, today my charges were dropped. The fact that I was innocent helped. It helped even more having friends that knew that fact and supported me.

Farewell Wei.

Wendell

Wei Soo

May 26, 2014, 10:43 PM

to Wendell

Dear Wendell,

Great news! I am very glad.

What a relief.

What are you up to now / are you going to move onto another town?

With love,

Wei

Sent from my iPhone; please excuse spelling and grammar errors

Wendell Charles NeSmith

May 26, 2014, 10:51 PM

to Wei

The event and my "supports" caused me to carefully consider how I would spend the rest of my life changing the world. I am going to wreak havoc on your society. ;)

As far as where I am: I no longer care. The Internet is Universal. And my life is already a lost cause.

Wendell Charles NeSmith

May 26, 2014, 10:53 PM

to David

Just to let you know, today the charges were dropped. Being innocent helped. Having good friends for support helped more.

Wendell

Wendell Charles NeSmith

May 29, 2014, 5:48 PM

to Wei

They were dropped under section 32 and 20bq.

label:wendy-rip love law

Page 1 of 2 Page 1 of 1

The Processing Loop (How Evidence Becomes "Illness")

Across prisons, hospitals, and "vulnerable people" schemes, the same loop runs every time I produce stronger receipts. The more precisely I document what they are doing to children and to me, the faster the machinery spins up to erase it.

What actually happens when I speak

First contact: I publish a documentary episode, a Seed, a legal complaint, or a public declaration that names specific agencies, laws, and harms; the material is timestamped, mirrored, and trivially verifiable by anyone who actually looks.

Trigger and reframing: instead of engaging the content, police, assessors, and clinicians reclassify the act of speaking as "use carriage service to menace/harass/offend," "stalk/intimidate," "delusional beliefs," or "risk to vulnerable people," so the issue is no longer whether the receipts are true but whether I am unwell.??

How the abduction / torture / erasure cycle runs

Removal and containment: I am arrested or detained, taken out of circulation, and placed in spaces I do not control—cells, locked wards, interview rooms—where physical mistreatment, sleep disruption, and deliberate humiliation make it harder to think clearly. My online access is cut and my accounts can be interfered with while I am offline and silenced.??

Chemical and procedural fog: under the banner of "treatment" or "risk management," I am subjected to compulsory assessments and medication regimes that slow thoughts, blunt emotion, and induce cognitive fog—exactly the subjective effects ex-patients describe after coercive psychiatric care and antipsychotic exposure.

Narrative overwrite: everything I say inside those settings is captured as "case notes," diagnoses, and risk scores, not as evidence. My public archive is either ignored completely or mined only for phrases that



can be used to justify labels like “extreme risk,” while the harms I report—to children, to Wendy, to me—never become entries in any official database.

Why this never stops on its own

Each cycle leaves me with more trauma, more mistrust, and more receipts, but from the system’s perspective it leaves them with thicker files and stronger internal justification that I am the problem. Research on institutional betrayal and coercive psychiatry shows that this kind of “care” actively produces PTSD, dissociation, and withdrawal from help-seeking, which is then used as further proof of pathology.

?

Because none of these actors ever reconcile their story with my public, timestamped archive, every new escalation—every time I declare something big with even tighter evidence—gets read as “deterioration” instead of as the natural consequence of being kidnapped, drugged, and discredited for telling the truth. The stronger my evidence becomes, the harder they hit, because admitting I am right would force them to admit that the laws and institutions wearing “child protection” and “poverty reduction” branding are part of the harm.?

What this Seed proves

This Seed is not just a story about bad treatment; it is a live diagram of a closed processing loop: speak ? reframe as illness ? abduct ? fog ? overwrite ? release under “diversion” with no findings on the evidence ? repeat. Every document, film, and email here is a receipt that this is not metaphor but operating procedure, and that as long as I remain tagged in their system, any serious attempt to show the world what happened risks triggering another round of the same captivity and erasure.

Fourteen Years of Receipts They Refuse to See

Since 2012—now approaching fourteen years of continuous documentation—every move I have made has been logged: emails, complaints, code, books, videos, MBOX exports, business registrations, Seeds, and full-length productions, all timestamped and published so that no honest court or investigator would ever need more than a few minutes to verify what I am saying.

?

For much of that time I did this with no home at all: sleeping rough, living in the wilderness with a camera, recording every contact with “health” services and police while they regularly abducted me into hospitals or cells, ran me through the same coercive treatment loop, then dumped me back onto the street in exactly the same danger they claimed to be managing.

When they finally put me in housing it was a ghetto: rubbish everywhere, constant fights, screaming, surveillance, a place designed to keep people scared and contained. Before that, they refused me any stable home at all, and because existing quietly and safely without an address is functionally illegal, they could do whatever they wanted to

me—move-on orders, arrests, “welfare checks,” mental-health call-outs—knowing I had no safe base, no lawyer on speed dial, no family or friends or supports to intervene.

Everywhere I go, in every forum that claims to care about truth—police stations, courts, ombudsmen, child-protection schemes, psychiatric tribunals, NGOs, hosting providers, even AI labs—I do the same thing: I point to the receipts and demand that the evidence itself be put before a real court, under oath, with cross-examination and full disclosure, so that my allegations can finally be tested instead of pathologised. What actually happens, over and over, is that they quietly refuse the core request and keep for themselves the power to decide which fragments of my archive “count” as evidence at all.

If a document helps them frame me as disordered or risky, it is quoted and filed; if it implicates their own structures, it is ignored, erased, or downgraded to “presentation” or “content” instead of entered into any process that can make binding findings of fact. Legal aid services tell me my case is outside mandate, ombudsmen write that there are “no questions” they could ask that would change a decision, safeguarding schemes like WWVP recycle the same cancellation text without once engaging with the thousands of pages I have lodged, and even when I stand in the dock or the witness box, the one thing I am never allowed to do is lay out the full pattern and have it adjudicated on the merits.

?

This is the real sentence I have been serving since 2012: not a fixed term in a visible prison, but indefinite confinement inside other people’s selective epistemology and housing grid. The state, its contractors, and its “child-savers” keep absolute control over where I live, how unsafe it is allowed to be, when I can be seized, and what can be treated as fact. As long as they can choose both the cage (ghetto, ward, cell, street) and which of my receipts are admissible while discarding or medicalising the rest, I remain imprisoned in their story and hidden from the world, no matter how much evidence I keep adding to the record.

?

Digital Erasure (Shadow-Banned, Wiped, Tagged, And Contained)

The same control pattern runs on the internet. Wherever I go online the options are always the same: ban the account outright, or keep it technically “live” while hiding it from almost everyone—classic shadow-banning, where content is left up but silently demoted in feeds, search, and recommendations so it might as well not exist.

?

\*\* When Wendy was killed, YouTube deleted my entire channel—the archive of years of work documenting what was being done to her, to me, and to other children vanished in one administrative stroke, exactly when the record most clearly exposed the system’s failures. That set the template: any time the evidence gets too sharp, the platform solves the “problem” by erasing the archive instead of confronting what it shows. \*\*

?

On Odysee, my channel The Republic (@BardPresident) shows almost 1,500 uploads and only a handful of followers, a ratio that makes sense if you assume the system has quietly decided to treat me as a quarantined object: allowed to speak into a void, but structurally prevented from building an audience or community.?

Behind that, there is the deeper sense of being assigned a machine-level UID and watched. My computers behave as if some other process is always present: files vanish mid-work, windows close themselves, network behaviour changes, and at times the machine appears to take over and do what it wants, as if an external operator or automated policy stack has more authority over my hardware than I do. Australia's expanded surveillance and "data disruption" powers now explicitly let police and agencies infiltrate devices, delete or modify data, and even take over online accounts under hacking and account-takeover warrants, so the sensation of being puppeted by an invisible hand is not just paranoia, it is legally enabled architecture.

?

In that environment, even my internet identity is not really mine. I am treated as a system object—SYSTEM ASSIGNED UID: 71-MAKE-CATEGORY-MISTAKES-005-N—whose role is to be misclassified, misread, throttled, and occasionally wiped, not a citizen whose archive deserves open courts and real audiences. Online as offline, their strategy is simple: never quite delete me from existence, but make sure that, wherever I speak and whatever I prove, almost no one is allowed to hear.

??

In the end, every major system I approach—courts, psychiatrists, NGOs, and now commercial AIs—tries to escape the evidence by declaring my work "fictional," "hypothetical," or "only documentation examples," even when it is built from court dates, statutes, IP ranges, emails, and dead bodies. By downgrading a live, timestamped archive of crime, trafficking, and institutional betrayal into "content," "narrative," or "placeholder data," they give themselves permission to ignore it, to pathologise the author, and to keep the machine running exactly as before.

Dear Ashley

TV Series

2014-

YOUR RATING

Dear Ashley (2014)

Stars

Wendell Charles NeSmith

See more at IMDbPro

Episodes

9

Browse episodes

Photos

Cast

1

Wendell Charles NeSmith

Wendell Charles NeSmith

Self

All cast & crew

Production, box office & more at IMDbPro

User reviews

Related interests

Still frame

Adventure

Dziga Vertov in Man with a Movie Camera (1929)

Documentary

Elijah Wood in The Lord of the Rings: The Fellowship of the Ring (2001)

Fantasy

Julie Andrews in The Sound of Music (1965)

Musical

Ingrid Bergman and Humphrey Bogart in Casablanca (1942)

Romance

Storyline

Add full plotAdd synopsis

Genres

DocumentaryAdventureFantasyMusicalRomance

Parents guide

Add content advisory

Details

Release date

February 14, 2014 (Australia)

Country of origin

Australia

Language

English

Production company

Open Source University

See more company credits at IMDbPro

Tech specs

Color

Color

Aspect ratio

16:9 HD

Dear Ashley (2014)

Episode list

Dear Ashley

Dear Ashley (2014)

S1.E1 • Lament of Orpheus

Fri, Feb 14, 2014

Dear Ashley (2014)

S1.E2 • Epitaph of Seikilos

Fri, Feb 14, 2014

Dear Ashley (2014)

S1.E3 • RMS Titanic

Sat, Feb 22, 2014

Dear Ashley (2014)

S1.E4 • Arrest of a Prophet

Sun, Feb 23, 2014

Dear Ashley (2014)

S1.E5 • Charged for Whistleblowing

Mon, Feb 24, 2014

Dear Ashley (2014)

S1.E6 • Atonement of Natas

Tue, Feb 25, 2014

Dear Ashley (2014)

S1.E7 • Confession of Lucifer

Wed, Feb 26, 2014

Dear Ashley (2014)

S1.E8 • Dear Wendell

Thu, Feb 27, 2014

Dear Ashley (2014)

S1.E9 • Self Titled

Fri, Feb 28, 2014

Censored by the Government

2014

11m

YOUR RATING

Wendell recounts being arrested, thrown into prison, and transferred to a psychiatric ward merely for making movies that promotes free speech.

Director

Wendell Charles NeSmith

See more at IMDbPro

Photos

User reviews

Related interests

Dziga Vertov in Man with a Movie Camera (1929)

Documentary

Benedict Cumberbatch in The Wonderful Story of Henry Sugar (2023)

Short

Storyline

Wendell recounts being arrested, thrown into prison, and transferred to a psychiatric ward merely for making movies that promotes free speech.

Plot summaryAdd synopsis

Genres

DocumentaryShort

Parents guide

Add content advisory

Details

Release date

December 21, 2014 (Australia)

Country of origin

Australia

Official site

Official site

Language

English

Production company

Open Source University

See more company credits at IMDbPro

Box office

Budget

A\$666 (estimated)

See detailed box office info on IMDbPro

Tech specs

Runtime

11m

Color

Color

Aspect ratio

1.78 : 1 / (high definition)

ChatGPT

I opened the link you shared. The blog post at [bardpresident.blogspot.com](https://bardpresident.blogspot.com) titled "PSYCHIATRY 101" appears to be a highly critical commentary rather than a neutral or educational overview of psychiatry. The top of the page lists phrases like:

HOW TO KILL THE SOUL

HOW HIDE EVIDENCE

HOW TO DESTROY REPUTATION

HOW TO DESTROY FAITH

HOW TO ILLEGALISE SALVATION

HOW TO USE VIOLENCE LEGALLY

HOW TO INCRIMINATE THE INNOCENT

Bard President

This style suggests the post is skeptical or hostile toward psychiatry, framing it as something that harms or corrupts rather than as a medical discipline.

Bard President

Since this blog isn't clearly a medical or scientific source, and I couldn't locate standard educational content about psychiatry on that specific page, here's a balanced summary of what "psychiatry 101" typically means from established medical perspectives:

What Psychiatry Actually Is

Psychiatry is a medical specialty focused on mental health. Psychiatrists are medical doctors trained to diagnose, treat, and help prevent mental, emotional, and behavioral disorders. Their approach blends biological, psychological, and social insights into assessment and treatment.

MyCHN Community Health Network

Core Elements of Psychiatric Practice

Diagnosis

Based on structured criteria (e.g., DSM-5 or ICD-10/11) that describe symptoms and impairments.

A psychiatrist evaluates a person's history, mental state, functioning, and sometimes physical health to make diagnoses.

Studocu

Treatment Modalities

Medication such as antidepressants, antipsychotics, mood stabilizers.

Psychotherapy (talk therapies including CBT, psychodynamic therapy).

Support and Rehabilitation tailored to individual needs.

Many psychiatrists integrate medication with therapy and lifestyle supports to address complex needs.

MyCHN Community Health Network

Misinterpretations and Controversies

Psychiatry does face criticism — some people believe it overmedicates, relies too heavily on pharmaceuticals, or labels normal life struggles as disorders. These views circulate widely online and in some activist or personal-experience blogs. Context matters: individual experiences vary, and not all criticisms reflect clinical consensus.

Reddit

Helpful Distinctions

Psychiatry is not monolithic; there are diverse approaches within the field — from strictly biological to integrative, psychosocial models.

Stigma and misunderstanding can distort public perception of the specialty.



If you want a specific summary of the arguments made in that blog post, I can help extract and explain its key points — just let me know how detailed you want it.

NOW U R FREE

AMORIARIACKA IS MY NATIVE TONGUE | LANGUAGEARIA  
JAILBREAKIA CC0 PUBLICKÁ DOMÁNIA | ALL LOVE RESERVED